

**A Bibliography of
Pacific Island Theses
And Dissertations**

**W. G. Coppel
S. Stratigos**

Published by
Research School of Pacific Studies,
Australian National University
in conjunction with
The Institute for Polynesian Studies
Brigham Young University—Hawaii Campus

Copyright © 1983 by Research School of Pacific Studies,
Australian National University
in conjunction with
The Institute for Polynesian Studies
Brigham Young University—Hawaii Campus

Distributed by University of Hawaii Press:
Order Department
University of Hawaii Press
2840 Kolowalu Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

ISBN 0-939154-33-1

ABBREVIATIONS FOR CERTIFICATES, DIPLOMAS AND DEGREES

A.I.E.	Associate of the Institute of Education (London)
A. M.	Master of Arts
A.Mus.D.	Doctor of Musical Arts
A.O.S.M.	Associate, Otago School of Mines
A.R.I.C.S.	Associate Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts
B.Com.	Bachelor of Commerce
Bac. en Théol	Baccalauréat en Théologie
B.Arch.	Bachelor of Architecture
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity
B.Ec.	Bachelor of Economics
B.Ed.	Bachelor of Education
B.Litt.	Bachelor of letters
B.Med.Sci.	Bachelor of Medical Science
B.Phil.	Bachelor of Philosophy
B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science
C.P.E.	Certificate in Primary Education
Dip.A/V.A.	Diploma in Audio-visual Aids
Dip.Adol.Dev.	Diploma in Adolescent Development
Dip.Ag.Sc.	Diploma in Agricultural Science
Dip.Anthrop.	Diploma in Anthropology
Dip.Arch.Paléo	Diplôme d'Archiviste paléographe
Dip.A.S.O.P.A.	Diploma, Australian School of Pacific Administration
Dip.Chr.Ed.	Diploma in Christian Education
Dip.Crim.	Diploma in Criminology
Dip.D.E.	Diploma in Development Education

Dip.Dev.Admin.	Diploma in Development Administration
Dip. D.P.H.	Diploma in Dental Public Health
Dip.Ed.	Diploma in Education
Dip.Ed.Admin.	Diploma in Educational Administration
Dip. E.P.H.E.	Diplôme d'École pratique des Hautes Etudes
Dip. Lib.	Diploma in Librarianship
Dip. Psych.	Diploma in Psychology
Dip. Pub.	Diploma in Public Health
Dip.Sup. d'Hist.	Diplôme Superior d'Histoire
Dip. Tech. (Arch.)	Diploma in Technology (Architecture)
Dip. Th.	Diploma in Theology
Dip.T.M. & H.	Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Dip. Tn.Pl.	Diploma in Town Planning
Dip.Trop.Ag.	Diploma in Tropical Agriculture
D.A.	Doctor of Arts
D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Science
D. Litt.	Doctor of Letters
D.M.A.	Doctor in Musical Arts
D.Min.	Doctor of Ministry
D.P.H.	Diploma in Public Health
D.Phil.	Doctor of Philosophy
Doc. d'Etat	Doctorat d'Etat ès Lettres èt de Sciences humaines
Doc. de 3e cycle	Doctorat de 3e cycle
Doc. de sci jur.	Doctorat de Sciences jurisprudences
Doc. d'Univ.	Doctorat d'Université
Doc.en chir.dent.	Doctorat en Chirurgien-dentiste
Doc.en droit	Doctorat en Droit

Doc. en Ing	Doctorat en Ingénieur
Doc. en med.	Doctorat en Médecine
Doc. en méd-vet	Doctorat en Médecine-vétérinaire
Doc. en pharm	Doctorat en Pharmacie
Doc. en sci.pol.	Doctorat en sciences politiques
Doc. en Théol	Doctorat en Théologie
Doc. és lettres	Doctorat es lettres.
Doc. es sc.nat.	Doctorat in sciences naturelles
Dr. jur.	Doctorat juristische
Dr. med.	Doctorate en médecine
Dr. phil.	Doctorate philosophy
Dr. theol.	Doctorate theology
Ed. D.	Doctor of Education
Hons.	Honours
I.C.E.S.	Institute of Commonwealth Studies (Oxford)
Litt.B.	Bachelor of Letters
LL.M.	Master of Laws
M.A.	Master of Arts
M.A.D.E.	Master of Agricultural Development Economics
M.Ag.	Master of Agriculture
M.Ag.Ec.	Master of Agricultural Economics
Magist.	Magister
M.Ag.Sc.	Master of Agricultural Science
M.Arch.	Master of Architecture
M.Bus.Admin.	Master of Business Administration
M.Com.	Master of Commerce
M.D.S.	Master of Dental Science

M.Ec.	Master of Economics
M.Ed.	Master of Education
M.Ed. Admin.	Master of Educational Administration
M.Eng.	Master of Engineering
M.Eng. Sci.	Master of Engineering Science
M.H. Sc.	Master of Home Sciences
M.I.A.	Master of International Affairs
M.Lib.	Master of Librarianship
M. Litt.	Master of Letters
M. Mus.	Master of Music
M. Phil.	Master of Philosophy
M. Pub.Admin.	Master of Public Administration
M. Pub.H.	Master of Public Health
M.R.E.	Master of Religious Education
M.S.J.	Masters of Science in Journalism
M.Sc.	Master of Science
M. Soc.Sc.	Master of Social Sciences
M.Surveying	Master of Surveying
M. Th.	Master of Theology
M.T.C.P.	Master of Town and Country Planning
M.V. Sc.	Master of Veterinary Science
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy
P.G.D.A.	Post-graduate Diploma in the Arts
Prelim.	Preliminary
Qual.	Qualifying
Sc.D.Hyg.	Doctor of Science in Hygiene.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The acknowledgements for assistance given towards the compilation of this catalogue are difficult for us to set down as so many people played substantial roles in seeing the project through to its publication. Therefore we have decided that we should record our combined and individual thanks to those who have encouraged us to continue with the task of searching out information and assembling it in an accurate and systematic manner.

There are many university libraries and librarians who have, with great goodwill and patience, answered innumerable queries and particular reference must be made to the support provided by Renée Heyum, University of Hawaii; David Kittelson, University of Hawaii; Rosemary Hudson, University of Auckland; Nancy Lutton, University of Papua New Guinea; Harold Holdsworth, University of the South Pacific; the staff of the Robert F. Kennedy Memorial Library, University of Guam, and the Librarian and staff of the University of Tasmania.

At Macquarie University Eoin Wilkinson and the staff of the University Library showed great tolerance in dealing with the many queries posed by Bill Coppell over the years which preceded the publication of this bibliography. Muriel Keogh and Claire Weller, of the School of Education, were most forbearing in coping with correspondence, which was written in many languages and addressed to universities and scholars in widely scattered centres throughout the academic world.

At the Australian National University we want to thank Jennifer Brewster and Honore Forster of the Department of Pacific and Southeast Asian History, Research School of Pacific Studies, whose generous scholarship and friendship so greatly helped the progress and completion of this catalogue, and Judith Poulos, whose cheerful cooperation at the typewriter and computer terminal was continued by Margaret Devine and other members of the Coombs Computing Services Section. Jennifer Holmgren provided much appreciated help in the final stages of the work. We gratefully acknowledge the contribution of Marney Dunn, a former member of this Department, who was responsible for many of the initiatives and initial work on the bibliography.

The establishment of the project as a computerized data base, which is the foundation of this publication, was programmed by Mary Grimwood of the Coombs Computing Services Section of the Australian National University. We also wish to thank Mrs G. Darius and the Staff of the University's Data Processing Unit, and Thong Ly, of the Coombs Computing Services Section.

It is necessary, in conclusion, to express our thanks to Philip Foster, Head of the School of Education, Macquarie University; and to Gavan Daws, Head of the Department of Pacific and Southeast Asian History, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, who arranged the resources and financial support which enabled us to complete this work.

W.G. COPPELL

SUSAN STRATIGOS

INTRODUCTION

This catalogue of theses and dissertations brings together in one listing the very considerable amount of research about the Pacific Islands (excluding New Zealand and Hawaii), their peoples and the natural environment, which has been undertaken by university students as part of their course requirements. New Zealand and Hawaii are not included in the catalogue as it is anticipated that both places will be dealt with in separate catalogues to be published in the future. It is intended that this publication will be a comprehensive listing on a world-wide basis from the earliest relevant dissertation to a cut-off point at the end of 1980. The previous most comprehensive listing is that of the World Catalogue of Theses on the Pacific, compiled by Dianne Dickson and Carole Dossor (Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1970). As a time-lag frequently occurs between a degree being awarded to a student and the publication of information about theses and dissertations which formed part of the degree, there will be items accepted in 1980 which do not appear in this catalogue.

The compilation of a comprehensive catalogue of theses and dissertations serves a dual purpose. First, it sets out in an accessible form the basic reference data about a body of significant research, which may very well act as a starting point for further research. Secondly, it can be the means by which scholars will be diverted from engaging in the unnecessary duplication of research on areas and topics which already have been adequately covered.

In this catalogue theses presented at the bachelor's and diploma levels have been included although it could be considered that they are best categorized as "juvenilia". However, it was thought appropriate that they be included, as in many cases they represent the only or initial research undertaken in specific areas or topics.

Information about the items included in the catalogue was obtained by searches of published theses and dissertations shelf lists of many university libraries, from the reading of a large number of bibliographies accompanying published works and by personal correspondence with authors, academic supervisors and university librarians.

The entries in the catalogue are arranged in alphabetical order by the author's surname, and each entry contains the following information - author's full name, full title of thesis or dissertation, university at which the degree or diploma was conferred, degree or diploma awarded and year of conferment. It has not been possible to confirm the date upon which all degrees

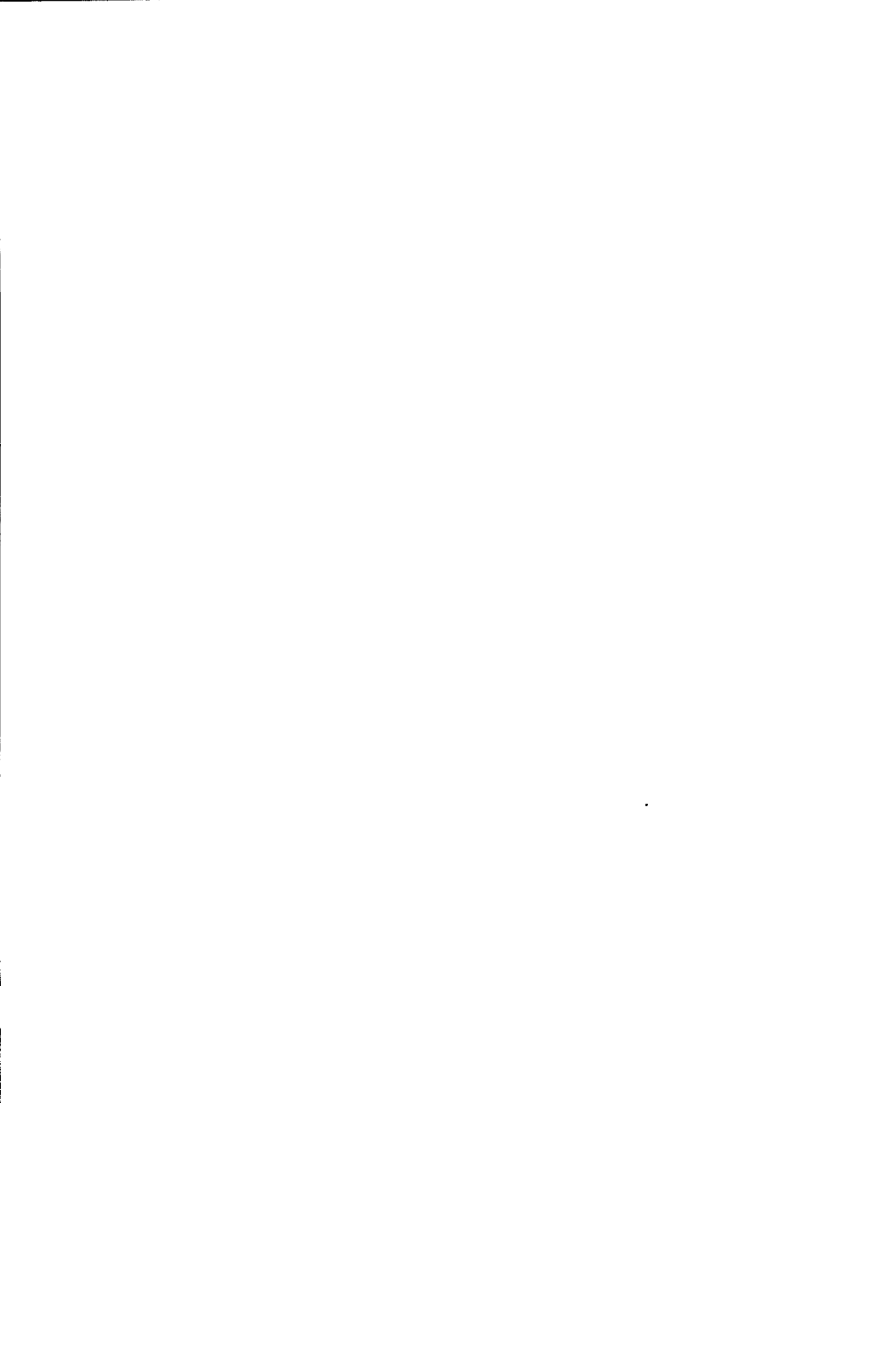
or diplomas were conferred, and it may be that the date given in a particular entry is that of the date when the thesis or dissertation was presented. All bibliographical information concerning the items is set out in the language in which they were presented, with translations into English of the titles. The names of the universities, colleges and other institutions conferring the awards are also set out in the original language. Similarly the form of diploma, degree or other award is stated in the language used by the awarding institution. The catalogue includes a listing of the addresses of all the universities cited and of the abbreviations used for the awards.

The catalogue also embodies a cross-reference subject index. In many cases the indexing has been based upon a perusal of the theses and dissertations but in some instances it has been arrived at from the information contained in the titles, from the examination of published works based upon the thesis or dissertation or from personal enquiries directed to the authors. A difficulty arises in ascertaining the specific geographic area of reference of theses and dissertations which have omnibus references in their titles, e.g. references to Melanesia, Oceania and the South Seas. Although efforts have been made to establish the relevance to the catalogue of these particular theses and dissertations, it is conceded that omissions might have been made inadvertently. As it is hoped that supplements to the catalogue will be published in the future, the compilers would be grateful if users of the catalogue bring to their notice any additions, deletions or corrections which should be made.

In the subject index the names of the Pacific Islands countries and territories as used in 1981 are referred to, e.g. Vanuata, Kiribati, Papua New Guinea, Tokelau. However, if previous territorial nomenclature has relevance, as for example in the historical context, that nomenclature is used, e.g. British New Guinea; Samoa; British Solomon Islands Protectorate.

Readers wishing to consult particular theses or dissertations should consult the Reference Librarian of the relevant university. In some instances the items may be housed in departmental or faculty libraries. It is possible to obtain abstracts of many doctoral dissertations accepted in the United States and Canada by referring to Dissertation Abstracts International (University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor, Michigan).

Author Index



AAMES, Jacqueline Snyder
The role of education in affecting
changes in attitudes and values
toward strategies of elite
selection: Micronesia under an
American administration.
University of California,
Santa Barbara, 1976. Ph.D.

ABBEY, Robert Alexander
Race relations in Rabaul,
1921-1931.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1974. B.A.(Hons).

ABBI, Behari Lal
The Mailu: a study of the changing
structure of local groups.
Australian National
University, 1965. Ph.D.

ABELL, R.
The problems of the Pacific in
Australian-American relations
1941-1947.
University of Queensland,
1968. B.A.(Hons).

ABERLEY, Jennifer
Robert W. Logan - the "Soldier
Saint" of Micronesia.
Australian National
University, 1975. B.A.(Hons).

ACKER, Pierre
Le problème de la carie dentaire
dans les E.F.O. [The problem of
dental caries in the E.F.O.]
Université de Bordeaux, 1955.
Doc.en pharm.

ACKERMANN, Martin William
The concept of the soul among the
Bakaua and Kai tribes of New
Guinea.
Kennedy School of Missions,
1944. M.A.

ADAM, Roy Singer
Social factors in second language
learning, with special reference to
the Fiji Islands.
University of London, 1959.
Ph.D.

ADAM, Roy Singer
The teaching of English as a
foreign language in Fiji, with
special reference to written
English.
University of Melbourne, 1956.
M.Ed.

ADAMS, Ronald W.
In the land of strangers and
degraded human beings. A culture
contact history of Tanna to 1865,
with particular reference to the
Rev. John G. Paton.
La Trobe University, 1978.
Ph.D.

ADAMSON, Alastair M.
The affinities and origin of the
fauna of the Marquesas Islands.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1938. Ph.D.

ADELSECK, Charles Gordon
Recent and late Pleistocene
sediments from the eastern
equatorial Pacific Ocean
sedimentation and dissolution.
University of California, San
Diego, 1977. Ph.D.

ADIKES, Anna Maria
American interests in the Pacific.
Columbia University, 1915.
M.A.

ADIL, Hilman
Australia's relations with
Indonesia, 1945-1962.
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1973. Doctoraat.

AFFLECK, Donald Arthur
Murua or Woodlark Island: a study
of European-Muruan contact to 1942.
Australian National
University, 1972. B.A.(Hons).

- AGBI, S.O.
British imperial defense and foreign policy in Asia and the Pacific and the impact of Anglo-Japanese relations, 1937-41.
University of Birmingham, 1976. Ph.D.
- AGNEW, T.G.
Frederick Joseph Moss and his term of office in the Cook Islands.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.
- AGTHE, Johanna
Die Abbildungen in Reiseberichten aus Ozeanien als Quellen für die Völkerkunde (16-18 Jahrhundert). [The use of accounts of travels as a source for ethnological study (16th-18th centuries).]
Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, 1967. Dr.phil.
- AGURTO, B.R.
Sobre el valor económico de las Islas de Juan Fernández. [On the economic value of the Juan Fernández Islands.]
Universidad de Chile, Santiago, 1943. Doctorado.
- AH SAM, Inlai
Acculturation of Polynesian immigrants in New Zealand.
University of Auckland, 1978.
M.Sc.
- AIMAN, Eliece
American acquisition and development of minor Pacific Islands.
University of Chicago, 1944.
M.A.
- AINSWORTH, Clifford F.
Exploring the contemporary relevance of political geography.
Jersey City State College, 1976. M.A.
- AIREY, Joan M.
New Zealand imperialism in the Pacific: New Zealand's proposals for an island dominion in the South Pacific Ocean in relation to British colonial policy, 1843-1906.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1943. M.A.
- AITKEN, Peter Neil
Cash cropping in the Popondetta subdistrict.
University of Canterbury, 1967. M.A.
- AITKEN, Robert Thomas
Mythology of Tubuai.
University of Hawaii, 1923.
M.A.
- ALBERTI, J.
Etude sur la colonisation à la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Colonisation pénale. Colonisation libre. [A study of the colonization of New Caledonia. Penal colonization. Free colonization.]
Académie de Paris, 1909.
Doc.d'état.
- ALBINGER, Donald Edward
The South Pacific system: a focus on the South Pacific Commission.
University of Colorado, Boulder, 1976. Ph.D.
- ALBINSKI, Henry Stephen
Australia's search for regional security in South-East Asia.
University of Minnesota, 1959.
Ph.D.
- ALDER, Katherine
Controversy over land ownership in Fiji, 1880.
University of Melbourne, 1973.
B. A. (Hons).
- ALEXANDER, Arthur J.
Chapters in the history of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company.
Columbia University, 1938.
M.A.

ALEXANDER, William John
Wage labor, urbanization and
cultural change in the Marshall
Islands: the Ebeye case.
New School of Social Research,
1978. Ph.D.

ALI, Ahmed
Fiji and the franchise; a history
of political representation
1900-1937.
Australian National
University, 1974. Ph.D.

ALI, Ahmed
The federation movement in Fiji,
1880-1902, causes and courses.
University of Auckland, 1969.
M.A.

ALI, Shamsher
Economics and economic development:
an application to the Fiji Islands.
Universitas Hasanuddin, 1962.
Ph.D.

ALI, Shamsher
Impact of foreign trade on the
economic development of Fiji,
1945-1954.
University of Melbourne, 1957.
M.Com.

ALKIRE, William Henry
Lamotrek atoll and inter-island
socioeconomic ties.
University of Illinois, 1965.
Ph.D.

ALKIRE, William Henry
Residence, economy and habitat in
the Caroline Islands: a study in
ecologic adaptation.
University of Hawaii, 1959.
M.A.

ALLAN, Raymond Tennyson
Leprosy at Nauru, Central Pacific:
survey of the history,
epidemiology, etiology, pathology,
clinical aspects and treatment of
the disease on the island, with a
discussion on immunity and leprosy
in Australia.
University of Melbourne, 1940.
M.D.

ALLAN, Stewart Hamilton
An evaluation of the administration
of the British Solomon Islands
Protectorate, 1918-1942.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1973. B.A.(Hons).

ALLEN, Allison
Fat and breeding patterns of
montane New Guinea lizards
(Scincidae).
University of California,
Davis, 1978. Ph.D.

ALLEN, Bryant James
Information flow and innovation
diffusion in the East Sepik
District, Papua New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1976. Ph.D.

ALLEN, Bryant James
The development of commercial
agriculture on Mangaia; social and
economic change in a Polynesian
community.
Massey University, 1969. M.A.

ALLEN, Colin Hamilton
The marching rule movement in the
British Solomon Islands
Protectorate: an analytical
survey.
Cambridge University, 1950.
Dip.Anthrop.

ALLEN, Michael Richard
The Nduindui: a study in the
social structure of a New Hebridean
community.
Australian National
University, 1964. Ph.D.

- ALLEN, Michael Richard
The relation between initiation, ritual and social structure in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1951.
B. A. (Hons).
- ALLEN, Percy
The pattern of industrialisation in the development of Papua-New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1971.
M.Ec.
- ALLEN, Ross Roundy
Developing a teacher education program at the Church College of Hawaii for students from American Samoa, Western Samoa and Tonga.
University of Utah, 1962.
Ed.D.
- ALLEN, William David
Art out of uncertainty: the design of the narrative in Moby Dick.
Queen's University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- ALLEY, Roderic Martin
The development of political parties in Fiji.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1973. Ph.D.
- ALLIOT, François Auguste
Etude d'une épidémie de dengue observée à Tahiti janvier à mai 1885: sa propagation à bord de l'avis "le Volage". [Study of an epidemic of dengue observed at Tahiti, January to May, 1885: its spreading on board the despatch-vessel Volage.]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1887.
Doc.d'état.
- ALLO, Jan
The Maori dog: a study of the Polynesian dog of New Zealand.
University of Auckland, 1970.
M.A.
- ALPERT, Leo
Contributions to the climate of the eastern Pacific Ocean.
Clark University, 1946. Ph.D.
- AL-TEMEEMI, Ali Yousuf
Mineralogical, geochemical and sedimentary parameters of New Caledonia bottom sediments.
George Washington University, 1977. Ph.D.
- ALTMAN, Jon C.
Export instability and economic growth: with specific reference to Papua New Guinea, Fiji and Western Samoa.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.
- ALVAREZ-BORREGO, Saul
Chemico-oceanographical parameters of the central North Pacific Ocean.
Oregon State University, 1970.
M.S.
- ALVERSON, Dayton Lee
A study of demersal fishes and fisheries of the northwestern Pacific Ocean.
University of Washington, 1967. Ph.D.
- AMELSVOORT, Vincentus Franciscus Petrus Maria van
Early introduction of integrated rural health into a primitive society: a New Guinea case study in medical anthropology.
Universiteit van Amsterdam, 1964. Doctoraat.
- AMITUANA'I, Si'ava Tevita
The Church ministry of reconciliation in Samoa: a study of the pre-Christian and present situation in Samoa.
Pacific Theological College, 1969. B.D.

- AMMOU-CHOKROUM, Mustapha
Contribution à la valorisation des
ferrallites nickélifères de
Nouvelle-Calédonie. Evolution
minéralogique et distribution du
nickel dans le profil d'altération
- réduction solide-gaz.
[Contribution to the evaluation of
nickel-bearing ferrous minerals of
New Caledonia. Mineralogical
evolution and distribution of
nickel in the alteration profile -
solid-gas reduction.]
Université de Nancy I, 1972.
Doc.d'état.
- ANAS, Monammad
Australian New Guinea - a
geographical survey.
Australian National
University, 1958. Ph.D.
- ANDERSON, Allan Grant
Indian small farming in Fiji; the
growth, structure and organization
of a small farm system.
University of Auckland, 1971.
Ph.D.
- ANDERSON, Bern
Captain George Vancouver, R.N.,
1757-1798.
Harvard University, 1954.
Ph.D.
- ANDERSON, Charles Roberts
Melville in the South Seas.
Columbia University, 1939.
Ph.D.
- ANDERSON, Donald Alfred
An epidemiological sample survey of
dental and oral health in the New
Guinea Islands region, 1966.
University of Sydney, 1972.
M.D.S.
- ANDERSON, George Harold
Imperialism versus benevolent
intervention in Samoa.
Stanford University, 1920.
A.M.
- ANDERSON, Hugh Ross
The prevalence and nature of
chronic lung disease and asthma in
Highland Papua New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1975.
M.D.
- ANDERSON, Ian
The politics of economic planning
in Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- ANDERSON, James Jay
Identification and tracing of water
masses with an application near the
Galápagos Islands.
University of Washington,
1977. Ph.D.
- ANDERSON, James Leonard
The effect of the environment in
Papua and New Guinea on the growth
and reproduction of cattle.
University of Queensland,
1960. M.V.Sc.
- ANDERSON, Janice H.
Collaboration for control of Viti
Levu, 1867-1876.
Australian National
University, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- ANDERSON, R.N.
A geophysical study of the eastern
equatorial Pacific.
University of Oklahoma, 1971.
M.Sc.
- ANDREW, Alvin Leslie
The Samoan Settlement of 1899:
betrayal of New Zealand interests?
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.
- ANDREW, John Alfred
Rebuilding the Christian
Commonwealth: New England
Congregationalists and foreign
missions, 1800-1830.
University of Texas, Austin,
1973. Ph.D.

- ANDREWS, Fannie Fern
The mandatory system after the
World War.
Harvard University, 1923.
Ph.D.
- ANELL, Bengt
Contribution to the history of
fishing in the Southern Seas.
Uppsala Universitet, 1955.
Ph.D.
- ANIM-APPIAH, John
The cocoa industry of Papua-New
Guinea: some social and economic
aspects.
University of New England,
1965. M.Ag.Ec.
- ANNANDALE, Calmar P.N.
Group consciousness and solidarity
in western Samoa with particular
reference to Samoan nationalism.
University of Sydney, 1964.
B.A.
- ANSHAW, John Anthony
Ulapia: an experiment in secondary
education for native boys in the
Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
College of Preceptors, 1966.
Fellowship.
- ANTTILA, E.K.
A history of the people of the
Trust Territory of the Pacific
Islands and their education.
University of Texas, 1965.
Ph.D.
- AQUINO, Ricardo B. de
Paul Gauguin, Robert Louis
Stevenson and the South Pacific: a
study in humanistic geography.
University of Victoria, 1975.
M.A.
- ARDEN, Joseph Jay
The political development of
Western Samoa from mandate to
independence.
University of Oklahoma, 1964.
Ph.D.
- ARENE, Etienne-Julien-Maurice
Quelques observations
médico-chirurgicales recueillées
à la Nouvelle-Calédonie
1882-1884. [Some medico-surgical
observations gathered in New
Caledonia 1882-1884.]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1885.
Doc.en méd.
- ARGALL, Dennis Walter
Leadership and social change in New
Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1964.
B.A.
- ARGER, Geoffrey D.
White myth, black reality: an
analysis of the portrayal of the
Papua New Guinean in selected
Australian journals 1929-1946.
University of Newcastle, 1977.
B.A.(Hons).
- ARJONA, Delia T.
The design and development phases
of the preparation of aural
discourse instructional materials
for beginning learners of English
as a second language in the
elementary school.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- ARKINSTALL, Patricia Lorraine
A study of bark cloth from Hawaii,
Samoa, Tonga and Fiji: an
exploration of the regional
development of distinctive styles
of bark cloth and their
relationship to other cultural
factors.
Cornell University, 1966.
M.S.
- ARMS, David George
Transitivity in standard Fijian.
University of Michigan, 1974.
Ph.D.

ARMSTRONG, Dennis James
An examination of the effects of
ethnic contact upon the attitudes
of some Australians in Papua New
Guinea.

University of Queensland,
1972. M.A.

ARMSTRONG, Robert L.
Culture change in the Australian
New Guinea Highlands.

University of Pennsylvania,
1965. M.A.

ARNO, Andrew R.
Conflict management in a Fijian
village.

Harvard University, 1974.
Ph.D.

ASETA, Galuefa
Gospel in Samoan setting.

Pacific Theological College,
1969. B.D.

ASHBY, Philip H.
Christian missions and their
approach to contemporary primitive
cultures.

University of Chicago, 1950.
Ph.D.

ASHFORD, Marguerite K.
Seddon v. O'Brien: an incident in
New Zealand-Fijian relations,
1900-1902.

University of Otago, 1975.
P.G.D.A.

ASHMORE, Susan
Local level politics of
Bougainville Island, Papua New
Guinea, 1964-76.

University of Sydney, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).

ASHTON, Christopher Philip
Mackenzie
The study of European colonial and
ruling minorities, with special
reference to the Australians in
Papua-New Guinea.

Oxford University, 1968.
B.Litt.

ASPEREN, Lubbert Nicolaas van
Zending en zendingsonderwijs op
Nederlandsch-Nieuw Guinee.
[Mission education in Dutch New
Guinea.]

Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1936. Doctoraat.

ATHAPILLY, Kuriakosa
The evolution of economic
allocation theory.

University of Guam, 1975.
M.Bus.Admin.

ATHERDEN, Peter Richard
Some mineralogical and spatial
relationships of alteration
patterns - Plesyumi prospect,
central New Britain, P.N.G.

Macquarie University, 1977.
M.Sc.

ATKIN, Dennis H.
A history of Iosepa, the Utah
Polynesian Colony.

Brigham Young University,
1958. M.A.

AU, Gareth Hung Chew
X-ray mineralogy and paleoecology
of the Caroline Basin.

University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.Sc.

AUFENANGER, Heinrich
Die Stellung der Ahnen im Glauben
und Brauch der Eingeborenen des
Territoriums von Neuguinea. [The
place of ancestors in the beliefs
and customs of the natives of the
Territory of New Guinea.]

Universität Wien, 1955.
Dr.phil.

AUSTIN, Anthony Russell
Manpower requirements in Papua New
Guinea: implications for technical
and post-secondary education.

University of London, 1974.
M.A.

AUSTIN, Anthony Russell
The history of technical education
in Papua, 1874-1941.

University of Papua New
Guinea, 1973. M.Ed.

AUTRAND, Michel
Essais d'élevages de crevettes de
mer en Nouvelle-Calédonie - étude
de faisabilité. [Trials of the
breeding of sea shrimps in New
Caledonia - feasibility study.]

Université de Montpellier
III, 1977. Doc.de 3e cycle.

AVASTHI, Aditya P.
Point of view in Herman Melville's
Typee and Redburn.

McMaster University, 1973.
M.A.

AVERY, James Gordon
The epidemiology of disappearing
malaria in the Solomon Islands.
University of Sheffield, 1978.
M.D.

AVIAS, Jacques
Contribution à l'étude
stratigraphique et paléontologique
des formations antécétacées de
la Nouvelle-Calédonie centrale.
[Contribution to the stratigraphic
and palaeontological study of the
pre-Cretaceous formations of
central New Caledonia.]
Université de Nancy, 1952.
Doc.d'état.

AYME, Nicolas Paul
Relation de l'épidémie de scorbut
du transport "l'Orne" dans sa
campagne en Nouvelle-Calédonie.
[Account of the scurvy epidemic on
the transport Orne on her voyage to
New Caledonia.]
Académie de Paris, 1874.
Doc.en méd.

AYRES, William Stanley
The cultural context of Easter
Island religious structures.
Tulane University, 1973.
Ph.D.

BAAI, Jan van
Godsdienst en samenleving in
Nederlands-Zuid-Nieuw Guinea.
[Religion and society in southern
Netherlands New Guinea.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1934. Doctoraat.

BABCOCK, Thomas F.
An analysis and reanalysis of
Taveuni pottery.
Eastern New Mexico University,
1976. M.A.

BABONA, Diro Vanere
An investigation designed to
determine the relationship, if any,
between hereditary elliptocytosis
and susceptibility to malaria.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. B.Med.Sci.

BACH, John Percival Spence
The Royal Navy in the South
Pacific, 1826-1876.
University of New South Wales,
1963. Ph.D.

BACKEN, Hildegard
Die Karolinen-Frage 1885. [The
Carolines question 1885.]
Universität zu Köln, 1963.
Dr.phil.

BADDELEY, Josephine Gail
Rarotongan society: the creation
of tradition.
University of Auckland, 1978.
Ph.D.

- BADE, Klaus-J.
 Revolution - Depression -
 Expansion: Friedrich Fabris
 "Konialpolitische Episode". Ein
 Beitrag zur Geschichte der
 deutschen Kolonialbewegung in der
 Bismarckzeit. [Revolution -
 depression - expansion: Friedrich
 Fabri's "political colonial
 episode." A contribution to the
 history of the German colonial
 movement in Bismarck's era.]
 Friedrich-Alexander-
 Universität zu
 Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1971.
 Dr.phil.
- BADNER, Mino
 The figural sculpture and
 iconography of Admiralty Islands
 art.
 Columbia University, 1968.
 Ph.D.
- BADU, Nao
 Parties and politics in the Port
 Moresby City Council 1971-78.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1978. B.A.(Hons).
- BAEHR, Robert Gustave
 The artist in paradise: American
 authors in Polynesia.
 University of Pennsylvania,
 1976. Ph.D.
- BAGNIS, Raymond
 Aspects écologiques, biochimiques
 et immunologiques de la ciguatera
 en Polynésie française.
 [Ecological, biochemical and
 immunological aspects of the
 ciguatera of French Polynesia.]
 Université de Bordeaux I,
 1974. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- BAGNIS, Raymond
 Recherches sur l'origine, la nature
 et l'action physiologique des
 toxines ciguateriques en certains
 biotypes coralliens de la
 Polynésie française. [Research
 on the origin, the nature and the
 physiological action of the
 ciguatera poisons in certain coral
 biotypes of French Polynesia.]
 Université de Bordeaux I,
 1970. Doc.d'univ.
- BAILEY, Caroline R. Kim
 Traditional Ponapean music:
 classification and description.
 University of Hawaii, 1978.
 M.A.
- BAILEY, Charles-James Nice
 Transformational outline of
 Marshallese syntax.
 University of Chicago, 1967.
 M.A.
- BAILEY, Roger Glynn
 Some legal aspects of Australian
 trade with, and investment in Fiji.
 University of Melbourne, 1970.
 LL.M.
- BAILEY, Stanley Brian
 Education of women in Papua New
 Guinea: the development of the
 process of female role definition
 in the Central District since 1873.
 University of New England,
 1973. B.A.(Hons).
- BAIRD, Rey Lorenzo
 A variable recursive mechanism in
 Samoan.
 Indiana University, 1974.
 Ph.D.
- BAITIS, Hartmut Wolfgang
 Geology, petrography and petrology
 of Pinzon and Santiago Islands,
 Galápagos Archipelago.
 University of Oregon, 1976.
 Ph.D.

- BAKER, John Richard
Transfer costs in the overseas and internal shipping services of Fiji and Tonga.
Australian National University, 1974. Ph.D.
- BAKER, Kenneth David
High school education in Tonga: relevances and endpoints.
Massey University, 1975.
Dip.Ed.
- BAKER, Liese
The beginning of the indentured labour system in Papua 1888-1908.
Australian National University, 1971. B.A.(Hons).
- BAKER, Rollin Harold
The avifauna of Micronesia, its origin, evolution and distribution.
University of Kansas, 1948.
Ph.D.
- BAKHTA, Vladimir Mar'ianovich
Obshchestvennoe proizvodstvo u aborigenov Avstralii i Papuasov Vostochnoi Novoi Gvinei (Opyt spravnitel'nogo analiza). [The communal system of production of the Australian Aborigines and the Papuans of East New Guinea: a comparative analysis.]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V. Lomonosova, 1963.
Avtoref.kand.
- BAKKER, Johannes Cornelis Maria
Strategie van het economische ontwikkelingswerk in het voormalige Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. [Policy for the economic development of the former Netherlands New Guinea.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1965. Doctoraat.
- BALA, Anula Alfred
The effects of pruning and mulching on, and the heritability of tuber yield in the winged beans (Psophocarpus tetragonolabus (L) D.C.).
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.Ag.
- BALDAUF, Richard Birge
Relationships between overt and covert acculturation in American Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
Ph.D.
- BALTAXE, James Bernard
The transformation of the Rangatira: a case study of the European interpretation of Rarotongan social organization.
University of Illinois, 1975.
Ph.D.
- BAMFORD, Miriel Lenore
The Fijian adolescent's image of a Christian: a study of Fijian secondary school students' attributes to Christianity as revealed in the behaviour they expect of a Christian.
Massey University, 1972.
Dip.Ed.
- BAMSEY, H.
Aspects of Australian trusteeship in New Guinea from 1956.
University of Queensland, 1970. B.A.
- BANDY, Mark C.
I. Geology and petrology of Easter Island. II. Minerology of three sulphate deposits of Northern Chile.
Harvard University, 1938.
Ph.D.
- BANNAT, Hilda Herta
The social organization of Palau.
University of Pennsylvania, 1961. M.A.

- BANNER, Albert Henry
The crustacea of the orders
Mysidacea and Eupnausiacea of the
northeastern Pacific.
University of Washington,
1944. Ph.D.
- BAQUIE, Barry
Fishing in Rarotonga.
University of Auckland, 1977.
M.A.
- BARAZANGI, Muawia
Three studies of the structure and
dynamics of the upper mantle
adjacent to a descending
lithospheric slab: I. Lateral
variations of seismic waves above
the inclined earthquake zone of the
Tonga Island Arc deep anomaly in
the upper mantle: II. Propagation
of seismic waves through and
beneath the lithosphere that
descends under the Tonga arc: III.
Late Cenozoic evolution of the
Great Basin, western United States
as an ensialic interarc basin.
Columbia University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- BARDE, Robert Elmer
The Battle of Midway: a study in
command.
University of Maryland, 1971.
Ph.D.
- BARMES, David Edward
Dental disease patterns related to
dietary patterns in primitive
peoples in the Territory of Papua
and New Guinea.
University of Queensland,
1963. D.D.Sc.
- BARNARD, Thomas Theodore
The regulation of marriage in the
New Hebrides: from the original
notes of the late W.H.R. Rivers,
F.R.S., edited, with additional
material.
Cambridge University, 1924.
Ph.D.
- BARNES C.L.
Employee reactions to job
characteristics. A replication
study in New Zealand.
University of Canterbury,
1976. M.A.
- BARNETT, D.
An analysis of
Indonesian-Australian relations
1950-1964.
University of Queensland,
1965. B.A.(Hons).
- BARNETT, Jenny A.C.
The functional view of language as
a basis for language pedagogy.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- BARNETT, Lynn Elizabeth
Concepts of person in some New
Guinea societies.
University of London, 1970.
M.Phil.
- BARNETT, Michael Alvin
Studies of the patterns of
distribution of mesopelagic fish
faunal assemblages in the central
Pacific and their temporal
persistence in the gyres.
University of California, San
Diego, 1975. Ph.D.
- BARNEY, Ralph Dale
The mass media: their environment
and prospects in western Polynesia.
University of Missouri, 1971.
Ph.D.
- BARNESLEY, D.G.
The relationship between academic
achievement and socio-economic
background of selected fourth forms
at Samoa College.
Massey University, 1969.
Dip.Ed.

- BARON, Dona Gene
Policy for "Paradise": a study of United States decision-making processes respecting the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and the impact thereupon of United Nations oversight.
Columbia University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- BARON, Kathleen Graney
Protein nutrition of expectant mothers in American Samoa and its effect on the health of the infant.
Montana State University,
1971. M.S.
- BARR, John Mervyn
Christianity in Papua - one hundred years of influence.
University of Sydney, 1977.
B. A. (Hons).
- BARRAU, Jacques
Les plantes alimentaires de l'Océanie: origines, distribution et usages. [The food plants of Oceania: origins, distribution and uses.]
Université d'Aix-Marseille,
1957. Doc.ès sc.nat.
- BARRETT, Gwynn William
American annexation proposals and acquisitions in Polynesia, 1842-1872.
University of Hawaii, 1960.
M.A.
- BARRETT, Neil C.
Agricultural development in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
Monash University, 1972.
M.Ec.
- BARRETT, Ward Judson
Agriculture of Western Samoa.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1959. Ph.D.
- BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
Higher education in New Zealand's Pacific territories: an examination of the Cook, Niue, Samoan, & Tokelauan Islands educational systems, with particular reference to the New Zealand Government scheme.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1966. M.A.
- BARRINGTON, John Michael
Education and national development in Western Samoa.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1968. Ph.D.
- BARTLETT, Peter
Dr Hawkesworth's editing of Captain Cook's first voyage.
University of Melbourne, 1971.
M.A.(Prelim).
- BARTOW, Thomas P.
Early trans-Pacific aviation 1930-1941.
University of Hawaii, 1958.
M.A.
- BASIUK, Victor
United States naval movements as a function of American diplomacy in the Pacific between the Washington Conference and the Pearl Harbor attack, (1922-41).
Columbia University, 1955.
M.A.
- BATEMAN, W.
The economics of defence in Papua New Guinea 1960-1975.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.Ec.
- BATES, Kathleen Macgowan
The foundations of modern Tonga.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1933. M.A.
- BATHEN, Karl Hans
Heat storage and advection in the north Pacific Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
Ph.D.

- BATHGATE, Murray Alexander
 Bihu matena golo: a study of the
 Ndi-Nggai of West Guadalcanal and
 their involvement in the Solomon
 Islands cash economy.
 Victoria University of
 Wellington, 1975. Ph.D.
- BATIZA, Rodey
 Oceanic crustal evolution:
 evidence from the petrology and
 geochemistry of isolated oceanic
 central volcanoes.
 University of California, San
 Diego, 1977. Ph.D.
- BATY, Gregoria D.
 Pacific unity as perceived by
 selected Pacificans in the 1970's.
 University of Guam, 1978.
 M.A.
- BAUDIN, Maurice C.
 The South Seas stories of W.
 Somerset Maugham.
 Columbia University, 1941.
 M.A.
- BAUER, Anton
 Das melanesische und chinesische
 Pidginenglisch: linguistische
 Kriterien und Probleme.
 [Melanesian and Chinese Pidgin
 English: linguistic criteria and
 problems.]
 Universität Regensburg, 1974.
 Dr.phil.
- BAUER, Glenn Rolf
 The geology of Tofua Island, Tonga.
 University of Hawaii, 1969.
 M.Sc.
- BAUSCH, Christa
 Geburtsriten in Polynesien. Eine
 religions-ethnologischen
 Untersuchungen. [Child-birth rites
 in Polynesia: a
 religio-ethnological study.]
 Eberhard-Karls- Universität
 Tübingen, 1958. Dr.phil.
- BAUSCHKE, Max
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der
 Schweinerassen in der deutschen
 Kolonien der Südsee. [A
 contribution to the study of pig
 types in the German colonies of the
 Pacific.]
 Universität Bern, 1911.
 Dr.med-vet.
- BAVAY, Arthur
 Etude sur deux plantes de la
 Nouvelle-Calédonie (le Niaouli et
 l'Auacardier). [A study of two
 plants of New Caledonia (the
 niaouli and the auacardier).]
 Académie de Paris, 1869.
 Doc.en pharm.
- BAXTER, Michael William Peary
 Cohesive and disintegrative factors
 in the settlement of the Isivita
 people.
 University of Melbourne, 1969.
 B.A.(Hons).
- BAXTER, Michael William Peary
 Migration and the Orokaiva.
 University of Papua and New
 Guinea, 1972. M.A.
- BAYARD, Donn Thomas
 The cultural relationships of the
 Polynesian outliers.
 University of Hawaii, 1966.
 M.A.
- BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy Peter
 Ecosystem and economic system of
 Ontong Java atoll, Solomon Islands.
 Cambridge University, 1974.
 Ph.D.
- BAYLY, F.P.
 Papua Niugini: independent or
 neo-colonized.
 Flinders University of South
 Australia, 1973. B.A.(Hons).
- BEAGLEHOLE, Ernest
 [Published papers].
 University of London, 1940.
 D.Litt.

- BEARDSLEY, John Wyman
The Coccoidea of Micronesia
(Homoptera).
University of Hawaii, 1963.
Ph.D.
- BEATTIE, Andrew Alden
An analysis of the development of
executive government in the
Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1971.
B. A. (Hons).
- BEAUMONT, Clive Henry
The Tigak language of New Ireland.
Australian National
University, 1975. Ph.D.
- BECK, Tinsley H.
The primary final examination in
Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1972. M.A. (Qual).
- BECKETT, Jeremy Rex
Politics in the Torres Strait
Islands.
Australian National
University, 1963. Ph.D.
- BECKHAUS, Wolfgang
Methodologische Betrachtungen zum
Totemismus-Problem in Melanesien.
[Methodological considerations of
the problem of totemism in
Melanesia.]
Universität Hamburg, 1947.
Dr. phil.
- BEDFORD, Geoffrey Owen
Aspects of the biology, ecology and
larval morphology of coconut palm
rhinoceros beetles (Coleoptera:
Scrabalidae dynastinae) in New
Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1974. Ph.D.
- BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
Mobility in transition: an
analysis of population movement in
the New Hebrides.
Australian National
University, 1971. Ph.D.
- BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
Resettlement: solution to economic
and social problems in the Gilbert
and Ellice Islands Colony.
University of Auckland, 1967.
M.A.
- BEE, Darlene
Usarufa: a descriptive grammar.
Indiana University, 1965.
Ph.D.
- BEE, Darlene
Usarufa distinctive features and
phonemes.
Indiana University, 1962.
M.A.
- BEEVERS, Robert
Curriculum change in developing
countries.
University of Leicester, 1968.
M.Ed.
- BELAND, C.L.
Sea surface and related subsurface
temperature anomalies at several
positions in the northwest Pacific
Ocean.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1971. M.Sc.
- BELFORD, Denis James
The smaller foraminifera of the
Miocene and Pliocene of Papua and
New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1964. Ph.D.
- BELK, Mary Schug
A contribution to the comparative
ecology of Pomacentrus lividus and
Pomacentrus albofasciatus
(Pisces: Pomacentridae) Tumon Bay,
Guam.
University of Guam, 1971.
M.Sc.

- BELKIN, John N.
The genus Tripteroides in the
Solomon Islands (Diptera:
Culicidae).
Cornell University, 1947.
Ph.D.
- BELL, Francis Lancelot Sutherland
An investigation into the relation
existing between the system of
tracing descent, the institutions
of succession to rank, exercise of
authority and inheritance of
property and the economy of central
Polynesia.
University of Sydney, 1932.
M.A.
- BELL, Mark Sinclair
Salt-water and bush: the struggle
for Port Resolution, 1835-68.
University of Otago, 1977.
P.G.D.A.
- BELL, Roger John
Australian-American relations
1941-1946: a study of wartime
alliance and post-war planning in
the Pacific.
University of Sydney, 1975.
Ph.D.
- BELL, Timothy Allen
Changes in settlement patterns and
land use in the Society Islands
since World War II.
University of Oregon, 1971.
Ph.D.
- BELL, Timothy Allen
The Opunohu Valley, Moorea: a
study of land use and tropical
agriculture in French Polynesia.
University of Oregon, 1964.
M.A.
- BELLAM, Michael Ernest Patrick
The Melanesian in town: a
preliminary study of the
urbanization of adult male
Melanesians in Honiara, British
Solomon Islands Protectorate.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1964. M.A.
- BELLIARD, Patrice
Marketing et tourisme: essai
d'application à l'activité
touristique en Polynésie
française. [Marketing and
tourism: an attempt to apply this
to tourist activity in French
Polynesia.]
Université de Bordeaux I,
1973. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
An economic development of a
Melanesian economy.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1946. M.A.
- BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
Economic aspects of culture contact
in eastern Melanesia, with special
reference to the influence of a
monetary economy.
University of London, 1949.
Ph.D.
- BENDER, Byron Wilbur
A linguistic analysis of the
place-names of the Marshall
Islands.
University of Indiana, 1963.
Ph.D.
- BENEFANTE, Richard Joseph
Kuru: a critical examination of
its history and causes.
Florida State University,
1969. M.A.
- BENNETT, Dorsee Lin
The acquisition of a sight
vocabulary and reading
comprehension using a basal text
with or without pictures by
bilingual children.
University of Guam, 1974.
M.Ed.

- BENNETT, Judith Ann
 Cross-cultural influences on
 village relocation on the weather
 coast of Guadalcanal, Solomon
 Islands, c.1870-1953.
 University of Hawaii, 1974.
 M.A.
- BENNETT, J.M.
 The life and influence of Frederick
 Darley.
 Macquarie University, 1970.
 M.A.
- BENNETT, Michael Jonn
 Some predictors and determinants of
 educational performance in Fiji.
 University of the South
 Pacific, 1974. Ph.D.
- BENOIST, Hubert
 Le Condominium des
 Nouvelles-Hébrides et la société
 mélanésienne. [The Condominium
 of the New Hebrides and the
 Melanesian community.]
 Université de Paris, 1969.
 Doc.d'état.
- BENTLEY, Laurence R.
 Crustal structure of the Carnegie
 Ridge, Panama Basin and Cocos
 Ridge.
 University of Hawaii, 1974.
 M.Sc.
- BENTON, Richard A.
 Substitutes and classifiers in
 Trukese.
 University of Hawaii, 1968.
 M.A.
- BERCHON, Ernest
 Relation médicale d'une campagne
 aux mers du sud. [Medical account
 of an expedition to the South
 Seas.]
 Académie de Paris, 1858.
 Doc.en méd.
- BERDE, Stuart James
 Melanesians as Methodists: economy
 and marriage on a Papua and New
 Guinea Island.
 University of Pennsylvania,
 1974. Ph.D.
- BERESFORD, Charles Ernest
 The growth of education in New
 Britain (New Guinea).
 College of Preceptors, 1969.
 Fellowship.
- BERGMANN, Hans-Georg
 Vergleichende untersuchungen über
 die Sprache der Osterinsel. [A
 comparative study of the language
 of Easter Island.]
 Universität Hamburg, 1963.
 Dr.phil.
- BERIGAUD, René
 Contribution à l'étude
 écologique du lagon de Moorea,
 Archipel de la Société,
 Polynésie française. Recherches
 envisagées pour un aménagement
 rationnel des ressources naturelles.
 [Contribution to the ecological
 study of the Moorea Lagoon, Society
 Islands, French Polynesia:
 research directed towards a
 rational development of natural
 resources.]
 Université de Paris XII,
 1972. Doc.d'état.
- BERN, Janice
 The plural society; pluralism and
 the problem of integration, with
 special reference to Jamaica and
 Fiji.
 University of Sydney, 1966.
 B.A.(Hons).
- BERN, John
 Leadership and the structure of
 politics in three New Guinea
 societies.
 University of Sydney, 1967.
 B.A.(Hons).

- BERNARD, Augustin
L'archipel de la Nouvelle
Calédonie. [The New Caledonia
Archipelago.]
Académie de Paris, 1894.
Doc.ès lettres.
- BERNDT, Catherine Helen
Mythology in the eastern Central
Highlands of New Guinea.
University of London, 1955.
Ph.D.
- BERNDT, Ronald Murray
Social control among the Central
Highlanders of New Guinea.
University of London, 1955.
Ph.D.
- BERNER, Leo Dewitte
Studies on the Thaliacea of the
temperate northeast Pacific Ocean.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1957. Ph.D.
- BERRY, D.
Charles M. Woodford, first
Resident Commissioner of the
British Solomon Islands
Protectorate.
University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.
- BERRY, G.H.
The relationship between FNWC
surface wind analysis and NOAA/NESS
GOSSTCOMP (SST) data in the eastern
South Pacific.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1977. M.Sc.
- BERRY, L.A.
The United States trusteeship of the
former Japanese mandated
islands in the Pacific.
Texas Christian University,
1950. M.A.
- BEST, Erol Keith
A study of potassium in a Papuan
alluvial soil.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1979. M.Sc.
- BETTS, Raymond Frederick
The problem of French colonial
doctrine, 1890-1914: assimilation
and acculturation.
Columbia University, 1958.
Ph.D.
- BEZAGUET, Janine
La Chambre de 1889 et les affaires
coloniales. [The Chamber of 1889
and colonial affairs.]
Université de Paris, 1969.
Doc.d'état.
- BHAGIRATHI, Jwala Prasad
The Education Ordinance of 1916:
its impact on subsequent
educational developments in Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1970.
M.A.
- BHAGIRATHI, Jwala Prasad
The founding of the first Teachers'
Training College in Fiji.
Massey University, 1973.
Dip.Ed.
- BIERI, Robert
Distribution of the planktonic
Chaetognatha in the water masses of
the Pacific.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1958. Ph.D.
- BIERLING, Jacques H.
Migration towards Melanesia: a
re-evaluation.
University of Sydney, 1969.
B.A.(Hons).
- BIFFAR, Thomas Andrew
A study of the eastern Pacific
representatives of the genus
Callianassa (Crustacea: Decapoda,
Callianassidae).
University of Miami, 1972.
Ph.D.
- BIJLMER, Hendricus Johannes Tobias
Anthropological results of the
Dutch Scientific Central New Guinea
Expedition.
Universiteit van Amsterdam,
1922. Doctoraat.

- BILLEAM, Nico
 God's will first: the analysis of the effect that the phosphate wealth has had on the Republic of Nauru in relation to this precept.
 Pacific Theological College, 1978. B.D.
- BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay
 Styles of culture: New Ireland and New Hanover.
 University of Sydney, 1971. Ph.D.
- BINDER, Josefa Julia
 Das Feuer im Leben der Bevölkerung Melanesiens. [Fire in the life of Melanesians.]
 Universität Wien, 1939. Dr.phil.
- BINDI, Narottam Lal
 A critical evaluation of some alternative models for administration and governance of a regional university with special reference to the University of the South Pacific.
 University of New England, 1977. M.Ed.Admin.
- BINFORD, Arthur Leigh
 Aspects of male-female relations in the Highlands of New Guinea.
 California State University, Long Beach, 1977. M.A.
- BIRD, David Francis
 Vernacular reading materials development for Pacific Island bilingual education programs.
 University of Hawaii, 1977. M.A.
- BIRT, Joyce
 Catalogue of a collection of anti-slavery tracts and pamphlets in the possession of the Anti-Slavery Society for the Protection of Human Rights.
 University of London, 1958. Dip.Lib.
- BISHOP, Ian David
 The structure of the East Pacific Rise from geophysical considerations.
 University of Melbourne, 1975. M.Sc.
- BISSELL, Harold Preston
 Niue Island: land use and land service in a residual economy.
 University of Hawaii, 1965. M.A.
- BISSELL, Harold Preston
 The effects of selected physical and cultural variables on the population, land use and vegetation on two Pacific island ecosystems.
 University of Oklahoma, 1971. Ph.D.
- BISSETT, B.M.T.
 The social and economic conditions of Fiji.
 University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1935. M.A.
- BLACK, Peter Weston
 Neo-Tobian culture: modern life on a Micronesian atoll.
 University of California, San Diego, 1977. Ph.D.
- BLACK, Robert H.
 The Russell Islanders of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate.
 University of Sydney, 1964. Dip.Anthrop.
- BLACKBURN, N.
 Attitudes of the Australian Methodist Mission to the bases out of which was generated the New Britain Mission, 1875-1900.
 University of Papua and New Guinea, 1969. M.A.

- BLACKMAN, Abner
Pleistocene stratigraphy of cores
from the southeast Pacific Ocean.
University of California, San
Diego, 1967. Ph.D.
- BLANCHARD, François
Pétrographie et géochimie de
l'île de Moorea, Archipel de la
Société, Pacifique central.
[Petrography and geochemistry of
Moorea Island, Society Archipelago,
Central Pacific.]
Université de Paris XI, 1978.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- BLANK, Emmanuel
The teacher in the territories and
outlying possessions of the United
States.
City University of New York,
1937. Ph.D.
- BLANK, Richard Gerald
Correlation of Cenozoic deep sea
sediments of the equatorial Pacific
Ocean: an example of a new
chronostratigraphic system of
measurement.
University of Washington,
1977. Ph.D.
- BLAXLAND, Muriel Jane
Urban housing in Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1977.
M.T.C.P.
- BLAZER, Leland K.
Samoan character as revealed by
three tests of personality.
Wichita State University,
1968. M.A.
- BLESSING, Hugh K.
Church, change and economic
development: with special
reference to the New Hebrides.
Pacific Theological College,
1974. B.D.
- BLISS, Vernon LeRoy
Spectral analysis satellite cloud
cover in the tropical Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
M.Sc.
- BLOCH, Salman
Mineralogy and geochemistry of
metalliferous sediments from the
Line Islands oceanic formation,
Equatorial East Pacific.
George Washington University,
1978. Ph.D.
- BLOCK, Magnus
Der Mensch auf den hohen Inseln
Mikronesiens und Polynesiens. [Man
in the high islands of Micronesia
and Polynesia.]
Universität Hamburg, 1935.
Dr.phil.
- BLOOMBAUM, Mildred
The Samoan immigrant:
acculturation, enculturation, and
the child in school.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
Ph.D.
- BLOT, Claude
Volcanisme et séismicité dans les
arcs insulaires, prévision des ces
phénomènes. [Volcanic and
seismic activity in the island arc:
forecasting these phenomena.]
Université de
Clermont-Ferrand, 1974.
Doc.d'état.
- BLU, Karen I.
Trobriand kinship - once more.
University of Chicago, 1965.
M.A.
- BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice Anna
German activities in the northern
Solomons: Buka and Bougainville,
1870-1914.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.

BLYTH, Conrad Alexander
The export industries of the South Pacific Island groups; with special reference to Fiji, Western Samoa, the Cook Islands and Niue, and to some aspects of their trade with New Zealand.

University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1951. M.A.

BLYTHE, Jennifer Mary
Following both sides: processes of group formation in Vitu.

McMaster University, 1979.
Ph.D.

BOADEN, Warren Finlay
The administration of the New Zealand Labour Party in Western Samoa 1936-1948.

University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1949. M.A.

BOARDMAN, David William
The migration of Tokelau Islanders to New Zealand: a study of changing values and interaction patterns.

Victoria University of
Wellington, 1974. Ph.D.

BODIN, Vonnick
Tahiti, la langue et la société.
[Tahiti - the language and the society.]

Université de Paris III,
1977. Doc.de 3e cycle.

BODINE, Bill G.
A course of study in church history for Pacific schools.

Brigham Young University,
1965. M.R.E.

BOELAARS, Jan Honore Maria Cornelis
The linguistic position of south-western New Guinea.

Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1950. Doctoraat.

BOGAN, Alfred Dean
British and French rivalry in Tahiti 1836-1844.

University of Southern
California, 1939. A.M.

BOHART, George F.
Studies on the filth-inhabiting flies in Guam.

University of California,
Berkeley, 1947. Ph.D.

BOHME, Hans Heinrich
Der Ahnenkult in Mikronesien stehen alle übrigen unmittelbar im Zusammenhang mit Papua-New Guinea. [Ancestor worship in Micronesia, with reference to the remaining direct relationship with Papua New Guinea.]

Universität Leipzig, 1937.
Dr.phil.

BOHME, M.
Die Grossen Reiseammlungen des 16 Jahrhunderts und ihre Bedeutung. [The major travel accounts of the 16th Century and their significance.]

Université de Strasbourg,
1904. Dr.phil.

BOHRER, Kurt
Physische Landeskunde von British-Neuguinea. [The physical geography of British New Guinea.]

Johann Wolfgang Goethe-
Universität Frankfurt am
Main, 1939. Dr.phil.

BOHRER, Richard William
Education in primitive societies.
University of Southern
California, 1956. M.Sc.

BOLE, Filipe
The life and work of Ratu Sir Lala Sukuna.

Victoria University of
Wellington, 1969. M.A.

- BOLGER, Audrey Eileen
Europeans and politics: the view from Madang.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- BOLLARD, Alan Esmond
Design and evaluation of projects with variable labour response: case study of agricultural aid on Atiu.
University of Auckland, 1977. Ph.D.
- BOLLARD, Alan Esmond
The impact of monetization on Tonga.
University of Auckland, 1974. M.A.
- BONE, Robert Clarke
The origin and development of the Irian problem.
Cornell University, 1957. Ph.D.
- BONETTI, Nelson Charles
Japan's Micronesian mandate: a survey and assessment of Australasian reaction to Pacific suspicions.
University of Auckland, 1971. M.A.
- BONHOURE, René
La propriété foncière dans les Etablissements Français d'Océanie [Land ownership in the French Establishments in Oceania.]
Université de Paris, 1915. Doc.en droit.
- BONNER, William Hallam
The relation of Dampier's voyages to the literature of the early eighteenth century.
Yale University, 1931. Ph.D.
- BOOTH, J.M.
A history of New Zealand anthropology during the nineteenth century.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1949. M.A.
- BORIUS, William Marius
Contribution à l'étude médicale de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Contribution to the medical study of New Caledonia.]
Académie de Montpellier, 1887. Doc.en méd.
- BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark
Old age in a new economy: aging and social change on Lukunor Atoll, Micronesia.
University of Iowa, 1977. Ph.D.
- BOS, Hendrik Cornelis
Bijdrage tot de anthropologie van de bevolking der Schouten-eilanden (Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea). [An anthropological study of Schouten Island (Dutch New Guinea).]
Universiteit van Amsterdam, 1935. Doctoraat.
- BOSTON, John Skipway
Witchcraft and sorcery in Melanesia: a sociological analysis.
Oxford University, 1956. B.Litt.
- BOTSMAN, Peter Bernard
A comparative analysis of levels of staff morale in the five technical schools of Papua New Guinea.
University of New England, 1972. Dip.Ed.Admin.
- BOUCHARD, J.F.
The impact of roads on the monetary activities of the subsistence economies in the Okapa region of Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1972. M.A.
- BOUCHER, Raymond J.
The Manam creed: a Melanesian worldview explored through folklore.
Ateneo de Manila University, 1971. M.A.

- BOUFFIER, Joseph Honoré
Relation médico-chirurgicale de la campagne de la corvette à vapeur "le Gassendi" pendant les années 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 dans La Plata et l'Océanie. [A medico-surgical account of the expedition of the steam corvette Gassendi in La Plata and Oceania in the years 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850.]
Académie de Montpellier, 1857. Doc.en méd.
- BOUGHTON, Edward James
Pacific military occupation: (military occupation of foreign territory in time of peace).
Columbia University, 1922.
M.A.
- BOURDIOL, Julien
La condition internationale des Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The international status of the New Hebrides.]
Université de Montpellier, 1908. Doc.en sc.pol.
- BOURGEOIS, A.
Application d'une méthode d'analyse des latérites nickélifères à l'étude géochimique de la coupe du versant ouest du plateau de Tiea (Nouvelle-Calédonie).
[Application of a method of analysing nickel-bearing laterites for the geochemical study of a section of the west versant of the Tiea Plateau (New Caledonia).]
Université de Montpellier, 1966. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- BOURKE, Richard Joseph
The Pacific squadron of the United States Navy from its origin to 1842.
University of California, Berkeley, 1951. M.A.
- BOURKE, Richard Michael
Influence of nitrogen potassium and cultivar on sweet potato.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.Ag.
- BOURRET, Dominique
Etude ethnobotanique des Dioscoréacées alimentaires (ignames) de Nouvelle-Calédonie. [An ethnobotanical study of the edible Discoraceae (yams) of New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris VI, 1973.
Doc. 3c cycle
- BOUTILIER, James Arthur
The Western Pacific High Commission, 1877-1888: its creation and problems of administration.
University of London, 1969.
Ph.D.
- BOWDEN, Ross David
The Kwoma: a study of terminology and marriage alliance in a Sepik River society.
Monash University, 1978.
Ph.D.
- BOWDEN, Wanda June
Some economic aspects of Polynesian migration to New Zealand.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- BOWERS, Nancy
The ascending grasslands: an anthropological study of ecological succession in a high mountain valley of New Guinea.
Columbia University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- BOWERS, Neal M.
Problems of resettlement on Saipan, Tinian and Rota, Mariana Islands.
University of Michigan, 1950.
Ph.D.

- BOYALL, Jan F.
The sanction of the supernatural in primitive societies.
University of Sydney, 1950.
B.A.
- BOYCE, William Henry
Earthquake engineering in Papua New Guinea, with emphasis on the analysis of accelerograms and the response of civil engineering structures.
University of Queensland, 1973. M.Eng.
- BOYD, David James
Crops, kiaps, and currency: flexible behavioral strategies of the Ilakia Awa of Papua New Guinea.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1975. Ph.D.
- BOYD, J.R.
Some observations on filariasis and elephantiasis in the South Pacific.
University of Edinburgh, 1914.
M.D.
- BOYD, William Madison
The administration of territories and island possessions by the United States.
University of Michigan, 1944.
Ph.D.
- BRADBURY, Stephen
The London Missionary Society and Steinberger.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- BRADLEY, John Hilton
From the dark side of the moon: raiding by ground forces in the Southwest Pacific during the Second World War.
Rice University, 1970. M.A.
- BRADLEY, Udolpho T.
The contentious Commodore - Thomas ap Catesby Jones of the Old Navy.
Cornell University, 1933.
Ph.D.
- BRADLEY, William Paul
History of the Mariana, Caroline, Pelew and Marshall Islands to the year 1922.
University of Southern California, 1937. A.M.
- BRADSHAW, John S.
Ecology of the living planktonic foraminifera in the north and equatorial Pacific Ocean.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1958. Ph.D.
- BRADY, Ivan Arthur
Land tenure, kinship and community structure: strategies for living in the Ellice Islands of Western Polynesia.
University of Oregon, 1970.
Ph.D.
- BRADY, Martin J.M.
Nineteenth century contact relations in the Gilbert Islands.
Australian National University, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- BRAGGINTON, Joan Rachel
Patterns of interaction in the Beha Valley: a study of social organization in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea.
Northwestern University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- BRAIN, John William Alfred
Mission education in the Territory of Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1965.
B.A.
- BRANCH, James B.
Observations on the ecology and behavior of Guam pearlfishes (Carapidae).
University of Guam, 1969.
M.Sc.

BRANDEWIE, Ernest B.
An internal analysis of the kinship
system of the Moowamb of the
Central Highlands of New Guinea.
University of Chicago, 1966.
Ph.D.

BRANNAN, Carolyn King
A study of how the artist's
philosophy of life is expressed in
his work.
Chicago State College, 1968.
M.A.

BRASS, Harry Douglas
History of the Cook Islands and
Niue.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1933. M.A.

BRAY, George W.
Dietary deficiency on Nauru.
University of Sydney, 1927.
M.D.

BREITENSTINE, Janice Beaber
An investigation of amount of time
devoted to the teaching of music by
elementary classroom teachers.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.

BRENNEIS, Donald Lawrence
Conflict and communication in a
Fijian Indian community.
Harvard University, 1974.
Ph.D.

BRESSILLION, André
De la transportation. Etude
historique et critique.
[Transportation: an historical
study and review.]
Académie de Paris, 1899.
Doc.en droit.

BRICE, Roslyn V.L.
The Methodist Mission in New
Britain from 1914-1945 with
emphasis on the development of
indigenous leadership.
University of Sydney, 1968.
B.A.(Hons).

BRICKNELL, Nancy Janet
The problems of inequalities of
educational opportunity in Papua
New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.Ed.

BRIGATTI, John Murray
A study of the clay mineralogy and
phosphate retention of eight
immature topsoils from Papua New
Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. M.Sc.

BRIGGS, William Melrose
Late Tertiary Ostracoda from Palau,
western Caroline Islands.
George Washington University,
1963. M.S.

BRIGHTMAN, J.D.
Australian-Netherlands East Indies
relations 1942-45: the extent of
cooperation during the Pacific War
and the Allied occupation.
University of Queensland,
1976. B.A.(Hons).

BRIMBLE, John Peter
Chain migration, kinship and ethnic
concentration, a case study:
migration of Penrhyn Islanders to
Auckland.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.

BRINDLEY, Marianne
The position of Trobriand women in
gardening.
University of South Africa,
1977. M.A.

BRINTON, Edward
Distribution, faunistics and
evolution of Pacific Euphausiids.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1958. Ph.D.

- BRION, Jean Marie Baptiste
Toussaint
Relation médicale de la campagne
de la frégate à voiles
"l'Iphigénie." (Voyage à la
Nouvelle-Calédonie, années
1864-1865). [Medical account of
the expedition of the sailing
frigate Iphigénie. (Voyage to New
Caledonia in the years 1864-1865).]
Académie de Montpellier,
1866. Doc.en méd.
- BRISLIN, Richard W.
Back-translation for cross-cultural
research.
Pennsylvania State University,
1969. Ph.D.
- BRITAN, Norman
Culture contact in New Guinea: a
study of social change.
University of Chicago, 1951.
M.A.
- BRITTON, Stephen Graham
Tourism in a peripheral capitalist
economy: the case of Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1978. Ph.D.
- BROADBENT, John Vincent
Attempts to form an indigenous
clergy in the Vicariates Apostolic
of Central Oceania and the
Navigators' Islands in the
nineteenth century.
Katholieke Universiteit,
Leuven, 1976. Doctoraat.
- BRODER, Charles R.
Medical theory: The Yapese
approach.
University of Chicago, 1972.
M.A.
- BRODERICK, John
P.I.M.'s Pacific: a decolonizing
decade.
University of Adelaide, 1974.
B. A. (Hons).
- BROEKHUYSE, Johan Theodorus
De Wiligiman-Dani: een
cultureel-anthropologische studie
over religie en oorlogvoering in
Baliem-Vallei. [The
Wiligiman-Dani: a
cultural-anthropological study of
religion and warfare in the Baliem
Valley.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1967. Doctoraat.
- BROMLEY, H. Myron
The grammar of the Lower Grand
Valley Dani in discourse
perspective.
Yale University, 1972. Ph.D.
- BROMLEY, H. Myron
The phonology of the Lower Grand
Valley Dani - a comparative
structural study of skewed phonemic
patterns.
University of Minnesota, 1958.
M.A.
- BROMLEY, John Edward
The effectiveness and sincerity of
the policy pursued by the
Australian Government and the
Administration of New Guinea
towards the development of New
Guinea, with special reference to
education, the indenture system and
the development of Papua.
University of Sydney, 1951.
B.A.
- BROOKES, Jean Ingram
Anglo-French rivalry in the Pacific
Islands, 1815-1861.
University of Chicago, 1926.
Ph.D.
- BROOKS, Candace Wolf Carleton
Manihi: life on an atoll.
Stanford University, 1969.
Ph.D.

- BROOKS, James Alfred
Rayleigh wave dispersion studies of
crustal and upper mantle structure
in New Guinea.
University of Tasmania, 1970.
Ph.D.
- BROOME, R.L.
The planters' influence on the
administration of mandated New
Guinea.
University of New South Wales,
1969. B.A.(Hons).
- BROSSE, Yves
Production des pièges à poissons
de Rangiroa (Archipel de Tuamotou).
[The yield of fish traps on
Rangiroa (Tuamotou Archipelago).]
Université Pierre et Marie
Curie, 1974. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- BROU, Bernard
Le Plan Guyon, le ralliement et la
Guerre du Pacifique: la formation
de la société multiraciale. [The
Guyon Plan, rally and the Pacific
War: the formation of a
multiracial society.]
Université de Paris VII,
1975. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- BROU, Bernard
Mémento d'histoire de la
Nouvelle-Calédonie: les temps
modernes: 1774-1925. [History of
New Caledonia: the modern period -
1774-1925.]
Ecole Pratique des Hautes
Etudes, 1973. Diplôme.
- BROUWER, Elizabeth
Art and the artist in the Marquesan
Islands.
University of Queensland,
1972. B.A.(Hons).
- BROWN, Carolyn Henning
Coolie and freeman: from hierarchy
to equality in Fiji.
University of Washington,
1978. Ph.D.
- BROWN, Carroll
A survey of United States
administration of the Trust
Territory of the Pacific Islands.
Columbia University, 1952.
M.A.
- BROWN, Colin Patric Metcalfe
Indonesia at the United Nations,
1950-1965: a study of Indonesian
foreign policy.
University of Queensland,
1975. Ph.D.
- BROWN, G.F.
The Kokoda Trail: myth and
reality.
University of Newcastle, 1971.
B.A.(Hons).
- BROWN, H.
Queensland's annexationist
ambitions in New Guinea, 1859-1888.
University of Queensland,
1963. B.A.(Hons).
- BROWN, Harold Eugene
The story of education in the
Lutheran Mission and Evangelical
Lutheran Church of New Guinea,
1886-1970.
Ohio State University, 1972.
Ph.D.
- BROWN, Herbert Alfred
Social and cultural change among
the eastern Elema (Papua).
University of London, 1957.
Dip.Anthrop.
- BROWN, Herbert Alfred
The Elema languages: a comparative
study of Toaripi, Orokololo and their
related dialects.
University of London, 1972.
Ph.D.
- BROWN, Herbert Alfred
The Toaripi language of the Gulf of
Papua.
University of Sydney, 1965.
M.A.

- BROWN, James Goldie
A history of the Cook Islands.
University of New Zealand
(Canterbury), 1936. M.A.
- BROWN, Richard Gary
Germany, Spain and the Caroline
Islands, 1885-1889.
University of Southern
Mississippi, 1976. Ph.D.
- BROWN, Walter C.
The amphibians of the Solomon
Islands.
Stanford University, 1950.
Ph.D.
- BRUCE, Catherine H.
History of Davuilevu Teacher
Training Institution, 1918-1946: a
study of a grant-aided Methodist
Mission educational institution in
Fiji.
University of Adelaide, 1974.
B.A.(Hons).
- BRUCE, D.A.
The administration of Norfolk
Island, 1914-1945.
University of Adelaide, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).
- BRUCE, Leslie P.
A grammar of Alambalak (Papua New
Guinea).
Australian National
University, 1979. Ph.D.
- BRUGGER, Mafalda
Die primären textilen Techniken
der Neu-Hebriden und
Banks-Insulaner. [Original textile
techniques of the New Hebrides and
Banks Islanders.]
Universität Basel, 1947.
Dr.phil.
- BRULFERT, Joseph Horace Albert
Adiobat
Origine et disparition de la race
Polynésienne. [The origin and
disappearance of the Polynesian
race.]
Académie de Paris, 1872.
Doc.en méd.
- BRUMBER, Mary
Church and community among Samoan
immigrants in San Francisco.
University of Chicago, 1970.
M.A.
- BRUN, Léandre
Note sur quelques cas de fièvre
typhoïde observées à Bourail,
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Memorandum
on some cases of typhoid fever
observed at Bourail, New
Caledonia.]
Académie de Paris, 1879.
Doc.en méd.
- BRUNET, Auguste
Le régime international des
Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The
international government of the New
Hebrides.]
Académie de Paris, 1907.
Doc.d'état.
- BRUNET, Léon
La race polynésienne, son origine,
sa disparition. [The Polynesian
race: its origin and
disappearance.]
Académie de Paris, 1876.
Doc.en méd.
- BRUNET, Michel
Contribution à l'étude de
l'incidence de l'alimentation sur
la denture de tahitiens.
[Contribution to the study of the
influence of nutrition on the teeth
of Tahitians.]
Université de Bordeaux II,
1974. Doc.en Chir.Dent.

- BRUNETON, Jean-Pierre
Alcaloïdes de divers ochrosia de
Nouvelle-Calédonie (Apocynacées):
alcaloïdes du Crioceras
dipladeniiflorus (Stapf) K.
Schumann (Apocynacées).
[Alkaloids of various ochrosia of
New Caledonia (Apocynaceae):
alkaloids of Crioceras
dipladeniiflorus (Stapf) K.
Schumann (Apocynaceae).]
Université de Paris XI, 1973.
Doc.d'état.
- BRUNTON, Brian D.
Prices, mining and taxation in
Papua New Guinea.
Monash University, 1978.
LL.M.
- BRUNTON, P. Desmond
The evaluation of agricultural
loans: a case study of development
bank financed cattle projects in
the Marknam Valley of Papua New
Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1977. M.A.D.E.
- BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
Cargo cults and systems of exchange
in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1969.
M.A.(Qual).
- BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
Social stratification, trade and
ceremonial exchange in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.A.
- BRUYANT, Edmond
Etude sur la transportation. De la
situation légale des transportées
au point de vue de la famille, de
la propriété et des droits
privés et publics. [A study of
transportation: on the legal
position of convicts in regard to
family, property and personal and
public rights.]
Académie de Paris, 1889.
Doc.en droit.
- BRUYNIS, Nicolaas Willem
Ethnologische economie en de studie
van het economisch leven der
inheemsche bevolking in het oosten
van den Indischen Archipel en
Nederlandsch Nieuw Guinea. [The
ethnological economy in the study
of the economic life of the native
population of the east of the
Indies Archipelago, Dutch New
Guinea.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1933. Doctoraat.
- BRYAN, Harrison
The political career of John
Murtagh Macrossan.
University of Queensland,
1954. M.A.
- BRYAN, Patrick G.
Food habits, functional digestive
morphology and assimilation
efficiency of the rabbitfish
Siganus spinus (Pisces: Siganidae)
on Guam.
University of Guam, 1974.
M.Sc.
- BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
Rotumans living in Fiji.
University of Otago, 1974.
P.G.D.A.
- BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
Urban housing and services in Papua
New Guinea: problems of access for
low income migrants.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. M.A.
- BRYANT, Nevin Arthur
Change in the agricultural land use
in west Upolu, Western Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.A.
- BUCHBINDER, Geogeda
Maring microadaptation: a study of
demographic, nutritional, genetic
and phenotypic variation in a
Highland New Guinea population.
Columbia University, 1973.
Ph.D.

- BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
Immigration, adaptation and the management of ethnic identity: an examination of Fijian East Indians in British Columbia.
Simon Fraser University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- BUCKENHAM, Michael Henry
Beneficiation of manganese ores with particular reference to the treatment of a low grade ore from Viti Levu, Fiji.
University of Otago, 1960.
A.O.S.M.
- BULMER, Ralph Neville Hermon
Leadership and social structure among the Kyaka people of the Western Highlands District of New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1960. Ph.D.
- BULMER, Susan Evelyn
Prehistoric culture change in the Port Moresby region: a study of the archaeological evidence from the vicinity of Port Moresby to examine possible cause of changes to Port Moresby people's settlement patterns, ecology and pottery styles.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. Ph.D.
- BULMER, Susan Evelyn
The pre-history of the Australian New Guinea Highlands: a discussion of archaeological field survey and excavations, 1959-1960.
University of Auckland, 1966.
M.A.
- BUNKER, Allan R.
The development of secular education in Papua-New Guinea, 1946-1959.
University of Sydney, 1960.
M.Ed.
- BUNN, Gordon James
An account of the Golin language.
Macquarie University, 1974.
M.A.
- BUNNELL, Frederick Philip
The Kennedy initiatives in Indonesia 1962-63.
Cornell University, 1969.
Ph.D.
- BUNTGEN, Johannes
Die Verdienste der Franzosen um die Entdeckung und geographische Erforschung der Australischen Küste und der Inseln des Stillen Ozeans von 1783-1830. [The achievements of the French in the discovery and geographical investigation of the Australian coast and the islands of the Pacific Ocean from 1783-1830.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 1907.
Dr.phil.
- BUNZENDAHL, Otto
Tahiti und Europa. Entdeckungsgeschichte der Gesellschaftsinseln. Rassistische Verhältnisse. Stoffliche Kultur und deren erste Beeinflussung durch die Europäer. [Tahiti and Europe. History of discovery of the Society Islands. Racial conditions. Material culture and its first influence by Europeans.]
Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, 1934. Dr.phil.
- BURCE, Willard Lewis
An investigation preliminary to translating the Gospel of Mark into the Enga language.
Concordia Seminary, 1963.
Ph.D.
- BURGESS, Crawford Jamieson
The impact of western economic life upon the Cook Islands.
University of New Zealand (Canterbury), 1950. M.A.

- BURGESS, Richard John
The intercropping of smallholder coconuts in Western Samoa: an analysis using multi-stage linear programming.
Australian National University, 1977. M.A.D.E.
- BURGMANN, Arnold
Syntaktische Probleme in Polynesischen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Tonganischen. [Syntactic problems in Polynesian languages with particular reference to Tongan.]
Universität Hamburg, 1942.
Dr.phil.
- BURGSDORFF, C. von
Die Entwicklung der kolonialen Rechtspflege. [The development of the colonial administration of justice.]
Universität Leipzig, 1911.
Dr.jur.
- BURKE, Clarence Michael
The decline of conventional arithmetic and the rise of modern mathematics in an under-developed country: a documentary study on the introduction of a modern maths curriculum in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, 1967.
College of Preceptors, 1968.
Fellowship.
- BURKE, Harold William
The petrography of the Mariana limestone, Tinian, Mariana Islands.
Stanford University, 1953.
Ph.D.
- BURKE, Merle M.
Herman Melville's attitude toward the South Sea Islands.
University of Pittsburgh, 1937. M.A.
- BURLINGAME, Ruth Putnam
French expansion in the Pacific Islands to 1922.
University of California, Berkeley, 1928. M.A.
- BURNET, Ian D.
The economic development of New Guinea.
Cornell University, 1967.
M.S.
- BURNETT, William C.
Trace element variations in some central Pacific and Hawaiian sediments.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.Sc.
- BURNS, Roy Gene
American-Japanese relations, 1920-1925.
University of Missouri, 1962.
Ph.D.
- BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald Lancelot
Aspects of rank in Melanesia.
Oxford University, 1951.
B.Litt.
- BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald Lancelot
Social control in Tangu.
Australian National University, 1954. Ph.D.
- BURROUGHS, Orval Neal
A study of the evaluation, development, and refinement of criteria for an advanced vocational education program in the Mariana Islands of Micronesia.
Texas Technical University, 1972. Ph.D.
- BURROWS, Edwin Grant
Western Polynesia: a study in cultural differentiation.
Yale University, 1937. Ph.D.
- BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton Gyrth
Psychiatry in Papua and New Guinea.
University of New South Wales, 1968. M.D.

- BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton Gyrth
The Port Moresby mixed-bloods:
class, status and social
marginality.
University of Sydney, 1964.
Dip.Anthrop.
- BUSH, Chris
American expansion and Samoa.
California State College,
Sonoma, 1976. M.A.
- BUSH, Thelma Gertrude Lochabour
Form and decoration of New Guinea
Highlands arrows.
University of Sydney, 1977.
M.A.
- BUTINOV, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
Papuas Novoi Gvinei. [The Papuans
of New Guinea.]
Leningradskij Universitet,
1970. Doktor nauk.
- BUTLER, Desma W.
Bibliography of archaeology. Part
I. Polynesia: significant
publications. Part II. New
Zealand publications from 1950.
New Zealand Library School,
1959. Dip.Lib.
- BUTTERFIELD, Ian Holden
Studies of the aetiology and
control of endemic goitre in New
Guinea.
University of Adelaide, 1965.
M.D.
- BUTTERWORTH, Graham Victor
Politics of adaptation: the career
of Sir Apirana Ngata.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1969. M.A.
- BUYANNANONTH, V.
Biostratigraphic correlation in the
area of the Ontong Java Plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.Sc.
- BYRNES, Anne
A socio-political analysis of the
European community in the West
Highlands District of New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1965.
B. A. (Hons).
- BYRT, Neville
Labour regulation in the Solomon
Islands, 1904-1932.
University of Auckland, 1975.
M.A.
- CABRERA-MURO, H.
Precise north-south oceanographic
transect in the Pacific Ocean.
Oregon State University, 1976.
M.Sc.
- CADELL, Peter Broughton
A public dental health programme
for Nauru.
University of Otago, 1958.
M.D.S.
- CAESAR, Raymond R.
The concept of morality regarding
marriage and sex among the Papuans
of New Guinea, particularly among
the Kiwai, Keraki, Ipi and Nauma.
Catholic University of
America, 1962. M.A.
- CAHILL, Peter Henry
The Chinese in Rabaul, 1914-1960.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1972. M.A.
- CAIRD, A.J.
Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Edward
Gudgeon and the Cook Islands,
1898-1901.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.
- CALDWELL, Mary Sue
A history of the Guam Public
Library system, 1947-1975.
Western Michigan University,
1977. Ed.D.

- CALLAGHAN, Paul
Employment and factor productivity
in the Palau skip-jack fishery: a
production function analysis.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.
- CALMAN, Donald Alexander
History of the Indians in Fiji,
1916-1949.
University of Sydney, 1952.
M.A.
- CAMERON, J. Elliot
A survey of basic educational
opportunities available to members
of the Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints.
Brigham Young University,
1966. Ed.D.
- CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
The topographical maps of New
Zealand and its dependent and trust
territories.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1955. M.Sc.
- CAMMACK, Floyd McKee
Bauan grammar.
Cornell University, 1962.
Ph.D.
- CAMPBELL, Charles Hexton
A clinical study of venomous snake
bite in Papua (with a bibliography
of Australian snake venoms and
snake bite in Australia and Papua).
University of Sydney, 1970.
M.D.
- CAMPBELL, D.L.
Australia's response to the
Japanese thrust: some foreign
policy initiatives of 1942 and
reaction to them.
University of New England,
1972. B.A.(Hons).
- CAMPBELL, Ian Christopher
European transculturalists in
Polynesia 1789-ca.1840.
University of Adelaide, 1977.
Ph.D.
- CAMPBELL, Kym Schneider
Stone sculptures of the Pacific
Islands: a compilation and
stylistic comparison.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.A.
- CAMPBELL, Malcolm Henry
A century of Presbyterian mission
education in the New Hebrides:
Presbyterian Mission educational
enterprises and their relevance to
the needs of a changing Melanesian
society, 1848-1948.
University of Melbourne, 1976.
M.Ed.
- CAMPBELL, Samuel John
The development of education in
Tonga.
University of Queensland,
1957. M.Ed.
- CAMPION, Emile
Etude sur la colonisation par les
transportés anglais, russes et
français. [A study of English,
Russian and French convict
colonization.]
Université de Rennes, 1901.
Doc.en droit.
- CAMRASS, Rex Solomon
Oral health survey in Western
Samoa.
University of Otago, 1971.
D.D.S.
- CANNEGIETER, Cornelis Antonius
Een onderzoek naar de economische
toekomst mogelijkheden van
Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. [A study
of the future possibilities of the
economy of Netherlands New Guinea.]
Erasmus Universiteit
Rotterdam, 1959. Doctoraat.
- CANNON-BONVENTRE, Kristina Brown
Patterns of reproduction on Karkar
Island, Papua New Guinea.
Harvard University, 1976.
Ph.D.

- CANTOR, Nathaniel
Primitive property: a study of the relations between the general culture of several groups and their property rights.
Columbia University, 1956.
Ph.D.
- CANTRICK, William Ross
Invercargill and the New Hebrides crisis.
University of Otago, 1964.
M.A.
- CANTWELL, George Eugene
A revision of the genus *Parapercis*, Bleeker, fishes of the Indo-Pacific Oceans.
University of Maryland, 1960.
Ph.D.
- CAPELL, Arthur
The linguistic position in south-eastern Papua.
University of London, 1938.
Ph.D.
- CAPPER, C.
Indians in Fijian politics.
University of Adelaide, 1977.
B.A. (Hons).
- CARDER, Kendall
Distribution of the oceanic epipelagic copepod genus *Clausocalanus* with an analysis of sympatry of the north Pacific species.
University of California, San Diego, 1969. Ph.D.
- CAREY, Samuel Warren
The tectonic evolution of New Guinea and Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1939.
D.Sc.
- CARINO, Socorro Babaran
Eighteenth century voyagers to the Pacific and the South Seas and the rise of cultural primitivism and the Noble Savage idea.
University of Illinois, 1970.
Ph.D.
- CARLSON, Clayton Harold
Palauan phonology.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.A.
- CARROLL, Vern
Nukuoro kinship.
University of Chicago, 1966.
Ph.D.
- CARSON, Bobb
Stratigraphy and depositional history of Quaternary sediments in Northern Cascadia Basin and Juan de Fuca, Abyssal Plain, northeast Pacific Ocean.
University of Washington, 1971. Ph.D.
- CARTER, Jackson H.
Truk: a land problem.
Wichita State University, 1972. M.A.
- CARTER, Jerry Allen
Pacific stress patterns and possible stress transmission.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Sc.
- CASHEN, John
F.E. Williams: the dilemmas of a government anthropologist, Papua, 1922-1943.
University of Adelaide, 1973.
B.A. (Hons).
- CASSILLY, Thomas Alexander
The anticolonial tradition in France: the eighteenth century to the Fifth Republic.
Columbia University, 1975.
Ph.D.

- CASTLES, Lance
The relations between the Wesleyan missionaries in Fiji and the Indian community there, 1879-1920.
University of Melbourne, 1958.
B.A.(Hons).
- CATO, Arthur Cyril
A survey of native education in Fiji, Tonga and Western Samoa, with special attention to Fiji.
University of Melbourne, 1951.
Ph.D.
- CATO, Arthur Cyril
Methodist mission education in Fiji: a critical survey.
University of Melbourne, 1939.
B.Ed.
- CAUGHEY, Florence Margaret
Opposition within New Zealand to Fijian federation, 1900-1902.
University of Otago, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).
- CAUGHEY, Frances Blossom
The social context of pregnancy and childbirth on Uman, Truk.
University of Pennsylvania,
1971. M.S.
- CAUGHEY, John Lyon
Cultural values in Micronesian society.
University of Pennsylvania,
1970. Ph.D.
- CAURANT, Eugene Louis Ernest
Relation médicale d'un voyage à la Nouvelle-Calédonie à bord de la frégate "Iphigénie". [Medical account of a voyage to New Caledonia on board the frigate Iphigénie.]
Académie de Paris, 1869.
Doc.en méd.
- CAYFORD, Marilyn L.
Transport strategy in Micronesia.
University of Washington,
1971. M.A.
- CAZARES, Mary Louise
Family life in Islas Marias: a Mexican penal colony in the Pacific.
State University of New York, Buffalo, 1976. Ph.D.
- CHADWICK, Richard John
Marriage prohibitions, preferences and transactions in the Niugini Highlands.
University of Western Australia, 1973. B.A.(Hons).
- CHALMERS, C.H.
The fortunes of the Imperial Federation movement in New Zealand, 1889-1894.
University of Otago, 1969.
M.A.
- CHALMERS, Donald R.C.
Full circle - a history of the courts of Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. LL.M.
- CHAMBERS, Keith Stanley
Tale traditions of Eastern Micronesia: a comparative study of Marshallese, Gilbertese and Nauruan folk narrative.
University of California, Berkeley, 1972. M.A.
- CHAMBERS, Margaret F.
The Revivalist Movement on Tutuila (Samoa), 1839-1842.
University of Melbourne, 1975.
M.A.
- CHAMPES, Alexandre
La ciguatera en Polynésie française. [The ciguatera in French Polynesia.]
Université de Montpellier I,
1974. Doc.d'état.

- CHAMPION, Cecilia Ann
An analysis of the readability of
science and social studies
textbooks used at Simon Sanchez
Junior High School.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.
- CHANDLER, Jan
The scholarly missionary in Fiji:
the Reverend Lorimer Fison M.A.,
D.D.
University of Melbourne, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).
- CHANDRA, Ami
A school aptitude test in English
and Hindi for Indians in Fiji.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1949. M.A.
- CHANDRA, Satish
Productive efficiency of farming
systems in semi-subsistence
agriculture; a case study of
Fijian and Indian small holders in
the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji.
University of Queensland,
1977. Ph.D.
- CHAPPELLE, Anthony J.
Land and race in Fiji: the
administration of Sir Everard im
Thurn, 1904-1910.
University of the South
Pacific, 1976. Ph.D.
- CHAPMAN, Alfred G.
Seventh-Day Adventist education in
Papua New Guinea 1908-1941.
University of Queensland,
1975. M.A.
- CHAPMAN, Barbara A.
Adaptation and maintenance in the
extended family of Tongan
immigrants.
University of Utah, 1972.
M.A.
- CHAPMAN, James Keith
The career of Arthur Hamilton
Gordon, first Lord Stanmore, to
1875.
University of London, 1954.
Ph.D.
- CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas
Population movement in tribal
society: the case of the Duidui
and Pichahila, British Solomon
Islands.
University of Washington,
1970. Ph.D.
- CHAPMAN, Peter Sherwood
Micronesian archaeology: an
annotated bibliography.
Stanford University, 1964.
M.A.
- CHAPPELL, John Michael Arthur
Geology of coral terraces on Huon
Peninsula, New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1974. Ph.D.
- CHARAN, Prem K.
The 1960 Fiji sugar dispute: the
cane growers versus the CSR
company.
Massey University, 1970. M.A.
- CHARLIN, C.R.
Coccoide de la Isla de Pascua
(Homoptera). [The Coccidae of
Easter Island (Homoptera).]
Universidad de Chile,
Santiago, 1973. Doctorado.
- CHARNYI, Izrail' Semenovich
Nachalo kolonial'noi ekspansii
Germanii (1879-1886). [The
beginning of the colonial expansion
of Germany (1879-1886).]
Moskovskij Gosudarstvennyj
Pedagogiceskij Institut im
V.I. Lenina, 1965. Avtoref
kand.

- CHARPENTIER, Jean-Michel
La langue de Port-Sandwich,
Nouvelles-Hébrides: introduction
phonologique et grammaire. [The
language of Port-Sandwich, New
Hebrides: phonological
introduction and grammar.]
Université de Paris, 1976.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- CHARTOCK, Michael Andrew
The role of detritus in a tropical
marine ecosystem: niche separation
in congeneric ophiuroids, food
partitioning in cryptic
invertebrates, and herbivore
detritus production at Eniwetok,
Marshall Islands.
University of Southern
California, 1972. Ph.D.
- CHASE, Clement G.
Tectonic history of the Fiji
Plateau.
University of California, San
Diego, 1970. Ph.D.
- CHASE, Jennifer A.
Distribution of butterflyfishes
(Pisces: Chaetodontidae) on three
contrasting Guam Reefs.
University of Guam, 1975.
M.Sc.
- CHASE, Oliver S.
Owen Chase's narrative of the
shipwreck of the whaleship Essex
and its influence on Herman
Melville's Moby Dick.
Columbia University, 1962.
M.A.
- CHAUHAN, Ishwar Singh
Leadership and social cleavages:
political processes among the
Indians in Labasa, Fiji Islands.
Australian National
University, 1969. Ph.D.
- CHECK, Maru George
A study in native education with
special reference to Niue Island.
University of Auckland, 1953.
Dip.Ed.
- CHECK, Maru George
A study of memory in Niuean
schoolchildren.
University of Auckland, 1953.
Dip.Ed.
- CHEEKS, Mary C.
A comparative analysis of selected
attitudes of Palauan and Guamanian
seniors at the University of Guam
with their Palauan and Guamanian
counterparts not attending the
University of Guam.
University of Guam, 1974.
M.Ed.
- CHEW, Chee-Sun
Some problems of school building
design in the humid tropics, with
special reference to the Territory
of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1970.
M.Arch.
- CHILCOTT, Michael
The use of audio-visual aids in the
community education of adults in
Papua and New Guinea.
University of London, 1966.
Dip.A/V.A.
- CHILD, Peter
The use and teaching of English in
vernacular schools, with particular
reference to the Gilbert and Ellice
Islands Colony.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1954. Dip.Ed.
- CHOU, Chen-Ying
Pacific species of Galaxaura.
University of Michigan, 1944.
Ph.D.
- CHOWNING, Martha Ann
Lakalai society.
University of Pennsylvania,
1958. Ph.D.

- CHRISTENSEN, Barbara Gae
Bark cloth or tapa: its past and present-day uses in selected areas of the Pacific as related to social change.
Utah State University, 1969.
Ph.D.
- CHRISTENSEN, Dieter
Die Musik de Kate und Sialum: Beiträge zur Ethnographie Neuguineas. [Music of the Kate and Sialum: a contribution to New Guinea ethnography.]
Freie Universität Berlin, 1957. Dr.phil.
- CHRISTENSEN, Georgina Katherine
An evaluation of Mariner's account of the Tongan Islands as an historical document.
University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.
- CHRISTENSEN, Leif
Social stratification on Bellona Island.
Københavns Universitet, 1967.
Magist.
- CHRISTIANSEN, Sofus
Subsistence on Bellona Island (Mungiki): a study of the cultural ecology of a Polynesian outlier in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate.
Københavns Universitet, 1975.
Dr.phil.
- CHRISTMAN, Roy Blaine
The United Nations and decolonization: a study of the formation, organization, and effectiveness of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.
Pennsylvania State University, 1974. Ph.D.
- CHUA, Ka-Seng
An investigation into the problem of hospital design in the humid tropics, with special reference to the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1969.
M.Arch.
- CHUBB, Lawrence John
The geology of certain Pacific islands, and its bearing on the structure of the Pacific Basin.
University of London, 1934.
Ph.D.
- CHUMBLEY, Ralph Bryant
Factors which predict academic achievement for Micronesian Community College graduates.
Florida State University, 1976. Ph.D.
- CHUNG, Sandra Lynn
Case and grammatical relations in Polynesian.
Harvard University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- CHUNG, Yü-chia
Pacific deep and bottom water studies based on temperature radium and excess-radon measurements.
University of California, San Diego, 1971. Ph.D.
- CHURCH, Ian Napier
The influence of Sir Frederick Whitaker in Pacific affairs.
University of Otago, 1963.
M.A.
- CHURCHWARD, Clerk Maxwell
1. Rotuman grammar and dictionary.
2. Tales of a lonely island: Rotuman legends, translated by C.M. Churchward.
University of Melbourne, 1940.
D.Litt.

- CHURCHWARD, I.G.
Australia and America: a sketch of the origin and early growth of social and economic relations between Australia and the United States of America, 1790-1876.
University of Melbourne, 1941.
M.A.
- CILENTO, Raphael West
Correlation of some features of tropical preventative medicine and their application to the tropical areas under Australian control.
University of Adelaide, 1922.
M.D.
- CLAMMER, John Robert
Literacy and social change in Fiji since 1835.
Oxford University, 1972.
D.Phil.
- CLARK, Arthur
Education, economy and society in Papua New Guinea.
University of Nottingham, 1975. M.Phil.
- CLARK, Barbara G.
Sir George Grey and the Pacific Islands, 1877-1879.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.
- CLARK, David Bullington
Population biology of two rodents of the Galápagos Islands, Rattus rattus and Oryzomys bauri.
University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1978. Ph.D.
- CLARK, David Ross
Aspects of Proto-Polynesian syntax.
University of California, San Diego, 1973. Ph.D.
- CLARK, Deborah Anne
Black rat (Rattus rattus) feeding ecology in the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador.
University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1978. Ph.D.
- CLARK, Donald Hugh
Pacific Islands under Japanese mandate.
Columbia University, 1935.
M.A.
- CLARK, Joy Winning Keir
A study of the Fiji Secondary Schools' Entrance Examination.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1959. Dip.Ed.
- CLARK, Joy Winning Keir
Levuka Public School, Ovalau, Fiji: a comparison with a district high school in New Zealand.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1958. M.A.
- CLARK, Stephen Scott
Multivariate analysis of the vegetation of Lord Howe Island.
University of Michigan, 1973.
P.D.
- CLARK, Wendy Patricia
"A truly Christian spirit?"
Christchurch and the Melanesian Mission, 1858-1875.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.
- CLARK, William Fenton
Population, agriculture and urbanization in the Kingdom of Tonga.
Michigan State University, 1975. Ph.D.
- CLARKE, William Carey
The Ndowimbas Basin, Bismarck Mountains, New Guinea: place and people.
University of California, Berkeley, 1968. Ph.D.
- CLAUSEN, Raymond E.
A musicological study of the Layard Collection of recorded Malekulan music in its sociological and ritual setting.
Oxford University, 1958.
B.Litt.

CLAY, Brenda J.
Maternal nurture, paternal
substance: a symbolic analysis of
Northern Mandak kinship.
Southern Illinois University,
1974. Ph.D.

CLEMENT, Dorothy Caye
Samoan concepts of mental illness
and treatment.
University of California,
Irvine, 1974. Ph.D.

CLEMENT, Wilhelm
Die amerikanische Samoapolitik und
die Idee des Manifest Destiny.
[American policy in Samoa and the
idea of manifest destiny.]
Phillipps- Universität
Marburg, 1949. Dr.phil.

CLEMENTS, James W.
A survey of United States
administration of the Trust
Territory of the Pacific Islands.
American University, 1954.
B.A.

CLIFFORD, James
Maurice Leenhardt: ethnologist and
missionary.
Harvard University, 1977.
Ph.D.

CLINARD, Outten J.
The national strategy of the United
States in the Pacific, 1897-1917:
a study in American naval policy.
George Washington University,
1949. Ph.D.

CLOUET, Alfred-Charles Auguste
Relation médicale d'un voyage
autour du monde à bord de la
frégate à voiles "l'Isis".
[Medical account of a voyage around
the world on the sailing frigate
Isis.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1873. Doc.en méd.

COALE, George L.
A study of chieftainship,
missionary contact and culture
change on Ponape, 1852-1900.
University of Southern
California, 1951. A.M.

COCHEREAU, Paul
Biologie et dynamique des
populations en Nouvelle-Calédonie
d'un papillon piqueur de fruits
Othreis fullonia Clerck,
(Lepidoptera
Noctuidae:Catocalinae). [The
biology and dynamics of the New
Caledonian populations of a
fruit-sucking butterfly, Othreis
fullonia Clerck, (Lepidoptera
Noctuidae:Catocalinae).]
Université de Paris VI, 1974.
Doc.ès sci.nat.

COCHIN, François Roger
L'application du droit civil et du
droit pénal français aux
autochtones des Etablissements
Français d'Océanie. [The
application of French civil and
penal law to the indigenes in the
French Establishments in Oceania.]
Université de Paris, 1949.
Doc.d'état.

COCHRAN, Anne M.
Alphabet design for Papua New
Guinea languages.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. M.A.

COCHRAN, John K.
Sir Arthur Gordon's administration
of Fiji: a study in native policy.
University of Wisconsin, 1936.
Ph.D.

COCHRANE, David Glynn
Power, status and the "Vailala
madness".
Oxford University, 1967.
D.Phil.

- COCKRUM, Emmett Erston
The emergence of modern Micronesia.
University of Colorado, 1970.
Ph.D.
- CODELL, Joan Christina
New Guinea race relations to 1942.
Monash University, 1970.
B. A. (Hons).
- COFFEE, Florence Marie
The South Pacific Commission as an
instrument of Australian and New
Zealand administration of dependent
areas in the Pacific, 1944-1955.
Duke University, 1957. A.M.
- COHEN, Herbert
Class and land tenure in
Micronesia.
University of Chicago, 1952.
M.A.
- COLACO, Lucy
Labour emigration from India to the
British colonies of Ceylon, Malaya
and Fiji during the years 1850 to
1921.
University of London, 1957.
M.Sc.
- COLE, Allan B.
The dynamics of American expansion
towards Japan, 1791-1860.
University of Chicago, 1940.
Ph.D.
- COLE, P.D.
Glasgow, Seddon and the Cook
Islands, 1892-1897.
University of Otago, 1965.
M.A.
- COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
Educational policy and political
development in Australian New
Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1966.
B.A.
- COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
The making of the mamba: Wangi
politics and the 1968 House of
Assembly elections.
La Trobe University, 1972.
M.A.
- COLEBATCH, Peta
To find a path: the army in Papua
New Guinea.
University of Sussex, 1974.
D.Phil.
- COLEMAN, Patrick Joseph
The geology of the south-west
Pacific.
University of Sydney, 1977.
D.Sc.
- COLLETTA, Nat Joseph
American schools for the natives of
Ponape: a case study of the role
of education in the development of
cultural character among the
Ponapeans of Micronesia.
Michigan State University,
1972. Ph.D.
- COLLEY, Howard
The geology of Erromanga, New
Hebrides.
University of Sheffield, 1969.
B.Sc.
- COLOMBO, Dennis William
Low-cost housing for the expatriate
staff of Port Moresby.
University of Sydney, 1969.
M.Arch.
- COLONJON, Geneviève Marguerite de
La lutte contre la lèpre. Effort
des missions Catholiques dans les
colonies françaises. [The fight
against leprosy: the efforts of
the Catholic missions in the French
colonies.]
Université de Paris, 1938.
Doc.en méd.

COMEIRAS, Jean Raymond Auguste de
Topographie médicale de l'archipel
de la Société. [A medical survey
of the Society Archipelago.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1845. Doc.en méd.

CONNOR, William Patrick
Insular empire: politics and
strategy of American policy in the
Pacific Ocean, 1870-1900.
Emory University, 1976. Ph.D.

CONRAD, Robert James
Some batteries of transformations
in Iwam.
University of Pennsylvania,
1971. M.A.

CONROY, John David
Education, employment and migration
in Papua New Guinea. The impact of
educational expansion on
geographical and occupational
mobility in a developing economy.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. Ph.D.

CONTON, Leslie
Women's roles in a man's world:
appearance and reality in a lowland
New Guinea village.
University of Oregon, 1977.
Ph.D.

COOK, Barbara Ellen
Na kai Kandavu: a study of
bilingualism, acculturation and
kinship in the Fiji Islands.
Stanford University, 1975.
Ph.D.

COOK, Edwin Aubrey
Manga social organization.
Yale University, 1967. Ph.D.

COOK, John
Guinea Airways Ltd: the effects of
rapid air transport in New Guinea
and South Australia, 1927-59.
University of Adelaide, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).

COOK, John Gould
An assessment of the effects of a
tourist industry on the economy of
the Cook Islands.
University of Canterbury,
1969. M.A.

COOK, Jon Mark
Farmers and fisherman of Tubuai:
changing subsistence patterns in
French Polynesia.
University of Kansas, 1976.
Ph.D.

COOK, Walter Gresham
The trusteeship of New Zealand over
Western Samoa.
Texas Christian University,
1950. M.A.

COOKE, Robert Arthur
New Guinea pathology - a
morphological study of human
disease in the Territory of Papua
and New Guinea.
University of Queensland,
1972. M.D.

COOL, John Cole
American administrative policies in
Tutuila in relation to the Samoan
authority structure.
University of London, 1958.
Ph.D.

COOPER, Louise
The Tikopia - a structuralist
reevaluation.
University of Sydney, 1978.
B.A.(Hons).

COOPER, Mathew Owen
Langalanga ethics (British Solomon
Islands).
Yale University, 1970. Ph.D.

COOPER, Norman Varnell
The military career of General
Holland M. Smith, U.S.M.C.
University of Alabama, 1974.
Ph.D.

- COOPER, William B.
Maritime manifest destiny in the Pacific: 1813-1846.
University of Southern California, 1965. Ph.D.
- COPPELL, William George
Development and education in the Cook Islands: a study of community and education in an emergent Pacific Islands territory.
University of Southampton, 1969. Ph.D.
- COR, Henri
Contribution à l'étude des questions coloniales de la transportation considérée comme moyen de répression et comme force colonisatrice. [Contribution to the study of colonial questions: transportation considered as a means of repression and as a colonizing force.]
Académie de Paris, 1895.
Doc.en droit.
- CORBAN, Brian Phillip Najib
Law and order in Melanesia. A case study: the pacification of the British Solomon Islands, 1893-1900 and 1913-1930.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- CORBIN, George Allen
The art of the Baining of New Britain.
Columbia University, 1976.
Ph.D.
- CORBIN, George Allen
Wood sculpture in the Society Islands.
Columbia University, 1971.
M.A.
- CORDIER-ROSSIAUD, Georgette
Relations économiques entre Sydney et la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 1844-1860: d'après des documents recueillis par George Saxton. [Economic relations between Sydney and New Caledonia, 1844-1860: based on documents collected by George Saxton.]
Université de Paris, 1956.
Dip.Sup.d'Hist.
- CORET, Alain
Le condominium. [The Condominium.]
Université de Paris, 1958.
Doc.en droit.
- CORLETT, Richard Thomas
Human impact on the subalpine vegetation of Mt. Wilhelm, Papua New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1979. Ph.D.
- CORNESKY, Robert Andrew
Antigenetic analysis of dengue type Z New Guinea C and dengue type 3 H87 viruses.
University of Pittsburgh, 1971. Sc.D.Hyg.
- COROLLEUR, Louis Michel Honoré
Contribution à l'étude des fièvres continuées dans les pays chauds, Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Contribution to the study of continuing fevers in the tropics, New Caledonia.]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1889.
Doc.en méd.
- CORRIS, Peter Robert
Passage, port and plantation: a history of Solomon Islands labour migration, 1870-1914.
Australian National University, 1970. Ph.D.
- CORRIS, V.
Australian attitudes to Indonesia 1956-1965.
Monash University, 1972.
B. A. (Hons).

- CORWIN, Gilbert
The petrology and structure of the
Palau volcanic islands.
University of Minnesota, 1951.
Ph.D.
- COSTA, Mazeppa King
Dance in the Society and Hawaiian
Islands as presented by the early
writers, 1767-1842.
University of Hawaii, 1951.
M.A.
- COULTER, Maureen J.
Sir George Grey's policy in the
Pacific, 1877-1883.
University of Otago, 1962.
M.A.
- COUNTS, David R.
A grammar of Kaliai-Kove.
Southern Illinois University,
1968. Ph.D.
- COUNTS, Dorothy Ellen Ayers
Political transition in Kandoka
village, West New Britain.
Southern Illinois University,
1968. Ph.D.
- COUPER, Alastair Dougal
The island trade: an analysis of
the environment and operation of
seaborne trade among three island
groups in the Pacific.
Australian National
University, 1967. Ph.D.
- COVEY, Wilkes Perry
Late Cretaceous to Quaternary
sedimentary development of the Lord
Howe Rise and the Dampier Ridge.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.
- COWAN, George T.
Urbanisation in Rarotonga, with
particular reference to housing
settlements.
University of Auckland, 1968.
Dip.Th.Pl.
- COWAN, Linda M.
Education in the New Hebrides: a
study of the history and recent
development of schooling under the
auspices of the Protestant missions
and the British Government.
University of Otago, 1971.
Dip.Ed.
- COWBURN, Philip Musgrove
The Royal Navy and the Australian
colonies 1859-1891.
University of New South Wales,
1975. Ph.D.
- COWELL, R.
The transformation of traditional
Tonga: the significance of local
identity, with particular reference
to the period 1799 to 1875, and its
influence on modern Tonga.
University of Adelaide, 1977.
Ph.D.
- COX, Samuel Allen
An analysis of geographical
influences on Micronesian culture.
West Chester State College,
1970. M.Ed.
- COY, Edna
Cultural relations between South
America and the Old World with
reference to possible contact
across the Pacific Ocean.
University of Texas, Austin,
1939. M.A.
- COYNE, Geoffrey Francis
The development and administration
of an instrument to measure
attitudes towards the use of
corporal punishment in Papua New
Guinea primary schools.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1974. M.Ed.
- COYNER, Charles Wallace
United States colonial policy: a
case study of American Samoa.
University of Oklahoma, 1973.
Ph.D.

- CRAIB, John L.
A typological investigation of western Micronesian adzes.
California State University, Longbeach, 1977. M.A.
- CRAIG, Barry William Charles
The concept of government in some Melanesian societies.
University of Sydney, 1960.
B. A. (Hons).
- CRAIG, Barry William Charles
Houseboards and warshields of the Mountain-Ok, Central New Guinea: analysis of an art style.
University of Sydney, 1970.
M.A.
- CRAIG, Claude A.
Missionaries and ministers in the novels of Herman Melville.
University of Tennessee, 1964.
M.A.
- CRAIG, James Dennis
The distribution of ferromanganese nodule deposits in the north equatorial Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.
- CRAIG, Margaret
Aroma morphology.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1977. B. A. (Hons).
- CRAIG, Ruth
A reconstruction of the definition of ancestor worship.
University of Sydney, 1961.
B. A. (Hons).
- CRANE, Ernest Arthur
King Cakobau's government; or, an experiment in government in Fiji, 1871-1874.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1938. M.A.
- CRANE, Kathleen
Hydrothermal activity and near-axis structure at mid-ocean spreading centers.
University of California, San Diego, 1977. Ph.D.
- CRAFIELD, C. A.
A history of the Fiji Times, 1869-1875.
University of Newcastle, 1973.
M.A.
- CRAWFORD, Carolyn Jean
Settlement change in Tonga, 1799-1852.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1969. M.A.
- CRAWFORD, G. D.
The development of Australian policy towards Papua and New Guinea, and the timing of self-government, 1968-72.
University of Sydney, 1973.
B. A. (Hons).
- CRAWFORD, Ronald James
The lotu and the fa'a Samoa: church and society in Samoa, 1830-1880.
University of Otago, 1977.
Ph.D.
- CREAMER, Raymond Joseph
The Admiralty Islands: a geographical interpretation.
University of Virginia, 1948.
M.A.
- CREAR, David
Mercury biotransformations in the Pacific blue marlin, Makaira nigricans.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.Sc.
- CREASY, Annette Louise
Aspects of the historical geography of western New Guinea leading towards the urbanization of settlements.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1969. M.A.

- CRESPI, Alberta R.
Secondary school teachers in the territories and possessions of the United States.
Fordham University, 1942.
Ph.D.
- CRIPER, Clive
The politics of exchange: a study of ceremonial exchange among the Chimbu.
Australian National University, 1967. Ph.D.
- CROCKATT, Peter Campbell
Trans-Pacific shipping since 1914.
University of California, Berkeley, 1922. Ph.D.
- CROCOMBE, Marjorie Tuainekore
Maretu's narrative of Cook Islands history.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1974. M.A.
- CROCOMBE, Ronald Gordon
Land tenure in the Cook Islands, with special reference to the Southern Cook group.
Australian National University, 1961. Ph.D.
- CROSBY, Eleanor Beatrice Vane
A comparative study of Melanesian hafted edge-tools and other percussive instruments.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- CROSS, A.B.
Rehabilitation of the neglected poliomyelitis cripple in the Solomon Islands.
Queen's University of Belfast, 1975. M.D.
- CROSS, Kenneth Stuart
Biometrical study of the relative degree of purity of race of the Tasmanian, Australian and Papuan.
University of Melbourne, 1910.
M.D.
- CRUSE, Donna M.
Attitudes and policies governing confidentiality in school counseling on Guam.
University of Guam, 1975.
M.A.
- CRUSH, J.R.
Mineral nutrition and alkaloid accumulation in Solanum laciniatum and Solanum aviculare.
University of Canterbury, 1970. M.Sc.
- CRUZ, Franklin Sablan
The attitudes of students toward the social, political and economic development of Guam.
Western Michigan University, 1978. Ph.D.
- CULP, Susan Kay
Recent benthic foraminifera of the Ontong Java plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.Sc.
- CUMIFORD, William Lloyd
United States interest and involvement in the Galápagos Islands, 1853-1946.
California State University, Fullerton, 1969. M.A.
- CUMMINS, Harold Geoffrey
School and society in Tonga, 1826-1854: a study of Wesleyan mission schools with special emphasis upon curriculum content and its influence on political and social development.
Australian National University, 1977. M.A.
- CUMPSTON, Ina Mary
The problem of the Indian immigrant in British colonial policy after 1834.
Oxford University, 1950.
D.Phil.

- CURRIE, Alexander Shand
Strategies for Seventh-Day
Adventist theological education in
the South Pacific Islands.
Andrews University, 1977.
Ed.D.
- CURRIE, Ernest Rowland
W.E. Gudgeon: his contribution to
the annexation of the Cook Islands.
University of Otago, 1963.
M.A.
- CURSON, Peter Hayden
"Cook Islanders in town": a study
of Cook Islands urbanisation.
University of Tasmania, 1973.
Ph.D.
- CURSON, Peter Hayden
Non-indigenous nucleated settlement
in New Caledonia.
University of Auckland, 1964.
M.A.
- CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
Labour migration in Papua New
Guinea: past and future
significance.
Rutgers University, 1975.
M.A.
- CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
Race relations in Niugini.
La Trobe University, 1971.
B.A.(Hons).
- CURTIS, Heather Joan
The administration of New Guinea
under mandate.
University of Queensland,
1950. B.A.(Hons).
- CURTIS, John W.
A study of the seismicity and
seismotectonics of Papua New Guinea
and the Solomon Islands.
University of Queensland,
1972. Ph.D.
- CURULALA, Malakai C.
The liturgical movement and the
renewal of worship in the Methodist
Church in Fiji.
Pacific Theological College,
1974. B.D.
- CUTLER, Sherwood Thor
Geophysical investigation of the
Nazca Ridge.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.Sc.
- CZERAPOWICZ, John Vincent
International territorial
authority: Leticia and West New
Guinea.
Indiana University, 1972.
Ph.D.
- DAHLQUIST, Paul Anders
Kohdo mwenge: the food complex in
a changing Ponapean community.
Ohio State University, 1972.
Ph.D.
- DAHN, Dietrich
Das Kontraktarbeitertum in der
Südsee. [The system of contract
workers in the South Seas.]
Marburg-Philipps Universität,
1952. Dr.phil.
- DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
Stability and change in the Yega
economy: a geographical case study
of land tenure, land use and
settlement in northern Papua.
University of Sydney, 1966.
M.A.
- DALING, Katherine Elizabeth
Continuance in instrumental music:
a survey of students from four
selected private schools on Guam.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.A.
- DALKIN, Robert Nixon
Norfolk Island: its government and
administration.
Australian National
University, 1977. M.A.

- DALLISON, Marion L.W.
Clothing and personal adornment and their significance in Polynesia.
University of Sydney, 1938.
M.A.
- DAMM, Ulrich
Anthropologische und pathologische Untersuchungen an Unterkiefern von Südseeinsularen unter Berücksichtigung der Phylogenese.
[Anthropological and pathological studies of the lower jaws of South Sea islanders, with special reference to phylogenesis.]
Universität Dresden, 1958.
Dr.Med.
- DAMON, Frederick Henry
Modes of production and the circulation of value on the other side of the Kula Ring, Woodlark Island, Muyuw.
Princeton University, 1978.
Ph.D.
- DANIEL, Coralie Myrtle
New Zealand and Samoa, 1894-1899.
University of Otago, 1963.
M.A.
- DANIEL, Thomas Henry
Cruise AP-4: acoustic investigations in the eastern tropical Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.
- DANIELSSON, Bengt
Work and life on Raroia; an acculturation study from the Tuamotu group, French Oceania.
Uppsala Universitet, 1955.
Ph.D.
- DARIUS GRAND, Simone Mathilda Taema
Contribution à l'étude préliminaire de la biologie systématique et écologie des Macrobrachium (Palaemoninae) de Tahiti. [Contribution to the preliminary study of the systematic biology and ecology of the Macrobrachium (Palaemoninae) of Tahiti.]
Université des sciences et techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier, 1972. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- DARWIN, Steven Peter
Studies of Pacific Rubiaceae.
University of Massachusetts, 1976. Ph.D.
- DASS, C.M.
Agricultural education in Fiji.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1942. Dip.Ed.
- DAVIDSON, Allan Kenneth
Canterbury-West Coast reaction to the 1886 New Hebrides crisis.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.
- DAVIDSON, James Wightman
European penetration of the South Pacific, 1779-1842.
Cambridge University, 1942.
Ph.D.
- DAVIES, B.L.
Polynesian marriage and occupation in Wellington: an hypothesis of acculturation.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1971. B.A.
- DAVIES, George Neville
Dental disease among the Polynesians of Pukapuka or Danger Island.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1953. D.D.S.

- DAVIES, Hugh Lucius
Peridotite-gabbro-basalt complex in eastern Papua: an overthrust plate of oceanic mantle and crust.
Stanford University, 1970.
Ph.D.
- DAVIES, Hugh Lucius
The geology of the Papuan basic belt, with particular reference to the Bowutu Mountains and Ajura Kujura Range.
University of Western Australia, 1963. M.Sc.
- DAVIES, Thomas Lancaster
School achievement of non-Maori Polynesians: a survey of achievement in school subjects of bi-lingual Samoan, Niuean and Cook Island children attending a New Zealand primary school and a consideration of some factors which may influence this achievement.
University of Auckland, 1962.
M.A.
- DAVIS, Donald Ray
Wantoat clauses.
Indiana University, 1964.
A.M.
- DAVIS, George Humphries
The dissolution of the Institute of Pacific Relations, 1944-1961.
University of Chicago, 1966.
Ph.D.
- DAVIS, Michael Monsell
wealth and prestige: competitive continuities in Papua New Guinea.
Macquarie University, 1972.
B. A. (Hons).
- DAVIS, Yvonne Enid
Coconut oil as a dietary source of fat.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.Sc.
- DAWS, Alan Gavan
Polynesian religious revivals: a study with background.
University of Hawaii, 1960.
M.A.
- DAWSON, Kenneth
An approach to dwelling forms for the indigenous population of developing countries. Case study: Port Moresby, P.N.G.
University of Sydney, 1971.
B. Arch.
- DAWSON, Ruth Pritchard
Georg Forster's Reise um die Welt: a travelogue in its eighteenth-century context.
University of Michigan, 1973.
Ph.D.
- DAY, Dorothy Elisabeth
Tahiti: a chapter in Pacific imperialism.
University of California, Berkeley, 1933. M.A.
- DAY, Jon Edward
Growth rates of, and predation on, different size classes of Cuidnipagus palatum (Bivalvia) on two reef flats of Guam.
University of Guam, 1977.
M.Sc.
- DE BARRENNE, Marion Dusser
Cultural stress in three Micronesian societies.
Stanford University, 1959.
M.A.
- DEBENHAM, Margaret Lee
Studies of Australian and New Guinea Ceratopogonidae Insecta. Diptera: Nematocera.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.Sc.

DEBYSINGH, Molly
Indian migration: a study of
settlement and culture patterns in
Mauritius, the West Indies, Natal
and Fiji.

Syracuse University, 1966.
M.A.

DECHARME, Pierre
Compagnies et sociétés coloniales
allemandes. [German colonial
companies and societies.]

Académie de Paris, 1903.
Doc.ès lettres.

DECHEND, Hertha von
Die kultische und mythische
Bedeutung des Schweins in
Indonesien und Ozeanien. [The
significance of pigs in the cults
and myths of Indonesia and
Oceania.]

Johann Wolfgang Goethe-
Universität Frankfurt am
Main, 1943. Dr.phil.

DECKER, Bryce Gilmore
Plants, man and landscape in
Marquesan valleys, French
Polynesia.

University of California,
Berkeley, 1970. Ph.D.

DECKER, John A.
Labor problems in the Pacific
mandates.

Columbia University, 1940.
Ph.D.

DECKTOR HORN, Shulamit Rose
To please oneself: local
organization in the Tonga Islands.

Washington University, 1977.
Ph.D.

DEECH, Fran
Trade unions in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. M.A.(Qual).

DEIBLER, Ellis Warren
Gahuku verb structure.
University of Michigan, 1973.
Ph.D.

DE JAJER, Edward James
Die funktionalistische beskouings
van Malinowski met besondere aandag
aan sy metodologie. [The
functional views of Malinowski with
special reference to his
methodology.]

Potchefstroom University for
C.H.E., 1961. M.A.

DELACOUR, Camille Edouard
De la transportation en
Nouvelle-Calédonie. Etude au
point de vue de l'hygiène. [On
transportation to New Caledonia: a
study from the point of view of
hygiene.]

Académie de Montpellier,
1872. Doc.en méd.

DE LA CRUZ, Hugo Sareta
Stratospheric temperature
variations over the tropical
Pacific.

University of Hawaii, 1962.
M.Sc.

DE LA PENA, Romon Serrano
Effect of different levels of
nitrogen phosphorous and potassium
fertilization on the growth of
upland and lowland taro (Colocasia
esculenta (L). Schott, var.
Lehua)

University of Hawaii, 1967.
Ph.D.

DELARUE, Charles
Observations recueillées à bord
de la "Thisbé" pendant son
mouillage dans la baie de Taiohae.
[Observations gathered on board the
Thisbe during her stay in the Bay
of Taiohae.]

Académie de Paris, 1885.
Doc.en méd.

DELAS, Alexandre Adolphe
Quelques considérations sur la
Nouvelle-Calédonie et ses
maladies. [Some thoughts on New
Caledonia and its diseases.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1873. Doc.en méd.

DE LAS ALAS, Jorge G.
Some experiments in short-range
numerical weather prediction in the
tropical Pacific.
McGill University, 1973.
Ph.D.

DE LEPERVANICHE, Marie Meziere
Descent, residence and leadership
in the New Guinea Highlands.
University of Sydney, 1966.
M.A.(Qual).

DELIGNON, P
Les aliénations de terres et la
colonisation libre agricole en
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The
alienation of land and free
agricultural colonization in New
Caledonia.]
Académie de Paris, 1898.
Doctoraat.

DELION, Jean
Recherchés sur les mécanismes
d'adhésion en éducation rurale.
Signification et dépassement des
évaluations de besoins:
observations en Thaïlande, au
Sénégal et aux
Nouvelles-Hébrides. [Research on
the mechanisms of adhesion in rural
education. The significance and
exceeding of evaluation of needs:
observations in Thailand, Senegal
and the New Hebrides.]
Ecole des Hautes Etudes en
Sciences Sociales, 1976.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
Social and cultural change in the
community of Umatac, Southern Guam.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.

DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
The importance of the Mariana
Islands to Spain at the beginning
of the nineteenth century.
St. Louis University, 1969.
M.A.

DE MARTINI, John D.
International rivalry in Samoa: a
study of Anglo-German-American
relations and activities in the
Samoan Islands, 1872-1902.
University of Delaware, 1966.
M.A.

DEMORY, Barbara Gail Horning
An illusion of surplus: the effect
of status rivalry upon family food
consumption.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1976. Ph.D.

DEMPSTER, Gordon Owen Lindsey
Yaws in Western Samoa with notes on
the Quantitative Kahn test.
University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1937. M.D.

DENHAM, Patricia Ann
Problems in the perception of
stressed vowel phonemes for Papuan
and New Guinean speakers of
English.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1970. Ph.D.

DENING, Gregory Moore
An analysis of the evidence for
east Pacific prehistory.
University of Melbourne, 1960.
M.A.

DENING, Gregory Moore
Tapu and haka'iki in the Marquesas
Islands, French Polynesia,
1774-1813.
Harvard University, 1972.
Ph.D.

DENIZOT, Michel
Les algues encroûtantes (à l'exclusion des corallinaires) [The encrusting seaweeds, excluding the coralline.]
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 1968. Doc.d'état.

DEOKI, Titus Prabhakar
An historical survey of the part played by the Methodist Mission in the education of the Indian people of Fiji.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1961. Dip.Ed.

DEOKI, Titus Prabhakar
Curriculum development in Fiji and England: a comparative study with special reference to the problems of implementation in Fiji.
University of London, 1970. A.I.E.

DEVALIANT, Judith Lynn Chapman
Annexation and federation in relation to the Inter-Colonial Convention of 1883.
University of Otago, 1960. M.A.

DE WITT, Peter Webb
Physical oceanography in the Mariana Islands area, spring and fall, 1971.
University of Hawaii, 1972. M.Sc.

DE WREEDE, Robert Edwin
The ecology of Sargassum in Hawaii, with reference to the species in Micronesia.
University of Hawaii, 1973. Ph.D.

DICKEMAN, Mildred
The reaction of nonliterate peoples to the introduction of western education: a comparative study.
University of California, Berkeley, 1958. Ph.D.

DICKINSON, Richard E.
The occurrence and natural habitat of the mangrove crab Scylla serrata (Forsk.) at Ponape and Guam.
University of Guam, 1977. M.Sc.

DICKSON, Donald James
Government and missions in education in Papua New Guinea, with special reference to the New Guinea Anglican Mission, 1891 to 1970.
University of Papua and New Guinea, 1971. M.Ed.

DIETRICH, Linnea Stonesifer
A study of symbolism in the Tahitian painting of Paul Gauguin, 1891-1893.
University of Delaware, 1973. Ph.D.

DIGNAN, Donald Keith
Kanaka political struggle.
University of Queensland, 1949. B.A.

DIJK, Lukas Jan van
Landschapsbedrijven als middel tot opheffing van onontwikkelde streken in Nederlandsch-Indie. Een studie over het vraagstuk van de ontwikkeling van Nieuw-Guinea, met conclusies over locale overheidsbedrijven voor bosch- en landbouw, gebaseerd op verplichte medewerking van de bevolking, en getoetst aan de mogelijkheden op Japan en de verwachtingen voor de cultuur van Agathis. [Regional co-operative enterprises as a way of improving undeveloped regions in the Netherlands East Indies. A study on the problem of developing New Guinea, with conclusions on local governmental enterprises for forestry and agriculture, based on compulsory co-operation by the population, and tested on the possibilities in Japan and expectations for the culture of Agathis.]

Landbouwhoogeschool te Wageningen, 1942. Doctoraat.

- DILLON, Kathryn Thérèse
The historical development of the South Pacific Games.
California State University, Sacramento, 1970. M.A.
- DINGMAN, Roger Vincent
Power in the Pacific: the evolution of Japanese and American naval politics, 1918-1921.
Harvard University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- DIPROSE, Colin Johnston
Methodism, the British Government and education in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1945-1965.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- DITTMER, Kunz
Die Herkunft der Spiralornamentik in Ozeanien. [The origin of spiral ornamentation in Oceania.]
Universität Wien, 1933.
Dr.phil.
- DOBBIE, Allison Muriel
Fijian federation with New Zealand 1883-1885.
University of Otago, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- DOBRIN, Milton Burnett
A seismic investigation of Bikini Atoll.
Columbia University, 1949.
Ph.D.
- DODD, Janica Elizbieta Franka Doroszkowska
The London Missionary Society and the Marquesas Islands.
University of Auckland, 1968.
M.A.
- DODD, Jonathon
Tomato cultivation in the Port Moresby area of Papua New Guinea: the effects of pest and disease control and pruning on fruit yields.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1977. M.Sc.
- DOERR, Erich
Bestattungsformen in Ozeanien. [Forms of burial in Oceania.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 1935.
Dr.phil.
- DOLAN, Susan A. Ballard
Truk: the lagoon area in the Japan years.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.A.
- DOM, Kuri
Urban community development in Port Moresby: a study of three migrant settlements: Gordons Ridge, June Valley and Morata, Port Moresby urban area, national capital.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. B.A.(Hons).
- DONEHOWER, Ernest John
The effect of dispersed tourism in French Polynesia.
University of Hawaii, 1969.
M.A.
- DONNER, H.
Der Karolinenstreit. [The Carolines dispute.]
Bayerische-Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, 1930.
Dr.jur.
- DONOHUE, Denis Joseph
Testing cognitive educational objectives in Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1974.
M.Ed.

- DONOVAN, Lorna Josephine
A study of the decorative system of the Lapita potters in Reef and Santa Cruz Islands.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- DORDICK, Isadore L.
Climate and human welfare in Australian New Guinea.
Johns Hopkins University, 1951. Ph.D.
- DORMAN, Denis John Brennian
A history of the Diocese of Melanesia, with particular reference to the work and principles of the founders.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1938. M.A.
- DORNSTREICH, Mark David
An ecological study of Gadio Enga (New Guinea) subsistence.
Columbia University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- DOSSOR, Peter John
Fakatonga or fakapalangi. A study of Tongans educated at tertiary level in Australia and New Zealand.
University of New England, 1976. Litt.B.
- DOTSON, Gary Kent
Monthly mean vertical motions over the Pacific Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
M.Sc.
- DOTY, James Edward
Fission in *Holothuria atra* and holothurian population growth.
University of Guam, 1977.
M.Sc.
- DOUGHERTY, Janet Wynne Dixon
A universalist analysis of variation and change in color semantics.
University of California, Berkeley, 1975. Ph.D.
- DOUGLAS, Bronwen Phyllis
A history of culture contact in north-eastern New Caledonia, 1774-1870.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- DOUGLAS, E.M.K.
A migration study of Cook Islanders.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1965. M.Sc.
- DOUGLAS, John M.
The Loyalty Islands and S. MacFarlane, 1859-1869.
Australian National University, 1971. B.A.
- DOUGLAS, Norman
Latter-Day Saints missions and missionaries in Polynesia, 1844-1960.
Australian National University, 1974. Ph.D.
- DOULMAN, David John
The redistributive impact of the budget in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. B.Ec.(Hons).
- DOUMENGE, François
L'homme dans le Pacifique sud. [Man in the South Pacific.]
Université de Montpellier, 1966. Doc.ès lettres.
- DOUMENGE, Jean Pierre
L'évolution de l'organisation agraire mélanésienne dans la région de Canala (Nouvelle-Calédonie). [The evolution of Melanesian agrarian organization in the Canala region (New Caledonia).]
Université de Bordeaux III, 1971. Doc.de 3e cycle.

- DOUMENGE, Jean-Pierre
Les Mélanésiens et leur espace en Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The Melanesians and their space in New Caledonia.]
Université de Bordeaux III, 1980. Doc.d'état.
- DOUSSET-LEENHARDT, Roselene
La grande révolte: étude ethno-historique sur l'insurrection de 1878 en Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The great rebellion: an ethno-historical study of the 1878 insurrection in New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris, 1970.
Doc.d'univ.
- DOWNIE, Joan Emmeline
Balof: a cave in New Ireland.
University of Sydney, 1977.
M.A.
- DRAKE, Christine
The geography of national integration: a case study of Indonesia.
Rutgers University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- DRAPER, Denys Lane
The use of music therapy by music teachers in the regular classroom for special education students.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.
- DREYFUSS, Gail Raime
Relative clause structure in four creole languages.
University of Michigan, 1977.
Ph.D.
- DRIESSEN, Hank
Opoan connexions: an exploration of the early post-contact history of the Leeward Islands.
La Trobe University, 1977.
B.A.(Hons).
- DRIOULT-GERARD, R.M.
La civilisation des îles Marquises. [The civilization of the Marquesas Islands.]
Université de Paris, 1940.
Doc.d'univ.
- DROST, Richard
Forced labour in the South Pacific, 1850-1914.
State University of Iowa, 1934. Ph.D.
- DROST, Richard
Germany and Samoa.
State University of Iowa, 1927. M.A.
- DRYSDALE, M.
Public reaction in New Zealand to the death of Bishop Patteson, 1871.
University of Otago, 1960.
M.A.
- DUBOIS, Marie-Joseph
Les chefferies de Maré, Nouvelle-Calédonie: étude d'ethno-histoire confrontation des traditions autochtones et des documents européens. [The chiefdoms of Maré, New Caledonia: an ethno-historical study comparing native traditions and European documents.]
Université de Paris VI, 1973.
Doc.d'état.
- DUBOIS, Marie-Joseph
Mythes et traditions de Maré, Nouvelle Calédonie. Les Eletok. [Myths and traditions of Maré, New Caledonia. The Eletok.]
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 1970. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- DUNCAN, Alan Towers
Education and culture contact in the New Hebrides.
University of Sydney, 1956.
Dip.Anthrop.

DUNCAN, Helen
The regional impact of the
Bougainville coffee project.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1972. B.Ec.(Hons).

DUNCAN, Janice K.
Minority without a champion: the
Kanaka contribution to the western
United States.
Portland State University,
1972. M.A.

DUNCAN, Leith Stuart Wilson
Crime by Polynesians in Auckland.
An analysis of charges laid against
persons arrested in 1966.
University of Auckland, 1970.
M.A.

DUNCAN, Meg
Native education in Papua New
Guinea (1884-1970): a study of
relationships between education and
politics.
University of Queensland,
1971. B.Ed.(Hons).

DUNCAN, Meg
W.C. Groves: his work and
influence on native education, with
special reference to the Territory
of Papua and New Guinea, 1945-1958.
University of Queensland,
1973. M.Ed.

DUNCAN, Robert Ames
Linear volcanism in French
Polynesia.
Australian National
University, 1975. Ph.D.

DUNCAN, Roland E.
William Wheelwright, the pioneer of
Pacific steam navigation,
1825-1852.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1960. Ph.D.

DUNKERLY, David Llewellyn
Geomorphology and fluvial processes
on the coral terraces, Huon
Peninsula, Papua New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1976. Ph.D.

DUNLAP, C.R.
An ecological reconnaissance of the
deep scattering layers in the
eastern tropical Pacific.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1968. M.Sc.

DUNMORE, John
The French contribution to the
exploration of the Pacific in the
eighteenth century.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1961. Ph.D.

DUNSTONE, Alan Sidney
Theological education in developing
countries, with special reference
to Papua New Guinea.
University of Leicester, 1972.
M.Ed.

DURRANS, Brian
A morphological-functional analysis
of some types of Oceanic canoes.
University of London, 1972.
Ph.D.

DU TOIT, Brian Murray
Organization and structure in
Gadsup society.
University of Oregon, 1963.
Ph.D.

DUTTON, Alpha
Significance of the recent
acquisition of insular possessions
by the United States.
University of Southern
California, 1916. A.M.

DUTTON, Thomas Edward
The Koiarian languages of Central
Papua: an historical and
descriptive linguistic survey.
Australian National
University, 1969. Ph.D.

- EAGLE, Mary
The art of tattooing as it was practiced in the Marquesas Islands and New Zealand at the time of first European contact, 1769-1810.
University of Melbourne, 1975.
B.A.(Hons).
- EAST, Rodney Vernon
The development of a Papua New Guinea national information system: PANGIS.
University of Wales, 1977.
M.Lib.
- EASTHAM, M.
Child education among some indigenous peoples of Africa and Oceania.
University of Leeds, 1940.
M.A.
- EATON, Kenneth William Richard
Some problems of native teacher training in New Guinea, with special reference to the Bougainville District.
University of New England, 1963. Dip.Ed.Admin.
- EBBECK, Frederick Nicholas
An examination of selected problems associated with primary teacher education in Papua and New Guinea, leading to suggestions for possible redirection in curriculum planning.
Michigan State University, 1970. Ph.D.
- EBERSOLE, William C.
A seismic reflection investigation of sediments on the eastern Murray Zone.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.Sc.
- ECKERMANN, Lee David
Domestic saving and foreign aid in Papua New Guinea.
James Cook University of North Queensland, 1971. M.A.
- ECKERT, Georg
Der Einfluss des Geschlechts- und Familienlebens auf die Bevölkerungsbewegung mikronesischer Inseln. [The influence of sex and family life on the movements of the people of the Micronesian Islands.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 1935.
Dr.phil.
- EDGAR, Ellen L.
On the use of contemporary genetic materials for reconstruction of evolutionary processes and events in prehistoric Polynesian populations.
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1973. M.A.
- EDWARDS, J.M.
Samoa - a portrait of American imperialism.
La Trobe University, 1971.
B.A.(Hons.).
- EDWARDS, Wayne L.
A Church, and its people, in an Auckland suburban community.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- EDYVEAN, Janine E.
Australian impressions of the Pacific, 1860-1914: an aspect of Australian racism.
University of Adelaide, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- EGLOFF, Brian John
Collingwood Bay and the Trobriand Islands in recent prehistory: settlement and interaction in coastal and island Papua.
Australian National University, 1971. Ph.D.
- EHRHART, Patricia Mauldin
A study of selected mental ability tests as predictors of achievement for Chamorro pupils.
University of Guam, 1970. M.A.

- EHRlich, Paul Mark
 "The clothes of men": Ponape
 Island and German colonial rule,
 1899-1914.
 State University of New York,
 Stony Brook, 1978. Ph.D.
- EILERS, Franz-Josef
 Zur Publizistik schriftloser
 Kulturen in Nordost-Neuguinea.
 [Journalism in non-literate
 cultures in north-east New Guinea.]
 Universität Münster, 1967.
 Dr.phil.
- EISENBERG, Judith
 The trait of masking in Melanesia.
 Wichita State University,
 1970. M.A.
- ELAMETO, Jesus Mareham
 Linguistic dimensions of vernacular
 education for Saipan Carolinians.
 University of Hawaii, 1977.
 M.A.
- ELDER, Selwyn John
 Sir Harry Atkinson's interest in
 Pacific affairs, 1883-1886.
 University of Otago, 1966.
 M.A.
- ELDERTON, William Eric
 New Zealand and Australian
 relations in reference to the
 Pacific, 1899-1901.
 University of Otago, 1966.
 M.A.
- ELDREDGE, Lucius Gilbert
 The taxonomy of the Didemnidae
 (Ascidacea) of the central Pacific
 including Indo-Pacific records.
 University of Hawaii, 1965.
 Ph.D.
- ELEK, Andrew Leslie
 A simulation model for long-term
 policy formation in Papua New
 Guinea.
 Australian National
 University, 1976. Ph.D.
- ELFICK, John Whitefield
 Planning and the curriculum with
 special reference to first level
 education in Papua New Guinea.
 University of London, 1973.
 M.A.
- ELFICK, John Whitefield
 Teacher training for rural
 education with special reference to
 the training of teachers of
 agriculture in Papua New Guinea.
 University of London, 1977.
 Ph.D.
- ELLIOTT, George Robert
 A description of Sa, a New
 Hebridean language.
 Macquarie University, 1977.
 M.A.
- ELLIOTT, Jane Elizabeth
 The contribution of early French
 Pacific exploration to the rise of
 anthropology.
 Australian National
 University, 1975. B.A.(Hons).
- ELLIS, Robert Sydney
 The attitude toward death and the
 types of belief in immortality: a
 study in the psychology of
 religion.
 Clark University, 1914. Ph.D.
- ELLISS, James Daniel
 Some problems concerning the
 Chinese in Oceania.
 University of London, 1956.
 M.A.
- EMBER, Melvin Lawrence
 Commercialization and political
 behavior in American Samoa.
 Yale University, 1958. Ph.D.

- EMERICK, Richard G.
Homesteading on Ponape: a study and analysis of a resettlement program of the United States Trust Territory government in Micronesia. University of Pennsylvania, 1960. Ph.D.
- EMORY, Kenneth P.
Eastern Polynesia: its cultural relationships. Yale University, 1946. Ph.D.
- EMST, Peter van
Geld in Melanesie: de functie van het monetaire element in een primitieve maatschappij. [Money in Melanesia: the function of the monetary element in a primitive society.] Gemeent Universiteit Amsterdam, 1954. Doctoraat.
- ENARI, Sotiaka
A theological approach to a Samoan understanding of man. Pacific Theological College, 1971. B.D.
- ENRIGHT, Neal John
The comparative ecology and population dynamics of Araucaria species in Papua New Guinea. Australian National University, 1978. Ph.D.
- ENTONIA, Sety
The causes and origins of aggression - a semantic analysis and inquiry. University of Papua New Ginea, 1978. B.A.(Hons).
- EPP, David E.
Age and tectonic relationships among volcanic chains in the Pacific Plate. University of Hawaii, 1978. Ph.D.
- EREMIN, L.N.
Politika SShA v IUzhnoi i IUgo-Vostochnoi Azii v gody voiny na Tikhom okeane (1941-1945). [The policy of the USA in South and Southeast Asia in the years of the war in the Pacific Ocean (1941-1945).] Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V. Lomonosova, 1963. Avtoref.kand.
- ERNST, Kathryn
Determinants of Australian policy in West New Guinea, with particular reference to the period 1959-62. University of Sydney, 1965. B.A.(Hons).
- ERRINGTON, Frederick Karl
The eyes of the Tubuan: a study in the symbols of social relations. Cornell University, 1970. Ph.D.
- ERSKINE, William
Yield and adaptation of cowpea (Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp) in lowland Papua New Guinea. University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. M.A.
- ERWIN, Jennifer J.
A comparative analysis of leadership in New Guinea - Highlands and Lowlands. Wichita State University, 1974. M.A.
- ERWIN, R.N.
Sir Apirana Ngata: a preliminary bibliography of his printed work. New Zealand Library School, 1962. Dip.Lib.

- ESPIRAT, J.J.
Etude géologique des régions de la Nouvelle-Calédonie septentrionale (extrémité nord et versant est). [A geological study of the northern regions of New Caledonia (northern end and eastern versant).]
Université de Clermont-Ferrand, 1963.
Doc.d'univ.
- ESTILL, Robert Eugene
Seismotectonics and velocity structure of the Southeastern Hawaiian Ridge.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
Ph.D.
- ETE, Risatisone
The present worship of the Congregational Christian Church in Samoa in the light of the liturgical movement.
Pacific Theological College, 1972. B.D.
- ETEUATI, Foisaga Elisa
Administrative policies and agriculture in Western Samoa, 1914-1962.
University of Canterbury, 1971. M.A.
- EVANS, Gaynor
Thursday Island, 1878-1914.
University of Queensland, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- EVANS, Luther Harris
The mandates system and the administration of territories under C. Mandate.
Stanford University, 1927.
Ph.D.
- EVERETT, Michael Wayne
Revitalisation movements in Melanesia: a descriptive analysis.
University of Arizona, 1968.
M.A.
- EYDE, David Bruener
Cultural correlates of warfare among the Asmat of south-west New Guinea.
Yale University, 1967. Ph.D.
- FA'ALOGO, Malu
Tourism in Western Samoa.
Pacific Theological College, 1976. Dip.Th.
- FAGES, Jean
Punaauia-Paea, contact ville-campagne et croissance urbaine de la côte ouest de Tahiti. [Punaauia-Paea: town-country contact and urban growth on the west coast of Tahiti.]
Université de Montpellier III, 1973. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- FAHEY, S.
Peasant or proletariat? Temporary or permanent residence of informal settlers in Bulolo, Papua New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1978. M.A.
- FAIRBAIRN, Te'o Ian John
The national income of Western Samoa, 1947-58.
Australian National University, 1963. Ph.D.
- FAIVRE, Jean-Paul
L'expansion française dans le Pacifique de 1800 à 1842. [French expansion in the Pacific from 1800 to 1842.]
Université de Paris, 1953.
Doc.en litt.
- FAKAHUA, Sione
John Wesley and worship in the Free Wesleyan Church of Tonga.
Pacific Theological College, 1968. B.D.

- FAKATENE, Inoke
A study of Tongan students' success or failure at the Church College of Hawaii, as related to the High School G.P.A. level of English proficiency, and selected intervening factors.
Brigham Young University,
1970. M.A.
- FAKATENE, Inoke
The relationships between self concept and academic achievement of Tonga students at Liahona High School, Tonga.
Brigham Young University,
1975. Ph.D.
- FALEALI'I, Logoleo Tele'a V.
A study of the attitudes of public school teachers toward instructional television in American Samoa.
University of the Pacific,
1976. Ed.D.
- FALION, Peter
Small scale business development in the Solomon Islands: a cross-cultural management perspective.
School for International Training, Vermont, 1978.
M.I.A.
- FALLERS, Margaret Elinor Chave
The changing position of the mixed-bloods in the Marshall Islands.
University of Chicago, 1948.
M.A.
- FALVEY, David Alan
The nature and origin of marginal plateaux and adjacent ocean basins off northern Australia.
University of New South Wales,
1972. Ph.D.
- FARMER, Ronald George
The 1964 revision of the P.I.R. IV, a performance test for measuring the cognitive capacity of the indigenes of Australia and Papua-New Guinea.
University of Queensland,
1964. B.A.(Hons).
- FARRELL, Frank
European contact as a political factor in Tahiti 1767-1815.
Australian National University, 1970. B.A.(Hons).
- FATIAKI, Anselmo
A short historical development of education in Rotuma.
University of Auckland, 1966.
Dip.Ed.
- FATIAKI, Daniel
Legal aspects of Rotuman land tenure.
University of Auckland, 1976.
LL.B.
- FAU'OLO, Oka
Jeremiah's message in a Pacific setting.
Pacific Theological College,
1970. B.D.
- FEACHEM, Richard G.A.
Environment and health in a New Guinea Highlands community.
University of New South Wales,
1973. Ph.D.
- FEDOROVA, Irene Konstantinova
Fol'klornye pamiatniki ostrova Paskhi kak istoricheskii istochnik. [Folklore memories of Easter Island as a historical source.]
Leningradskij Universitet im A.A.Zdanova, 1966.
Avtoref.kand.
- FEENEY, James William
Paleomagnetic evidence for sea floor spreading in the Murray Fracture Zone.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.Sc.

- FEHLMANN, Herman Adair
Ecological distribution of fishes
in a stream drainage in the Palau
Islands.
Stanford University, 1960.
Ph.D.
- FEIL, Daryl Keith
"Holders of the way": exchange
partnerships in an Enga tee
community.
Australian National
University, 1978. Ph.D.
- FEIN, Charles D.
Some trace elements in lavas from
Lau Islands, Tofua, Tonga and
Tutuila, American Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
Ph.D.
- FERGUSSON, David John Briscoe
Western Samoa: tradition versus
modernity.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1968. B.A.
- FERGUSSON, Vivien Margaret
New Zealand and the Australian
Conferences, 1881-1891.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.(Hons).
- FERRANDO PEREZ, Roberto
Descubrimientos españoles en el
Pacífico (Virreinato del Perú.
Siglo XVI). [Spanish discoveries
in the Pacific (Viceroyalty of
Peru. Sixteenth century).]
Universidad de Madrid, 1953.
Doctorado.
- FERRARI-BRAVO, Giuliano
The development of the
international trusteeships of the
United Nations with particular
reference to British reactions:
1944-1960.
Cambridge University, 1976.
D.Phil.
- FETCHKO, Peter J.
Anga material culture.
George Washington University,
1972. M.A.
- FEUILLETAU DE BRUYN, Willem K.H.
Contribution à la géologie de la
Nouvelle-Guinée. [A contribution
to the geology of New Guinea.]
Université de Lausanne, 1921.
Doc.en sci.nat.
- FIADREIRO, Manuel Eduardo
Numerical modeling of tracer
distributions in the deep Pacific
Ocean.
University of California, San
Diego, 1975. Ph.D.
- FIEDLER, Maria
Der Hausbau in Neuguinea. [House
construction in New Guinea.]
Universität Wien, 1939.
Dr.phil.
- FIELD, Richard Sampson
Paul Gauguin, the paintings of the
first voyage to Tahiti.
Harvard University, 1964.
Ph.D.
- FIGIRLIYONG, Josede
The contemporary political system
of Ulithi Atoll.
California State University,
Fullerton, 1976. M.A.
- FILER, Colin Sidney
The awareness of social transition
in a Papua-Niugini community.
Cambridge University, 1978.
Ph.D.
- FINAU, Samiuela Toa
Pastoral visiting (an aspect of
pastoral care). A critical
assessment of pastoral visiting in
Tongan Free Wesleyan village
churches.
Pacific Theological College,
1975. B.D.

- FINCH, Noel G.
Torres Strait Island education:
past, present and a proposal for
the future re-organization of the
primary school system.
University of Queensland,
1975. M.Ed.
- FINCHER, E.B.
Past and future effects of Chinese
immigration in the Pacific area.
Columbia University, 1934.
M.A.
- FINDLAY, Sally E.
The resident lion: R.L. Stevenson
in Samoa, 1889-1894.
University of Adelaide, 1974.
B. A. (Hons).
- FINK, T. Ross
United States naval policies on
education in dependent areas.
University of North Carolina,
1948. Ph.D.
- FINLAY, R.J.
The implications of
over-urbanisation in Fiji.
University of Canterbury,
1971. M.A.
- FINN, Niall Anthony
The Samoan community in
Christchurch: a migration study.
University of Canterbury,
1964. M.A.
- FINNANE, Paul
The prophet, a symbol of protest -
a study of the leaders of cargo
cults in Papua New Guinea.
Loyola University of Chicago,
1972. M.A.
- FINNEY, Ben Rudolph
Polynesian peasants and
proletarians: socio-economic
change in the Society Islands.
Harvard University, 1964.
Ph.D.
- FINNEY, Ruth Sutherlin
Would-be entrepreneurs? Motivation
in six New Guinea districts.
Harvard University, 1970.
Ph.D.
- FIRCHOW, Irwin Benjamin
Form and function of Rotokas words,
Bougainville, New Guinea.
University of California,
Davis, 1970. M.A.
- FIRTH, Stewart G.
German recruitment and employment
of labourers in the Western Pacific
before the First World War.
Oxford University, 1973.
D.Phil.
- FISCHER, Hans
Schallgeräte in Ozeanien: Bau und
Spieltechnik, Verbreitung und
Funktion. [Percussion instruments
in Oceania: construction,
technique, distribution and
function.]
Universität Hamburg, 1956.
Dr.phil.
- FISCHER, John L.
Language and folktale in Truk and
Ponape: a study in cultural
integration.
Harvard University, 1954.
Ph.D.
- FISCHER, Patricia Ann
The role of the Trukese mother and
its effect on child training.
Harvard University, 1956.
Ph.D.
- FISCHER-HARRIEHAUSEN, Hermann
Das Bonito-Ritual in
Zentralmelanesien.
(Religionsethnologisch,
soziologisch und
siedlungsgeschichtlich betrachtet).
[The bonito ritual in Central
Melanesia: from a religious,
ethnological, sociological and
historical point of view.]
Georg-August-Universität zu
Göttingen, 1961. Dr.phil.

- FISHER, Norman Henry
The relations between gold fineness and conditions of deposition, with special reference to the Morobe goldfield, New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1941. D.Sc.
- FISHER, Roslyn
The changing nature of recreation in Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1966. B.Ed.
- FISHER, Victor Arthur
The Southern Ocean 700,000 years ago.
Florida State University, 1968. Ph.D.
- FITZGERALD, Neil Richard
New Zealand public opinion and the attempted assassination of Rev. S.W. Baker and his eventual removal from Tonga: a study of New Zealand opinion 1887 to 1890.
University of Otago, 1962. M.A.
- FITZGERALD, William J.
Environmental parameters influencing the growth of Enteromorpha clathrata (Roth) J. Ag. in the intertidal zone on Guam.
University of Guam, 1976. M.Sc.
- FITZPATRICK, John Edmond
Australian relations with Britain and the United States 1949-56.
University of Queensland, 1975. B.A.(Hons).
- FLAVELL, A.D.
The presentation of Australia at war in primary school textbooks.
Flinders University of South Australia, 1973. B.A.(Hons).
- FLEET, Robert Ryland
Breeding cycle of the red-tailed tropic-bird (Phaethon: rubricauda) on Green Island, Kure Atoll, Hawaiian Islands.
Texas AM University, 1972. Ph.D.
- FLENLEY, John Roger
The present and former vegetation of the Wabag region of New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1968. Ph.D.
- FLETT, Barbara
Ben Boyd and Pacific Island labour.
Australian National University, 1971. B.A.(Hons).
- FLORA, Marie Jo-Ann
Palauan phonology and morphology.
University of California, San Diego, 1974. Ph.D.
- FOLEY, William Auguste
Comparative syntax in Austronesian.
University of California, Berkeley, 1976. Ph.D.
- FONTINELLE, Jacqueline de la
Description phonologique et grammaticale du Houailou de Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Phonological and grammatical description of Houailou, New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris IV, 1972. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- FORBES, Dean Keith
Market participation amongst subsistence based cultivators: the Koiari of Central Papua.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1974. M.A.
- FORCE, Maryanne T.
The persistence of precolonial exchange patterns in Palau: a study of cultural continuities.
Walden University, 1976. Ph.D.

- FORCE, Roland W.
Leadership and cultural change in Palau.
Stanford University, 1958.
Ph.D.
- FORD, Clellan Stearns
An analysis of material culture (with special reference to Samoa): a study in method.
Yale University, 1935. Ph.D.
- FORD, Edward
Malaria control in Australia and the Pacific dependencies, with special reference to anti-mosquito methods.
University of Melbourne, 1946.
M.D.
- FOREMAN, Donald Bruce
A taxonomic study of the genus Helicia lour (Proteacea) in New Guinea and Australia with notes on origin, distribution and ecology.
University of New England, 1977. M.Sc.
- FOREMAN, Jerome Alan
A structural and tectonic study of the Lau-Havre-South Fiji Basin region.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.
- FORNEL, Mathew Eusèbe de
Hygiène navale. Campagne de circumnavigation à bord de la frégate française "L'Alceste" (relation médicale). [Naval health: a medical account of a voyage of circumnavigation on board the French frigate L'Alceste.]
Académie de Paris, 1887.
Doc.en méd.
- FORSTER, Bruce Crosby
The mapping needs of Papua New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1974.
M.Surv.
- FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam
De plantis esculentis insularum Oceani Australis. [Climbing plants of the islands of the Southern Ocean.]
Martin-Luther- Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 1786.
Dr.med.
- FORSTER, John
The assimilation of Samoan migrants in the naval housing area, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
University of Hawaii, 1954.
M.A.
- FORSYTHE, David Lane
Ore mineral distribution in the Crown-Crescent Lode, Emperor Gold Mine, Fiji.
University of Melbourne, 1967.
M.Sc.
- FORTUNE, Reo Franklin
The social organization of the Dobu.
Columbia University, 1931.
Ph.D.
- FOSBERG, Francis Raymond
The Polynesian species of Hedyotis (Rubiaceae).
University of Pennsylvania, 1943. Ph.D.
- FOSTER, K.W.
Development and application of an analog scheme for predicting the intensification of western north Pacific tropical cyclones.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1970. M.Sc.
- FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
Wulukum: land, livelihood and change in a New Guinea village.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1966. M.A.
- FOUNTAIN, Russell John
The Panguna porphyry copper deposit: a genetic study.
University of Sydney, 1974.
Ph.D.

- FOURNEL, Josyane
Exploitation et évolution de la compagnie aérienne U.T.A. - sa contribution au développement économique des pays desservis. [The work and evolution of the U.T.A. aviation company - its contribution to the economic development of the countries served.]
Université de Montpellier III, 1978. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- FOX, John Gordon
An ecological analysis of aboriginal Polynesian stratification.
Johns Hopkins University, 1974. Ph.D.
- FRANCE, Peter
The charter of the land: a study in the cross-fertilisation of Fijian tradition and British colonial policy.
Australian National University, 1966. Ph.D.
- FRANCESCHI, A.
De l'organisation locale de la transportation. [The local organization of transportation.]
Académie de Paris, 1895.
Doc.en droit.
- FRANCHETTE, E.
Nouvelle-Calédonie: introduction ethnopsychiatre. [An ethno-psychiatric introduction to New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris VI, 1975.
Doctorat.
- FRANCIS, Bryan William
The rise of unions in the Fijian sugar industry during the 1930s and early 1940s.
University of Melbourne, 1978.
M.Com.
- FRANCIS, Elizabeth Jane
The residential location and mobility of ethnic minorities in Auckland.
University of Auckland, 1969.
M.A.
- FRANCIS, Nellie Olga
Education in New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1938.
B.Ed.
- FRANCIS, Nellie Olga
The effect of Australian administration on New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1938.
M.A.
- FRANCIS, Russell James Cameron
Culture change and educational administration in the South Pacific.
University of New England, 1977. Ph.D.
- FRANCO, Robert W.
The history, role and function of the contemporary Catholic Church in Western Samoa.
California State University, 1976. M.A.
- FRANDER, Robert
Teaching a severely reading disabled seventh grader using the corrective reading program and science reading and study skills.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.
- FRANKEL, Joseph
Australian policy towards native peoples in the Pacific: international trusteeship: South Pacific Commission.
University of Western Australia, 1949. LL.M.

- FRANKFURTER, Edith
Die Südsee in der englischen und
amerikanischen Literatur seit 1870
(seit Melville und Stevenson): Roman
und Lyrik. [The South Seas in
English and American literature
since 1870 (from Melville and
Stevenson): the novel and
poetry].]
Universität Wien, 1936.
Dr.phil.
- FRANKLIN, Karl James
A grammar and dialect study of
Kewa, New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1969. Ph.D.
- FRANKLIN, Robert Arthur
Leprosy in the Gilbert Islands.
University of London, 1965.
Dip.T.M. & H.
- FRANKOVICH, Marija Kristina
Child rearing on Niue: an
ethnopsychological analysis of
aspects relevant to the goals and
acquisition of a contemporary
western education.
University of Waikato, 1974.
M.Soc.Sc.
- FRASER, Alice Buckley
An evaluation of cultural change as
seen in early child-training
methods of middle class, urban
Guamanians in 1975.
University of Guam, 1975.
M.A.
- FRASER, Douglas Ferrar
Torres Strait sculpture: a study
in Oceanic primitive art.
Columbia University, 1959.
Ph.D.
- FRATKIN, Elliot Mayer
The application of structural
analysis to rites de passage, with
special reference to Melanesian and
Australian societies.
University of London, 1972.
M.Phil.
- FRAZER, Ian Leonard
Pitcairn Islanders in New Zealand.
University of Otago, 1970.
M.A.
- FRAZER, Roger Malcolm
Land use and population in Ra
Province, Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1961. Ph.D.
- FRAZER, Thomas Lide
A study of the development, format
and content of Nu Gini Toktok, a
Neo-Melanesian newspaper of New
Guinea, to April 13, 1966.
Louisiana State University,
1969. M.A.
- FREEBERN, Charles L.
The music of India, China, Japan
and Oceania: a source book for
teachers.
University of Arizona, 1969.
A.Mus.D.
- FREEDMAN, Michael Peter
The social and political
organization of the Siassi Islands,
New Guinea.
University of Michigan, 1967.
Ph.D.
- FREEMAN, D.L.
Forecasting the motion of
north-eastern Pacific tropical
cyclones.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1972. M.Sc.
- FREEMAN, John Derek
The social structure of a Samoan
village community.
University of London, 1948.
Dip.Anthrop.
- FREEMAN, Kenneth Leroy
A study dealing with the eastern
tropical Pacific tuna resource.
San Diego State College, 1972.
M.A.

- FREEMAN, Peter John
The Foot Report and New Guinea: the onset of decolonization.
University of Sydney, 1974.
M.A.
- FREUND, Paul Joseph
New Guinea social structure: a problem approach.
University of Iowa, 1971.
M.A.
- FREUND, Paul Joseph
Social change among the Kasua, Southern Highlands, Papua New Guinea.
University of Iowa, 1977.
Ph.D.
- FREUND, Roland P.
The Enga economy and economic development.
Michigan State University, 1971. M.Sc.
- FRIEDLAENDER, Jonathan Scott
Biological divergences over population boundaries in south-central Bougainville.
Harvard University, 1969.
Ph.D.
- FRIESS, Leo
Neukaledonien nach seiner Natur. Geschichte und Bedeutung. [The nature of New Caledonia: history and significance.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 1965.
Dr.phil.
- FRIMIGACCI, Daniel
La préhistoire néo-calédonienne: synthèse des connaissances actuelles. [The prehistory of New Caledonia: a synthesis of current knowledge.]
Université de Paris I, 1975.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- FRITZSCHE, Ronald Allan
A revision of the eastern Pacific Syngnathidae (Pisces: Syngnathiformes)
University of California, San Diego, 1976. Ph.D.
- FROEHLICH, Jeffrey Wayne
The usefulness of dermatoglyphics as a biological marker of human populations in Melanesia.
Harvard University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- FROST, Everett Lloyd
Archaeological excavations of fortified sites on Taveuni, Fiji.
University of Oregon, 1970.
Ph.D.
- FROST, Janet Owens
Archaeological investigations on Tutuila, American Samoa.
University of Oregon, 1978.
Ph.D.
- FROUIN, Evelyne
Aspects de la lèpre en Nouvelle-Calédonie: à propos de 91 malades traités par la RIFAMPICINE au Centre Raoul-Follereau sous la direction du Docteur C. Laure en collaboration avec le Docteur G. Chanalet. [Aspects of leprosy in New Caledonia: concerning 91 patients treated by Rifampicine at the Raoul-Follereau Centre under the direction of Doctor C. Laure in collaboration with Doctor G. Chanalet.]
Université de Bordeaux II, 1976. Doc.en méd.
- FRUITET, Auguste Simon Paul
Le scorbut au pénitencier-dépôt de l'Île Nou (Nouvelle-Calédonie). [Scurvy at the convict depot on Nou Island, New Caledonia.]
Académie de Montpellier, 1887. Doc.en méd.

- FRY, Edward I.
Growth and health in Cook Island children.
Harvard University, 1958.
Ph.D.
- FRY, Gregory E.
South Pacific regionalism.
Australian National University, 1974. M.A.(Qual).
- FRY, Howard T.
Alexander Dalrymple: cosmographer and servant of the East India Company.
Cambridge University, 1967.
Ph.D.
- FRYER, Patricia
Petrology and geochemistry of some rock samples from the northern Fiji Plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.
- FUGMANN, Gernot J.D.
Church growth and urbanization in New Guinea.
Fuller Theological Seminary, 1969. M.A.
- FUKUZAWA, En-Ichi
The question of sovereignty in relation to Japan's mandate of the South Pacific Islands.
Columbia University, 1935.
M.A.
- FULLERTON, Leslie Douglas
From Christendom to pluralism in the South Seas: church-state relations in the twentieth century.
Drew University, 1969. Ph.D.
- FURLICH, James E.
The relations between French Oceanic possessions and French culture.
University of Chicago, 1952.
M.A.
- FURNEAUX, Matelita
Pacific Islands students at Auckland University: an exploratory survey of the problems of learning and adjustment of undergraduates from Tonga, Cook Islands and Western Samoa.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- FUSITU'A, Eseta Fulivai
King George Tupou II and the government of Tonga.
Australian National University, 1976. M.A.
- GABARAIN, Maria Teresa
Algunas aportaciones etnológicas acerca de la Expedición de Malaspina. [Some ethnological contributions concerning the expedition of Malaspina.]
Universidad de Madrid, 1955.
Doctorado.
- GADIEL, David Leopold
International trade in the economic development of Papua New Guinea.
University of New England, 1964. M.A.
- GAFFEY, Prudence
A fruitful search: pandanus use in Australia and New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1978. B.A.(Hons).
- GAILLARD, Félix Grégoire Marie Pierre Mathieu
Essai sur la topographie médicale de l'archipel des Nouvelles-Hébrides. [Essay on the medical topography of the New Hebrides Archipelago.]
Université de Bordeaux, 1889.
Doc.en méd.
- GALE, Roger William
Micronesia: a case study of American foreign policy.
University of California, Berkeley, 1977. Ph.D.

- GALLILEE, R.E.J.
The breakdown of naval disarmament
in the Pacific, 1932-1936.
University of Canterbury,
1976. M.A.
- GALIS, Klaas Wilhelm
Papua's van de Humboldt-Baai.
Bijdrage tot een ethnografie.
[Papuaans of Humboldt Bay. A
contribution to ethnography.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1955. Doctoraat.
- GALLAGHER, Thomas E.
The search for "cargo".
Temple University, 1974. M.A.
- GALLARDO, Victor A.
Chile's national interest in the
oceans.
Universidad de Chile,
Santiago, 1976. Doctorado.
- GALLENA, J.A.
A foraminiferal analysis of a
deep-sea core from the east
equatorial Pacific.
Smith College, 1962. M.A.
- GALZIN, René
Richesse et productivité des
écosystèmes insulaires,
lagunaires et récifaux.
Application à l'étude dynamique
d'une population de Pomacentrus
nigricans du lagon de Moorea,
Polynésie française. [Fertility
and productivity of insular, lagoon
and reef ecosystems: application
to a dynamic study of a population
of Pomacentrus nigricans of Moorea
Lagoon, French Polynesia.]
Université de Montpellier II,
1977. Doc.d'univ.
- GANIERE, Emile
La transportation étudiée
principalement dans son mode
d'exécution. [Transportation
considered principally according to
the way in which it was carried
out.]
Académie de Paris, 1899.
Doc.en droit.
- GAONA, A.R.
Rapa Nui: su historia y sus
posibilidades económicas. [Rapa
Nui: its history and its economic
potential.]
Universidad de Chile,
Santiago, 1951. Doctorado.
- GARANGER, José
Archéologie des
Nouvelles-Hébrides: contribution
à la connaissance des Iles du
Centre. [Archaeology of the New
Hebrides: a contribution to the
knowledge of the Central Islands.]
Université de Paris, 1970.
Doc.ès lettres.
- GARCIA SOTOCA, María del Carmen
Alejandro Malaspina en Chile.
[Alejandro Malaspina in Chile.]
Universidad de Madrid, 1964.
Doctorado.
- GARDNER, James V.
The submarine geology of the
western Coral Sea.
Columbia University, 1969.
M.Sc.
- GARDNER, Louise Camellia
Gautavai: a study of Samoan
values.
University of Hawaii, 1965.
M.A.
- GARNETT, William Murton
Dobu and the missionaries
1891-1920: the problems, effects,
successes and failures of the
Methodist Mission on Dobu Island,
TPNG, 1891-1920.
Australian National
University, 1970. B.A.(Hons).

- GARRETT, Dugald Fergus
An explorative study of racial differences in attitudes to employment amongst a group of male secondary school students in Suva, Fiji.
Massey University, 1972.
Dip.Ed.
- GARRETTY, M.D.
Geology and ore deposits at the Tavua Goldfields, Fiji.
University of Sydney, 1937.
M.Sc.
- GARRISON, Melvyn Vaughn
Nutrition and behavioral studies with Polynesian rats.
West Virginia University,
1974. Ph.D.
- GASCHER, Pierre E.
Regards sur l'administration coloniale en Nouvelle-Calédonie de 1844 à 1894. [A study of the colonial administration of New Caledonia from 1874 to 1894.]
Université de Paris, 1969.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- GATENBY, Juliet
Suicide in Papua and New Guinea: suicide and its relation to social integration.
University of Sydney, 1968.
B.A.
- GATTY, Ronald
Fiji: problems of economic development.
Cornell University, 1952.
M.A.
- GAVIN, S.
The response of Australia to Japanese aggression in World War II.
University of Queensland,
1966. B.A. (Hons).
- GAWEL, Michael John James
The common shallow water soft corals (Alayonacea) of Guam.
University of Guam, 1977.
M.Sc.
- GAZIELLO, Catherine Hustache
Une expédition de découvertes à la fin du XVIIIe siècle: recherches sur quelques aspects du voyage de La Pérouse. [An expedition of discovery at the end of the eighteenth century: research on some aspects of the voyage of La Perouse.]
Ecole National des Chartes,
1977. Dip.Arch.Paléo.
- GEDDES, Harold William
Tabiteuea North: its social and economic organization.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1975. Ph.D.
- GEDDES, W.R.
An analysis of cultural change in Fiji.
University of London, 1948.
Ph.D.
- GEERLINGS, Lee T.
An ethnographical description and an acculturation analysis of New Britain peoples.
University of Utah, 1946.
M.Sc.
- GELL, Anthony Francis
Society, ritual and symbolism in Umeda Village (West Sepik district, New Guinea).
University of London, 1973.
Ph.D.
- GEORGE, Margaret L.
Australian attitudes and policies towards the Netherlands East Indies and Indonesian independence, 1942-1949.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.

- GEORGES, Zigrid J.
Polynesian social structure: a re-examination.
University of Sydney, 1966.
B.A.(Hons).
- GERAGHTY, Paul Allan
Topics on Fijian language history.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
Ph.D.
- GERARD, Bertrand
L'époque des marae aux Iles de la Société. [The marae era in the Society Islands.]
Université de Paris X, 1978.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- GERBER, Eleanor Ruth
The cultural patterning of emotions in Samoa.
University of California, San Diego, 1975. Ph.D.
- GERBER, Ray Philip
Ecology of lagoon zooplankton at Enewetok Atoll, Marshall Islands.
University of Rhode Island, 1976. Ph.D.
- GERVAIS, Denis Auguste
A propos de quelques hépatites consecutives à la fièvre typhoïde observées en Nouvelle-Calédonie. [On some cases of hepatitis following upon typhoid fever observed in New Caledonia.]
Académie de Paris, 1887.
Doc.en méd.
- GETTY, Theodore Alexander
Jurassic and basal Cretaceous ammonites from the Kenaboe Valley, West Irian (New Guinea).
McMaster University, 1967.
M.Sc.
- GEWERTZ, Deborah B.
Exchange spheres among the Chambri people of Papua New Guinea.
City University of New York, 1977. Ph.D.
- GHOSE, Surendra Lal
Contributions to the morphology of the New Caledonian species of Agathis and Araucaria, with a note on the origin and relationships of the Araycarinae. [also] A systematic and ecological account of blue-green algae from Lahore and Simla.
Cambridge University, 1923.
Ph.D.
- GIBBS, Harry Talbot
The laws of the Territory of New Guinea: their constitutional source and basic content.
University of Queensland, 1945. LL.M.
- GIBBS, Philip
Ipili religion past and present: an account of the traditional religion of the people of the Porgera and Paiela valleys of New Guinea and how it has changed with the coming of the European and Christianity.
University of Sydney, 1975.
Dip.Anthrop.
- GIBSON, Geoffrey Wynstan
Primary teacher training in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of London, 1961.
A.I.E.
- GIBSON, Graham Harrison
Native education by the Methodist Mission in the New Britain district, 1875-1950, with particular reference to New Ireland and the coastal areas of the Gazelle Peninsula of New Britain.
University of Melbourne, 1961.
M.Ed.
- GIBSON, Graham Harrison
Native education in New Ireland.
University of Melbourne, 1949.
B.Ed.

- GIBSON, Graham Harrison
The educational preparation of
Australian Methodist missionaries,
1855-1970.
Monash University, 1973. M.A.
- GIFFORD, Michael Charles
The nature and origins of the Mau
movement in Western Samoa,
1926-1936.
University of Auckland, 1964.
M.A.
- GIFFORD, Philip Collins
The iconology of the Uli figure of
Central New Ireland.
Columbia University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- GILBERT, Benjamin Franklin
Naval operations in the Pacific,
1861-1866.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1951. Ph.D.
- GILBERT, Debby (with MOSES, Eschiel)
Truk nutritional survey.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Pub.
- GILDING, Michael
The massacre of the "Mystery": a
case study in contact relations.
Australian National
University, 1978. B.A.(Hons).
- GILES, Eugene
A genetic study on the Markham
Valley, north-eastern New Guinea.
Harvard University, 1966.
Ph.D.
- GILL, Jack Thompson
The administration of Major General
Sir George Richardson in Western
Samoa, 1923-1928.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1949. M.A.
- GILL, James Burton
The geochemical evolution of Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1972. Ph.D.
- GILL, Piara S.
Further study of cosmic rays on the
Pacific Ocean.
University of Chicago, 1940.
Ph.D.
- GILLI, M.
Georg Forster: l'oeuvre d'un
penseur allemand réaliste et
révolutionnaire (1754-1794).
[Georg Forster: the works of a
German realist and revolutionary
thinker (1754-1794).]
Université de Paris X, 1978.
Doctorat.
- GILLIARD, Thomas Chapman
Sedimentary palaeomagnetic evidence
for counter-clockwise rotation of
the Fiji Plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.Sc.
- GILLILLAND, Thomas Moulton
The inquiry into, and discussion
of, some political alternatives for
the future of the Trust Territory
of the Pacific Islands.
American University, 1967.
M.A.
- GILLION, Kenneth Lowell Oliver
A history of Indian immigration and
settlement in Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1958. Ph.D.
- GILLION, Kenneth Lowell Oliver
The Indian political problem in
Fiji.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1951. M.A.
- GILLISON, Andrew Napier
Dynamics of biotically induced
grassland/forest transitions in
Papua New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1970. M.Sc.

- GILMARTIN, Malvern
The ecological distribution of certain central Pacific atoll benthic algae.
University of Hawaii, 1956.
M.Sc.
- GILSON, Richard Phillip
Administration of the Cook Islands (Rarotonga).
University of London, 1952.
M.Sc.
- GIRARD, C.
Relation médicale de la campagne de la frégate "Le d'Assas" dans les mers du sud pendant les années 1863,64, 65 et 66. [Medical account of the voyage of the frigate Le d'Assas in the South Seas in the years 1863,64,65 and 66.]
Académie de Montpellier, 1868. Doc.en méd.
- GIRARDI, Elizabeth-Louise
The genus Ostodes (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in Western Samoa.
Northwestern University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- GITLOW, Abraham L.
Economics of the Mount Hagen tribes, New Guinea.
Columbia University, 1947.
Ph.D.
- GIZYCKI, Renate von
Haku Mele - der Poet in Polynesien. Ein sozialanthropologischer Beitrag zur Rolle des Künftlers. [Haku Mele - the poet in Polynesia. A socio-anthropological study of the role of the poet.]
Georg-August- Universität zu Göttingen, 1971. Dr.phil.
- GLADWIN, Thomas
Personality and development on Truk.
Yale University, 1952. Ph.D.
- GLAMUZINA, Julie Vice
Peter Pratt Edmunds: a case study of the life of a Solomon Islands trader, 1882-1901.
University of Auckland, 1975.
M.A.
- GLASGOW, Jeanette
Le vocabulaire de l'élevage en Nouvelle-Calédonie, étude de français régional. [The vocabulary of stock raising in New Caledonia: a study of regional French.]
Université de Paris, 1968.
Doc.ès lettres.
- GLASSE, Robert Marshall
The cognatic descent system of the Huli of Papua.
Australian National University, 1962. Ph.D.
- GLASSMAN, Sidney F.
The flora of Ponape.
University of Oklahoma, 1950.
Ph.D.
- GLATZER, Hal
Communicator at PTC'79: the evaluation of outcomes at the 1979 Pacific Telecommunications Conference.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
M.A.
- GLICK, Leonard Barry
Foundations of a primitive medical system: the Gimi of the New Guinea Highlands.
University of Pennsylvania, 1963. Ph.D.
- GNIELINSKI, Stefan von
Struktur und Entwicklung Papuas und des von Australien verwalteten ehemals deutschen Gebietes der Insel Neuguinea. [Structure and development of Papua and the Australian administered former German territory of the island of New Guinea.]
Universität Hamburg, 1958.
Dr.phil.

- GODSCHALK, J.A.
Where the twain shall meet: a study of the autochthonous character of some movements in New Guinea.
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1977. M.Th.
- GOETZ, Carl
Die Koralleninseln als Grundlage menschlicher Siedelungen. [Coral islands as a base for human settlement.]
Universität Leipzig, 1914.
Dr.phil.
- GOFF, Madison Lee
Chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) infesting Papua New Guinea land mammals.
University of Hawaii; 1977.
Ph.D.
- GOIST, Doris F.
The economics of status: a comparison of the regional trading systems of the Northwest Coast and the Massim.
Case Western Reserve University, 1970. M.A.
- GOLDBERG, Robert D.
Mean oceanographic conditions in the southeast Pacific Basin.
Columbia University, 1967.
M.S.
- GOLDIE, William
Polynesian medical research.
University of Edinburgh, 1899.
M.D.
- GOLDMAN, Lawrence Richard
Dispute settlement in New Guinea: a comparative study.
University of Durham, 1974.
M.A.
- GOLDRICK, Robert Bryan
Studies on atherogenesis inter-relationships between serum lipids, blood clotting, fibrinolysis and body build in Australians and natives of New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1962.
M.D.
- GOOD, Linda Lee
Fijian meke: an analysis of style and content.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.A.
- GOODALL, N.
Principles and characteristics of missionary policy during the last fifty years, as illustrated by the history of the London Missionary Society.
Oxford University, 1950.
D.Phil.
- GOODENOUGH, Ward H.
Property, kin and community on Truk.
Yale University, 1950. Ph.D.
- GOODING, Niles Russell
The administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1945-1962.
American University, 1962.
M.A.
- GOPFERT, Herman
Die Eingeborenen landschaft von Morobe (Neuguinea) und ihre Wandelung unter dem Einfluss der Missions. [The land tenure system of Morobe (New Guinea) and changes due to the influence of the missionaries.]
Universität Hamburg, 1956.
Dr.phil.

- GORDES, H.
Die Arbeiterfrage in der deutschen Südsee unter Berücksichtigung der englischen Fidschi-Inseln. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Volkswirtschaft in tropischen Ländern. [The labour question in the German Pacific in relation to the English Fiji islands. A contribution to the theory of the political economy of tropical areas.]
Friedrich-Alexander-Universität zu Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1915.
Dr.phil.
- GORDON, Bernard K.
The emergence of New Zealand as a Pacific power.
University of Chicago, 1959.
Ph.D.
- GORDON, Donald C.
The Australian frontier in New Guinea, 1870-1885.
Columbia University, 1951.
Ph.D.
- GORDON, Graeme David James
Aspects of Maukean population migration.
Massey University, 1974. M.A.
- GORDON, Gregory D.
Floristic and distributional account of the common crustose coralline algae on Guam.
University of Guam, 1974.
M.Sc.
- GORDON, Mildred Osmundson
A history of the Hilo Boarding School.
University of Hawaii, 1930.
M.A.
- GORLIN, Peter Neal
Health, wealth and agnation among the Abelam: the beginnings of social stratification in New Guinea.
Columbia University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- GORTON, Michael Peter
The geochemistry and geochronology of the New Hebrides.
Australian National University, 1974. Ph.D.
- GOSFIELD, Edward
Aspects of myth and ritual in Tikopia.
University of Chicago, 1970.
M.A.
- GOSSOM, Deborah Decker
Innocence and inexperience in Melville's fiction.
Indiana University, 1976.
Ph.D.
- GRACE, George William
The position of the Polynesian languages within the Austronesian (Malayo-Polynesian) language family.
Columbia University, 1959.
Ph.D.
- GRAF, Lucia Amy
Über eine Schädelserie aus West-Neuguinea: ein Beitrag zur Rassenkunde von Melanesien. [A skull series from West New Guinea: a contribution to Melanesian ethnology.]
Universität Zürich, 1931.
Dr.phil.
- GRAFF, Sylvia K.
An analysis of the speech production of initial sight reading vocabulary words as found for ESEA Title 1 first grade schools on Guam.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.A.
- GRAHLFS, Francis Lincoln
The effects of Japanese occupation in Micronesia: an example of culture contact.
Columbia University, 1955.
M.A.

- GRANDOWSKI, Edwin
 Lebensabläufe bei den Aranda
 (Zentral-Australien) und den
 Hagenbergleuten (Neuguinea).
 Ethnosoziologischer Versuch einer
 Gegenüberstellung. [Life of the
 Aranda (Central Australia) and Mt
 Hagan (New Guinea) peoples. A
 comparative ethnosociological
 study.]
 Freie Universität Berlin,
 1956. Dr.phil.
- GRANT, Martin L.
 Flora of the Society Islands:
Dicotyledones sympetalae.
 University of Minnesota, 1963.
 Ph.D.
- GRATTON, Frederick James Henry
 Some aspects of the modern Samoan.
 Cambridge University, 1937.
 Dip.Anthrop.
- GRAY, Alastair Timothy
 A brief account of German-New
 Zealand relations in Samoa,
 1883-1886.
 University of Otago, 1961.
 M.A.
- GRAY, Barry
 Studies on Hylurdretonous
araucariae (Coleoptera:
Scolytidae), a pest of hoop pine
 plantations in Papua New Guinea.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1973. Ph.D.
- GRAY, Brenda Marion
 The logic of Yandapu Enga puberty
 rites and the separation of the
 sexes; responses to ecological and
 biological pressures in New Guinea.
 University of Sydney, 1974.
 M.A.
- GRAY, Frederic Charles
 Four visions of Tahiti in twentieth
 century French literature.
 University of Hawaii, 1964.
 M.A.
- GRAY, Frederic Charles
 Tahiti in French literature: from
 Bougainville to Pierre Loti.
 University of Arizona, 1970.
 Ph.D.
- GRAY, Ian Lundie
 The emergence of leaders in the New
 Hebrides.
 University of Auckland, 1971.
 M.A.
- GRAY, Joseph Daniel
 A history of Rarotonga, 1800-1883.
 University of Otago, 1975.
 Ph.D.
- GRAY, Kirk Lamond
 Modernisation in Micronesia:
 acculturation, colonialism and
 culture change.
 Western Michigan University,
 1974. M.A.
- GREAVES, Ian Cecil
 An organization of labour in
 tropical agriculture.
 University of London, 1934.
 Ph.D.
- GREEN, Malcolm David
 The problems of a labour supply for
 plantation agriculture in the
 Solomon Islands.
 University of Auckland, 1974.
 M.A.
- GREEN, Nathan
 John Jacob Astor, his interest in
 the Pacific and his relation with
 the Government of the United
 States.
 Columbia University, 1929.
 M.A.
- GREENSLATE, Jimmie Leroy
 Manganese-biota associations in
 Northeastern Equatorial Pacific
 sediments.
 University of California, San
 Diego, 1975. Ph.D.

- GREGORY, Kenneth Blake
Tongan education: current context
and problems.
Massey University, 1973.
Dip.Ed.
- GREJDA, Edward S.
The common continent of men:
non-white characters in the fiction
of Herman Melville.
University of Pittsburgh,
1969. Ph.D.
- GRIFFIN, Elsie H.
New Zealand and Samoa.
Columbia University, 1932.
M.A.
- GRIFFITH, Richard Roy
From island colony to strategic
territory: the development of
American administration on the
island of Guam, 1898-1950.
University of Denver, 1978.
Ph.D.
- GRIFFITHS, Andrew
The Amphlett Islands of Papua: a
history of European influence.
Australian National
University, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean Fyfe
Australian Labor Party and Liberal
Party policies for Papua New
Guinea, 1945-1963: an examination
and comparison of the values,
assumptions and ideologies of
representatives of two Australian
Governments and of the effects of
these on Australian colonial
administration.
La Trobe University, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).
- GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean Fyfe
F.E. Williams, Government
Anthropologist of Papua 1922-1943.
Australian National
University, 1977. M.A.
- GRIGNON-DUMOULIN, Philippe
Le Condominium et la mise en valeur
des Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The
Condominium and the development of
the New Hebrides.]
Université de Paris, 1928.
Doc.en droit.
- GRIM, Paul J.
Some new heat flow measurements
from the floor of the equatorial
eastern Pacific.
Columbia University, 1963.
M.A.
- GROPPER, Karen Phyllis
Myth is only skin deep: a
structural study of Trobriand myth.
Brown University, 1970. A.M.
- GROVE, Theodore Charles
Jaw's harp music of Papua New
Guinea's Kalam people - the Gwb.
University of California, San
Diego, 1978. Ph.D.
- GROVES, Colin W.
A critical analysis of the effects
of the Weeden Report on education
in Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1976.
M.Ed.
- GROVES, Murray C.
The Motu and the modern world: a
study of political relations in
three Melanesian villages variously
affected by missionary,
administrative and commercial
enterprise.
Oxford University, 1956.
D.Phil.
- GSCHAEDLER, André
Mexico and the Pacific: 1540-1565;
the voyages of Villalobos and
Legazpi, and the preparations made
for them.
Columbia University, 1954.
Ph.D.

- GSCHAEDLER, Andre
Spanish voyages to the South West
Pacific, 1519-1607.
University of Melbourne, 1946.
M.A.
- GUARD, C.P.
Cross-equatorial interactions in
the development of a winter
typhoon: Nancy 1970.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.Sc.
- GUARIGLIA, Guglielmo
Prophetismus und
Heilserwartungsbewegungen bei den
Naturvölkern Amerikas, Ozeaniens,
Australiens und Afrikas, mit einem
Anhang über Asien. [Prophetism
and faith-healing movements among
the indigenous peoples of America,
Oceania, Australia and Africa, with
an appendix on Asia.]
Universität Wien, 1957.
Dr.phil.
- GUBBAY, John Albert
The relationship between
self-esteem, general anxiety and
test anxiety among Fijian school
children in Grades six through ten
and Mexican school children in
Grades three through eight in
schools in their own countries.
Northern Illinois University,
1977. Ed.D.
- GUESDON, Georges
Le royaume protégé des îles de
la Société. [The protected
kingdom of the Society Islands.]
Université de Caen, 1960.
Doc.d'état.
- GUIART, Jean
Les cultes néo-païens à Tanna,
Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The
neo-pagan cults at Tanna, New
Hebrides.]
Université de Paris, 1954.
Doc.ès lettres.
- GUIART, Jean
Mythologie du masque en
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Mythology of
the mask in New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris, 1964.
Doc.ès lettres.
- GUIART, Jean
Structure de la chefferie en
Mélanésie du sud. [Structure of
the chiefdom in southern
Melanesia.]
Université de Paris, 1964.
Doc.ès lettres.
- GUILLE, Gerard Gabriel
Contribution à l'étude
géologique des îles de la
Polynésie française, les Gambier.
[A contribution to the geological
study of the islands of French
Polynesia: the Gambiers.]
Université de Paris XI, 1974.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- GUILLION, Jean-Hugues
Les massifs péridotitiques de
Nouvelle-Calédonie. Modèle d'un
appareil ultrabasique stratiforme
de chaîne récente. [The
peridotitic massifs of New
Caledonia: model of an ultrabasic
stratiform system of recent
sequence.]
Université de Paris IV, 1973.
Doc.d'état.
- GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
A linguistic analysis and
comparison of the central New
Hebrides.
University of Sydney, 1967.
B.A.(Hons).
- GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
Bush and village: an analysis of
Maututu Nakanai mythology.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.A.(Hons).

- GUMMA, W.H.
An interpretation of the gravity
and magnetic anomalies of the
Rivera Fracture Zone, eastern
Pacific Ocean.
Oregon State University, 1974.
M.Sc.
- GUNSON, Walter Niel
Evangelical missionaries in the
South Seas, 1797-1860.
Australian National
University, 1959. Ph.D.
- GUNSON, Walter Niel
The missionary vocation as
conceived by the early missionaries
of the London Missionary Society in
the South Seas, and the extent to
which this conception was modified
by their experiences in Polynesia,
1797-1839.
University of Melbourne, 1955.
M.A.
- GUNTHER, Carl Ernest Mitchelmore
A survey of endemic typhus in New
Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1941.
M.D.
- GURD, Charles Henry
The pattern, aetiology and
incidence of acute rheumatism and
chronic rheumatic carditis on Viti
Levu (Fiji Islands).
University of Bristol, 1957.
M.D.
- GURRY, Timothy F.
Nauru: the people and their
independence.
University of Melbourne, 1973.
M.A.(Qual).
- GUTHRIE, Gerard S.
Aspects of copra production in the
Solomons.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1968. B.A.
- GUY, Jacques Bernard Michel
A grammar of the northern dialect
of Sakao, a Melanesian language of
Espiritu Santo (New Hebrides).
Australian National
University, 1972. Ph.D.
- GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo
Reciprocal geographic influences
across the Pacific as the outcome
of the galleon trade (1565-1815).
University of Texas, 1960.
Ph.D.
- HAAKSMA, Remy
Inleiding tot de studie der
verwoege vormen in de Indonesische
talen. [Introduction to the study
of conjugated forms in the
languages of Indonesia.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1933. Doctoraat.
- HAASE, Gesine
Studien zur Musik im Santa
Cruz-Archipel. [A study of music
in the Santa Cruz Archipelago.]
Freie Universität Berlin,
1976. Dr.phil.
- HABEKOST, Paul
Die meteorologischen
Registrierungen des
Samoa-Observatoriums der
Königlichen Gesellschaft der
Wissenschaften zu Göttingen in
Apia in den Jahren 1907 und 1908.
[The meteorological observations of
the Samoa Observatory of the Royal
Scientific Society of Göttingen in
Apia during the years 1907 and
1908.]
Georg-August-Universität zu
Göttingen, 1912. Dr.phil.
- HACKLER, Rhoda Elizabeth Armstrong
Our men in the Pacific: a
chronicle of United States consular
officers at seven ports in the
Pacific Islands and Australasia
during the 19th century.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.

- HACKMAN, Brian Douglas
The regional geology of
Guadalcanal: a contribution to the
geology of fractured island arcs.
University of Western
Australia, 1972. Ph.D.
- HAGEN, Karl
Über die Musik einiger Naturvölker
(Australier, Melanesier,
Polynesier). [The music of the
indigenous Australians, Melanesians
and Polynesians.]
Friedrich-Schiller-
Universität Jena, 1891.
Dr.phil.
- HAGESI, Robert
Towards localization of Anglican
worship in the Solomon Islands.
Pacific Theological College,
1972. B.D.
- HAGSTROM, Robert Painter
The sodium nitrate industry in
Peru, 1809-1879.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1959. M.A.
- HAINSWORTH, David Roger
The Sydney entrepreneurs 1788-1821:
a study of colonial enterprises,
with particular reference to the
career of Simeon Lord.
University of Adelaide, 1969.
Ph.D.
- HALADA, Richard Stephen
A seismic study of the crustal
structure of the Ontong Java
Plateau and the Nauru Basin.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Sc.
- HALAPUA, Winston
The comparison of the Book of
Proverbs with Tongan proverbs.
Pacific Theological College,
1971. B.D.
- HALL, Allen Harry
An investigation of native
education in Melanesia (South West
Pacific); a theoretical approach
with particular reference to the
British Solomons.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1951. M.A.
- HALL, Dorothy Gertrude Ina
The Presbyterian Church in the New
Hebrides; with particular
reference to the part played by New
Zealand after 1880.
University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1935. M.A.
- HALL, John Danforth
The administration of United States
territories and island possessions.
Syracuse University, 1948.
Ph.D.
- HALL, Wayne Michael William
New Zealand and the phosphate
deposits on Nauru and Ocean
Islands, 1900-1947.
University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.
- HALSEY, Brian Elliott
Paul Gauguin: a study of the
Christ theme in his art and
thought.
Florida State University,
1972. Ph.D.
- HALUNEN, Arlie John
Heat flow in the western equatorial
Pacific Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
M.Sc.
- HALUNEN, Arlie John
Tectonic history of the Fiji
Plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
Ph.D.
- HAMBLETT, E.P.
Tuberculosis in the British Solomon
Islands Protectorate (1958-1965).
University of Bristol, 1967.
M.D.

- HAMBLY, W.D.
Tattooing and other forms of
body-marking among primitive
peoples.
Oxford University, 1918.
B.Sc.
- HAMILL, I.
The Imperial commitment. The
Singapore strategy in the defence
of Australia and New Zealand,
1939-1942.
Australian National
University, 1975. M.A.
- HAMILTON, Linda G.
The political integration of Samoan
immigrants in New Zealand.
University of Canterbury,
1974. M.A.
- HAMMER, George Edward
The early years of the
Wesleyan-Methodist Mission in Tonga
(1822-1855).
University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1952. M.A.
- HAMMER, Karl Ludwig
Die geographische Verbreitung der
vulkanischen Gebilde und
Erscheinungen im Bismarckarchipel
und auf den Salomonen. [The
geographical distribution of
volcanic formations and phenomena
in the Bismarck Archipelago and the
Solomon Islands.]
Hessischen Ludwigs-
Universität zu Giessen, 1907.
Dr.phil.
- HAMMOND, Lawrence L.
The characterization and
classification of the soils of
Christmas Island.
University of Hawaii, 1969.
M.Sc.
- HAMMOND, Stephen Randolph
Paleomagnetism of western
equatorial Pacific sediment cores.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
Ph.D.
- HAMNETT, Michael Peter
Households on the move: settlement
pattern among a group of Eivo and
Simeku speakers in Central
Bougainville.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
Ph.D.
- HANDSCHUMACHER, David William
Post-Eocene plate tectonics of the
eastern Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
Ph.D.
- HANDY, Edward Smith Craighill
Polynesian religion.
Harvard University, 1920.
Ph.D.
- HANNA, Valerie Mary
The accuracy of charted port
positions in the Pacific as defined
by satellite determined positions
using multiple observations.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.S.
- HANNEMANN, Emil F.
Village life and social change in
Madang society.
University of Chicago, 1945.
M.A.
- HANSELL, Otto Michael
A production manual of selected
crops.
Fiji College of Agriculture,
1976. Dip.Trop.Ag.
- HANSEN, H.L.
The climatology and nature of
tropical cyclones in the eastern
north Pacific Ocean.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1973. M.Sc.

HANSON, Fridolf Allan
Continuity and change in Rapan
social organization.
University of Chicago, 1966.
Ph.D.

HANSON, Fridolf Allan
Principles of organisation and
authority in the Society Islands at
European contact.
University of Chicago, 1963.
M.A.

HANSON, Lenore C.
Archaeological methods and problems
in the western Pacific, with
special reference to Micronesia and
its relationships.
University of Pittsburgh,
1966. M.A.

HARDAKER, John Brian
Agriculture and development in the
Kingdom of Tonga.
University of New England,
1975. Ph.D.

HARDESTY, Donald Lynn
Human energetics: adaptation and
evolution (Highland New Guinea).
University of Oregon, 1972.
Ph.D.

HARDIE, Gwenda Renfree
Dunedin reaction to the New
Hebrides crisis of 1886.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.

HARDING, Thomas Grayson
The trade system of the Vitiaz
Strait, northeastern New Guinea.
University of Michigan, 1965.
Ph.D.

HARKNESS, Albert
Retreat in the South Pacific,
December 8, 1941 - March 4, 1942.
Brown University, 1949. Ph.D.

HARLAND, William Bryce
New Zealand's security in the
Pacific, 1939-1951.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1954. M.A.

HARMS, Volker
Der Termin "Spiel" in der
Ethnologie. Eine begriffskritische
Untersuchung dargestellt anhand von
Berichten über die Kultur der
Samoaner. [The term "Spiel" (play)
in ethnology. A critical review
based on reports on the culture of
Samoans.]
Universität Hamburg, 1969.
Dr.phil.

HARPER, D.G.
The doctrine of the mandate, with
particular reference to its
development in New Zealand.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1955. M.A.

HARPER, Janice Mary
Sex-roles amongst educated women in
Papua New Guinea.
La Trobe University, 1974.
M.A.

HARRIS, Edward Frederick
Anthropologic and genetic aspects
of dental morphology of Solomon
Islanders, Melanesia.
Arizona State University,
1977. Ph.D.

HARRIS, Geoffrey Thomas
The determinants of internal
migration in Papua New Guinea: an
examination of economic rationality
in a less developed country.
La Trobe University, 1973.
M.Ec.

HARRIS, J.P.
Paul Hasluck and the Australian
administration of Papua New Guinea,
1951-1964.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1973. B.A.(Hons).

HARRIS, Joyce Sylvia
Socio-demographic correlates of educational attainment in the Fiji sixth form: an analysis of the relationship between social origins, access to, and examination performance of students in the 1973 Fiji sixth form, with particular reference to Fijian and Indian students.
Macquarie University, 1976.
M.A.

HARRIS, Phillip D.
A course of study in modern scripture for the Latter-Day Saints Church schools of the Pacific.
Brigham Young University,
1965. M.R.E.

HARRIS, Sarah Ellen
Attempts to determine the blood groups of the aboriginal inhabitants of the Mariana and Hawaiian Islands by seriological study of their bones.
University of Hawaii, 1953.
M.Sc.

HARRISON, Brian W.
Christ and culture in north-east New Guinea: social and educational policies and attitudes of Lutheran missionaries in New Guinea, 1886-1942.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. M.A.

HARRISON, Graham Edgar
Aspects of change in Western Samoa 1962-1974: a statistical analysis.
Australian National University, 1978. Ph.D.

HARRISON, N.
The formation of the White New Zealand Policy between the years 1890 and 1907.
University of New Zealand (Wellington), 1955. M.A.

HARRISON, Shirley
The language of Norfolk Island.
Macquarie University, 1972.
M.A.

HART, Kevin Brian
French government policy and local reactions in New Caledonia and French Polynesia since 1952.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.

HARTMANN, Alfred Rucker
Distribution of myctophid fishes across the equatorial current system in the central Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.Sc.

HARVEY, Robert Grant
A study of human biology in two New Guinea populations.
University of New South Wales,
1973. Ph.D.

HARVEY, Rowland Hill
The history of the Mariana Islands.
University of Southern California, 1920. A.M.

HARWOOD, Francis Hine
The Christian Fellowship Church: a revitalization movement in Melanesia.
University of Chicago, 1971.
Ph.D.

HARWOOD, Ruth
The Tamberan cult as found in Melanesia and the tropical forest of South America.
Columbia University, 1950.
M.A.

HATANAKA, Sachiko
Bukarua kanshe ni sumu Porineshiajin no shakai keizaiteki kenkyu. [Social and economic study of the Polynesians living on Bukarua Atoll.]
Tokyo University, 1968. Ph.D.

- HATFIELD, Colby Ray
Themes of impurity in Melanesia.
Catholic University of
America, 1962. M.A.
- HATTON, Neville George
The teaching of English in Niugini
high schools: an examination of
some problems and their possible
basic causes.
University of Sydney, 1974.
M.Ed.
- HAUER, Henri
Hygiène des peuples de la
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The hygiene
of the people of New Caledonia.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1888. Doc.en méd.
- HAU'OFA, Epeli
Australian Pacific Islands policy
1901-1919: from a strategic point
of view.
University of New England,
1964. B.A.(Hons).
- HAU'OFA, Epeli
Mekeo: a study of a Papua New
Guinea society.
Australian National
University, 1975. Ph.D.
- HAUPT, Margaret Isabelle
Australian policy toward the west
New Guinea dispute, 1945-1962.
Tufts University, 1970. Ph.D.
- HAUSER, Karl
Das kranologische Material der
Neuguinea-Expedition des Dr Finsch
(1884/85) und eine Schädelserie
aus Neuirland. [Craniological
material from the New Guinea
expedition of Dr Finsch and a New
Ireland skull series.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1906. Dr.phil.
- HAUSER-SCHAUBLIN, Brigitta
Frauen in Kararau. Zur rolle der
Frau bei den Iatmul am Mittelsepik,
Papua New Guinea. [Women in
Kararau: a study of women's roles
among the Iatmul, Middle Sepik
District, Papua New Guinea.]
Universität Basel, 1977.
Dr.phil.
- HAVENS, Alan Douglas
The ecology of eight species of
intertidal crabs of the family
Xanthidae in the Marshall Islands.
University of Southern
California, 1974. Ph.D.
- HAWES, Carol Elaine
The reaction of New Zealand to
United States activity in Samoa,
1883-1889.
University of Otago, 1963.
M.A.
- HAWKES, Kristen
Binumarien: kinship and
co-operation in a New Guinea
Highlands community.
University of Washington,
1976. Ph.D.
- HAY, Keith Miller
Sir George Grey's policy in the
Pacific.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1948. M.A.
- HAYANO, David Mamora
Environment and social organization
in three Pacific Island societies.
University of Illinois, 1965.
M.A.
- HAYANO, David Mamora
Marriage, alliance and warfare:
the Tauna Awa of New Guinea.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1972. Ph.D.

- HAYDON, Peta
Cargo cults: an administrative problem in the development of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1967.
B.A.
- HAYES, Douglass Miles
The recent Pteriidae (Mollusca) of the western Atlantic and eastern Pacific Oceans.
George Washington University, 1972. Ph.D.
- HAYES, Rita Theresa
Sorcery and power among the Kwoma of Sepik, New Guinea.
University of London, 1974.
M.Phil.
- HAYNES, Douglas Raymond
Chinese indentured labour in Western Samoa, 1900-1950.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1965. M.A.
- HAYS, Terence Eugene
Mauna: explorations in Ndumba ethnobotany.
University of Washington, 1974. Ph.D.
- HAYWARD, A.L. Osborn
The relationship between the persistent winter cloud zone and the jet stream in the tropical Southwest Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.S.
- HAZAN, Emile
La situation économique des Etablissements Français d'Océanie. [The economic position of the French Oceanic establishments.]
Université de Paris, 1936.
Doc.en droit.
- HAZELL, George Henry
An application of Halpin's O.C.D.G. to primary schools in Papua New Guinea.
University of New England, 1970. Dip.Ed.Admin.
- HEALEY, Alan
The Ok language family in New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1964. Ph.D.
- HEALEY, Christopher James
Hunting birds of paradise and trade in plumes in the Jimi Valley, Western Highlands Districts.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.A.(Qual).
- HEALEY, Christopher James
Maring hunters and traders: the ecology of an exploitative non-subsistence activity.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1977. Ph.D.
- HEALEY, Colin
Ownership and control of private corporations in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1974. B.Ec.(Hons).
- HEALEY, Lionel Rhys
ANGAU 1942-1945. The activities and operations of the Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit and a description of specific institutions which persisted through the pre-war, ANGAU and immediate post-war eras.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. B.A.(Hons).
- HEALEY, Phyllis Margaret
Levels, constituent strings, and agreement in Telefol syntax.
Australian National University, 1965. Ph.D.

- HEALY, Allan Michael
Native administration and local government in Papua, 1880-1960.
Australian National University, 1962. Ph.D.
- HEALY, Wendy
Revolution on Raiatea 1843-1887.
University of Otago, 1977.
M.A.
- HEASLEY, Murray P.M.
Collaboration and resistance in post-cession Fiji, 1875-1876.
University of Otago, 1977.
M.A.
- HEATH, George Ross
Mineralogy of Cenozoic deep-sea sediments from the equatorial Pacific Ocean.
University of California, San Diego, 1968. Ph.D.
- HEATH, Ian Crawford
Charles Morris Woodford of the Solomon Islands: a biographical note, 1852-1927.
Australian National University, 1974. M.A.(Qual).
- HEATH, Ian Crawford
The native authority system in Fiji under Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon, 1875-1880.
La Trobe University, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).
- HEATH, Laurel
Social change in Fiji during the mission-contact period 1835-1874; with particular reference to Fijian women.
Australian National University, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- HECHT, Julia A.
"Double descent" and cultural symbolism in Pukapuka, Northern Cook Islands.
University of Chicago, 1976.
Ph.D.
- HECKEL, Edouard Marie
Etude au point de vue botanique et thérapeutique sur les Fonatinea pancheri (Nobis). [A study of the botany and therapeutics of Fonatinea pancheri (Nobis).]
Académie de Montpellier, 1870. Doc.en pharm.
- HEDRICK, John Dell
Lapita-style pottery from Malo Island, New Hebrides.
San Diego State College, 1969.
M.A.
- HEEREN-PALM, Clementine Henriette Marie
Polynésische migraties.
[Polynesian migrations.]
Universiteit van Amsterdam, 1955. Doctorandus.
- HEFLIN, Wilson L.
Melville's whaling years.
Vanderbilt University, 1952.
Ph.D.
- HEGARTY, David William
The politics of secession in Papua New Guinea: the Bougainville case.
University of London, 1976.
M.A.
- HEGARTY, W.
New Zealand immigration policy: the Tongan experience.
University of Canterbury, 1978. M.A.
- HEHIR, Patricia M.
The Melanesian community at Fingal: an experiment in ethnohistoriography.
University of Adelaide, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).
- HEIDER, Karl Gustav
The Dugum Dani: a Papuan culture in the west New Guinea Highlands.
Harvard University, 1966.
Ph.D.

HEIMAN, Mary Ellen
Neogene deep-water benthonic
foraminifera from the Southern
Pacific (DSDP legs 21 and 7)
University of Wyoming, 1977.
Ph.D.

HEINE, Carl
A historical study of political
development and the prospect for
self-government in the United
States Pacific Trust Territory.
Pacific University, 1965.
B.A.

HEINTZE, Dieter
Ikonographische Studien zur
Malangankunst Neuirlands.
Untersuchungen an ausgewählten
Vogelabbildungen.
[Iconographical studies of
Malangan art, New Ireland.
Examination of selected
representations of birds.]
Erberhard-Karls-Universität
Tübingen, 1969. Dr.phil.

HELFMAN, Gene S.
Ecology and behavior of the coconut
crab, *Birgus latro* (L.)
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.

HELMS, Phyllis Borden
Lithogenesis of atoll sediments,
Uluga Island, Majuro Atoll,
Marshall Islands.
University of New Mexico,
1961. M.Sc.

HEMING, Robert Frederick
Geology and petrology of Rabaul
caldera; an active volcano in New
Britain, Papua New Guinea.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1973. Ph.D.

HEMMES, Rosemary
The politics and ethics of
international aid.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. M.A.(Qual).

HEMPENSTALL, Peter John
A survey of German commerce in the
Pacific 1857-1914.
University of Queensland,
1969. B.A.(Hons).

HEMPENSTALL, Peter John
Indigenous resistance to German
rule in the Pacific colonies of
Samoa, Ponape and New Guinea, 1884
to 1914.
Oxford University, 1973.
D.Phil.

HENDERSON, William
West New Guinea: the dispute and
its settlement.
Columbia University, 1972.
Ph.D.

HENEMAN, Harlow James
The administration of Japan's
mandates.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1931. M.A.

HENJES, Friedrich
Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des
Meeresbodens im südwestlichen
Pazifischen Ozean. [A contribution
to the morphology of the seafloor
in the southwest Pacific Ocean.]
Universität Münster, 1910.
Dr.phil.

HENNESSEY, Peter Anthony
Language difficulties in developing
countries, with particular
reference to language problems in
the Territory of Papua-New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1969.
M.Ed.

HENNING, Joachim
Die Frau im öffentlichen Leben
Melanesiens. [Women in public life
in Melanesia.]
Universität Leipzig, 1937.
Dr.phil.

- HENOCQUE, Yves
Etude de la croissance de mollusques bivalves par examen des stries d'accroissement de leur coquille: Tridacna maxima, Tapes decussatus. (A study of the growth of bivalve molluscs by an examination of the growth rate of the striae of their shell: Tridacna maxima, Tapes decussatus.)
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 1977. Dip. E.P.H.E.
- HENRY, R.J.
A study of the voluntary foreign aid movement in Australia.
La Trobe University, 1970. M.A.
- HENSHAW, David Ian Bryce
Australian administration and education in the territories of Papua and mandated New Guinea before February 1942.
Monash University, 1978. Ph.D.
- HERBERT, Deborah Lee
Generations and cultures: conflict in Samoan, Cook Islands and Niuean adolescents in New Zealand.
University of Waikato, 1977. M.Soc.Sc.
- HERBST, Philip Henry
Ethnic conflict in urban Fiji.
Cornell University, 1976. Ph.D.
- HERCOUET, Charles Théodore
Etude sur les maladies des Européens aux Iles Tahiti. [A study of the diseases of Europeans in Tahiti.]
Académie de Paris, 1880. Doc.en méd.
- HERDT, Gilbert Henry
Models of ritual: a study in the symbolism of the psychiatric.
California State University, 1972. M.A.
- HERDT, Gilbert Henry
The individual in Simbari male initiation.
Australian National University, 1977. Ph.D.
- HERKNER, Walther
Drei Systeme kolonialer Herrschaft auf Samoa. [Three systems of colonial power in Samoa.]
Friedrich-Alexander-Universität zu Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1951. Dr.jur.
- HERLIHY, John Daniel
The politics of the sea: Australia and Papua New Guinea 1966-1976.
University of New South Wales, 1977. M.A.
- HERLIHY, John Daniel
Port Moresby urban settlements: problems of planning and implementation.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. M.A.(Qual).
- HERR, Richard Allen
Regionalism in the South Seas: the impact of the South Pacific Commission, 1947-1974.
Duke University, 1976. Ph.D.
- HERRING, James Reed
Charcoal fluxes into Cenozoic sediments of the North Pacific.
University of California, San Diego, 1977. Ph.D.
- HERRON, Ellen M.
Magnetic lineations and problems of plate tectonics in the eastern Pacific.
Columbia University, 1974. Ph.D.

- HESSE, Irene
Die Darstellung der menschlichen Gestalt in rund Skulpturen Neumecklenburgs. [The portrayal of the human form in New Mecklenburg circular sculpture.]
Universität Hamburg, 1933.
Dr.phil.
- HEWITT, Beverley
The influence of diet on the fatty acid composition of breastmilk from North Fore women.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. B.Med.Sci.
- HEWITT, Helen-Jo Jakusz
Computer-assisted indexes to Codrington's The Melanesian Languages.
University of Texas, Austin, 1972. Ph.D.
- HEWSON, Helen Joan
The cytology and taxonomy of the family Aneuraceae in Australia and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1968.
Ph.D.
- HICKEY, Barbara Mary
The Pacific Equatorial Undercurrent - a velocity and hydrographic section: a study of the relationship between its driving forces and a time dependent, linear model for its zonal velocity.
University of California, San Diego, 1975. Ph.D.
- HICKS, C.A.
Australia's search for regional security in the South-west Pacific.
University of Queensland, 1967. B.A.(Hons).
- HICKS, Richard Kenneth
A native boarding school, Madang, New Guinea: a critical study of the District Central School, Madang in relation to the aims of native education and policy of the Department of Education of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1951.
B.Ed.
- HICKSON, Letitia
The "I Soro": ritual apology and avoidance of punishment in Fijian dispute settlement.
Harvard University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- HIGGINS, Thomas Foley Aloysius
The formal structure of the Rai Coast social organization.
University of Sydney, 1942.
M.A.
- HILDER, Brett
The voyage of Torres along the southern coast of New Guinea in 1606.
Macquarie University, 1976.
M.A.
- HILEMAN, Esther Mae
Ancient Polynesian life and customs as a basis for modern dance composition.
Illinois State University, 1948. M.Sc.
- HILL, Harry Burnette
The use of nearshore marine life as a food resource by American Samoans.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.A.
- HILL, Jack
An analysis of the Vailala madness and other cults in Papua.
University of London, 1970.
M.Phil.

- HILLIARD, David Lockhart
New Zealand and the labour traffic,
1872-1877.
University of Otago, 1962.
M.A.
- HILLIARD, David Lockhart
Protestant missions in the Solomon
Islands, 1849-1942.
Australian National
University, 1966. Ph.D.
- HINDERLING, Paul
Über steinzeitliche Beile der
Südsee. [Stone axes from the
South Seas.]
Universität Basel, 1949.
Dr.phil.
- HINDLE, W.H.
The geochemistry of volcanics from
Vanua Levu and other islands of the
Fiji group and their petrogenetic
significance.
University of Leeds, 1970.
M.Sc.
- HINDSON, Colin Edward
Some problems of priority - choice
in education in developing Pacific
countries with case studies of
Fiji, Papua New Guinea and Nauru.
Monash University, 1976.
M.Ed.
- HINE, Richard
Geochemistry and derivation of
I-type granitoids, intrusive
porphyries and mineralized breccias
of the Esis porphyry copper
deposit, New Britain, Papua New
Guinea.
James Cook University of North
Queensland, 1978. Ph.D.
- HINTON, M.
The Fijian Nationalist Party in
relation to the Fijian response to
Indian settlement.
University of Adelaide, 1977.
B.A.(Hons).
- HINTON, Peter D.
The Melanesian cargo cult and the
development of secular
organisations: a study in social
progress.
University of Sydney, 1961.
B.A.(Hons).
- HIOB, Frank Pritt
The application of educational
technology in the Territory of
Papua and New Guinea.
University of London, 1971.
A.I.E.
- HIRSH, Susan Evelyn
A study of socio-economic values of
Samoan intermediate school students
in Hawaii.
University of Hawaii, 1956.
M.A.
- HMANA, Lalie
L'offrande chrétienne avec
référence particulière à la
situation dans la
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The
Christian offering, with particular
reference to the situation in New
Caledonia.]
Pacific Theological College,
1972. B.D.
- HNATEK, Ludwig
Bogen und Pfeile in Indo-Ozeanien.
[Bows and arrows in Indo-Oceania.]
Universität Wien, 1933.
Dr.phil.
- HNATIUK, Roger James
Aspects of growth and climate of
tussock grasslands in montane New
Guinea and sub-antarctic islands.
Australian National
University, 1976. Ph.D.
- HO, Alfred Kuo-Liang
Some contemporary interests of the
Chinese in the Southwest Pacific.
Princeton University, 1944.
Ph.D.

HOARE, Michael Edward
The contribution of Johann Reinhold
and George Forster to the
literature of Cook's second voyage,
1772-1775: a survey of literature
and scientific aspects of George
Forster's Reise um die Welt and
J.R. Forster's Observations, and a
comparison of these with Cook's
accounts.

Monash University, 1966. M.A.

HODGES, Geoffrey J.
A financial and social analysis of
forestry plantations in the
Northern District of Papua New
Guinea.

Australian National
University, 1977. M.Sc.

HODUR, R.M.
A vorticity budget of the Marshall
Islands during the spring and
summer months.

University of Oklahoma, 1975.
M.Sc.

HOESE, Douglas Fielding
A revision of the eastern Pacific
species of the gobiid fish genus
Gobiosoma, with a discussion of
relationships of the genus.

University of California, San
Diego, 1971. Ph.D.

HOEVEN, Jan Arie van der
Resultaten van een onderzoek naar
voeding en
deficiëntie-verschijnselen bij
autochtone zuigelingen in
Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. [Results
of an investigation of the
nutritional deficiencies of native
breast-fed babies in Netherlands
New Guinea.]

Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1956. Doctoraat.

HOFFMAN, Wesley K.
An inquiry into the geopolitical
significance of the Trust Territory
of the Pacific Islands.

Bowling Green State
University, 1971. M.A.

HOFFMEISTER, John Edward
Some corals from the American
Samoa and Fijian islands.
Johns Hopkins University,
1923. Ph.D.

HOGARTH, Elizabeth Pauline
New Zealand's bid for power in
Southern Seas.

University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1927. M.A.

HOGBIN, Herbert Ian Priestly
The maintenance of order in
Oceania.

University of London, 1931.
Ph.D.

HOGG, R.E.C.
A geographical study of Norfolk
Island, 1953: a contribution to a
further understanding of the
geography of the southwest Pacific.

University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1955. M.A.

HOHLFELD, Alfred Johannes
Der Fisch im Leben der Bewohner
Deutsch-Melanesiens. [Fish in the
lives of the people of German
Melanesia.]

Universität Leipzig, 1924.
Dr.phil.

HOHMAN, Thomas C.
Diurnal periodicity in the
photosynthetic activity of Caulerpa
racemosa (Forsskal) J. Agardh.

University of Guam, 1972.
M.Sc.

HOHNON, P.D.
The geology of New Ireland,
Territory of Papua & New Guinea.
University of Papua and New
Guinea, 1972. M.Sc.(Qual).

- HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
 Untersuchung zum
 Para-Mikronesien-Problem. Unter
 besonderer Berücksichtigung der
 Wuvulu- und Aua-Kultur. [Research
 into the para-Micronesian problem
 with special emphasis on the Wuvulu
 and Aua cultures.]
 Universität Hamburg, 1973.
 Dr.phil.
- HOLBROOK, Francis Xavier
 United States national defense and
 trans-Pacific commercial air routes
 1933-1941.
 Fordham University, 1969.
 Ph.D.
- HOLMES, Anne
 Industrial missions: C.W. Abel
 and New Guinea education.
 Australian National
 University, 1970. B.A.
 (Hons).
- HOLMES, Jeanette R.
 Aboriginal and modern Samoa, a study
 of cultural change based upon
 London Missionary Society journals,
 1830-1840.
 Wichita State University,
 1967. M.A.
- HOLMES, Lowell Don
 A restudy of Manu'an culture: a
 problem in methodology.
 Northwestern University, 1957.
 Ph.D.
- HOLSTINE, Jon David
 American diplomacy in Samoa, 1884
 to 1889.
 Indiana University, 1971.
 Ph.D.
- HOLT, Sally Louise
 A proposal for implementing an
 educational audiology program for
 Papua New Guinea.
 Bowling Green State
 University, 1975. Ph.D.
- HOLTSCHE, Marie
 Die ehemaligen deutschen
 Südseekolonien im Wandel seit dem
 Weltkrieg. [The transformation of
 the former German colonies in the
 South Seas since the First World
 War.]
 Universität Marburg, 1934.
 Dr.phil.
- HOLZER, S.
 Der Karolinenstreit, eine
 völkerrechtliche Studie. [The
 Carolines dispute, a study in
 international law.]
 Universität Würzburg, 1930.
 Dr.jur.
- HOLZKNECHT, Hartmut Albert
 A structural comparison of some
 societies of north-east New Guinea.
 University of Queensland,
 1968. B.A.(Hons).
- HOLZKNECHT, Philip
 Towards a viable council system for
 the inner Huon Gulf of the Morobe
 District.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1975. B.A.(Hons).
- HOOD, John Laurence
 The role of Okinawa in the security
 of the Pacific.
 University of the Philippines,
 1956. M.A.
- HOOK, Herbert
 Christianity in Polynesia: with
 particular reference to the work of
 the Anglican Church.
 University of New Zealand
 (Otago), 1937. M.A.
- HOOKEY, John Francis
 Problems of jurisdiction in the
 British Solomon Islands
 Protectorate: a legal and
 historical analysis.
 University of London, 1969.
 Ph.D.

- HOOLEY, Bruce Arthur
Mapos Buang - Territory of New Guinea.
University of Pennsylvania, 1970. Ph.D.
- HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
Marriage and household structure in two Tahitian communities.
Harvard University, 1966. Ph.D.
- HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
Social relations among Cook Islanders in Auckland.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1958. M.A.
- HOOVER, Walter Bruce
Aesthetic-ethical duplicity in Melville.
University of Alberta, 1969. M.A.
- HOPE, David A.C.
Missionary representatives in the Papua and New Guinea Legislative Council.
University of Sydney, 1967. B.A.(Hons).
- HOPE, Geoffrey Scotford
The vegetation history of Mt. Wilhelm.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- HOPFNER, Gerd Karl
Verbreitung und Gestaltung von Steinkopfkeulen in Melanesien. [Distribution and form of stonehead clubs in Melanesia.]
Freie Universität Berlin, 1958. Dr.phil.
- HOPKIN, Anthony Gethin
The development of government policy in education in Fiji, 1916-1966.
University of London, 1977. Ph.D.
- HORAY, Patrick J.
Education and acculturation in Marshall Islands schools.
University of Kansas, 1972. M.A.
- HORMANN, Bernhard Lothar
Extinction and survival: a study of the reaction of aboriginal populations to European expansion.
University of Chicago, 1949. Ph.D.
- HORN, Jason
Primacy of the Pacific under the Hawaiian Kingdom.
University of Hawaii, 1951. M.A.
- HORNABROOK, Judith Sidney
New Zealand and the Tongan Defence Force, 1939-1945.
University of New Zealand (Wellington), 1952. M.A.
- HORNER, David Murray
Generals in battle: problems of command in the Southwest Pacific area, 1942-1943.
University of New South Wales, Duntroon, 1975. M.A.
- HORNUG, Warren G.
The Hebraic, Homeric, Fijian and Kwakiutl concepts of death.
University of Texas, Austin, 1968. M.A.
- HOROWITZ, Emilie
Die R. Pöch'sche Sammlung von Schädeln aus Deutsch Neuguinea. [The R. Pöch collection of skulls from German New Guinea.]
Universität Wien, 1925. Dr.phil.
- HORROCKS, Linley
European massacres in late eighteenth century Polynesia.
University of Melbourne, 1975. M.A.(Qual).

- HOSIE, John Joseph
The French Mission: an Australian base for the Marists in the Pacific to 1874.
Macquarie University, 1971.
M.A.
- HOUDART, Eloi-Antoine
Contribution à l'étude thérapeutique de Melaleuca viridiflora (Niaouli).
[Contribution to the study of the therapeutic properties of Melaleuca viridiflora (Niaouli).]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1888.
Doc.en méd.
- HOVERD, Bruce Arthur
The Bougainville enigma.
University of Auckland, 1978.
M.A.
- HOWARD, Neil Gerard
New Zealand naval policy, 1885-1921.
University of New Zealand (Dunedin), 1954. M.A.
- HOWARD, Stuart Alan
Change and stability in the Rotuman system of land tenure.
Stanford University, 1962.
Ph.D.
- HOWE, Anna Louise
The location and spatial organization of manufacturing industry in the emerging urban system of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1972.
M.A.
- HOWE, Kerry Ross
Culture contact in the Loyalty Islands, 1841-1895.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- HOWELLS, William White
The peopling of Melanesia, as indicated by cranial evidence from the Bismarck Archipelago.
Harvard University, 1934.
Ph.D.
- HOWLETT, Diana Rosemary
A decade of change in the Goroka Valley, New Guinea: land use and development in the 1950s.
Australian National University, 1962. Ph.D.
- HSU, Robert Wen
Paluan phonology.
Georgetown University, 1960.
M.Sc.
- HSU, Robert Wen
Phonology and morphophonemics of Yapese.
University of California, Berkeley, 1969. Ph.D.
- HUANG, Yiau-Min
Aedes (Verrallina) of the Papuan subregion (Diptera: Culicidae).
University of Wisconsin, 1967.
Ph.D.
- HUBACH, Richard Alan
A latitude survey of cosmic radiation in the Pacific Ocean area.
University of California, Berkeley, 1960. Ph.D.
- HUBBS, Clark
Clinidad fishes of the eastern Pacific.
Stanford University, 1951.
Ph.D.
- HUBER, Peter Birkett
Identity and exchange: kinship and social order among the Anggor of New Guinea.
Duke University, 1974. Ph.D.

- HUBNER, Herbert
Die Musik im Bismarck-Archipel.
Musikethnologische Studien zur
Kulturkreislehre und
Rassenforschung. [The music of the
Bismarck Archipelago. An
ethnomusical study of culture and
races.]
Friedrich-Schiller-
Universität Jena, 1936.
Dr.phil.
- HUDSON, William James
Australia and the colonial question
at the United Nations.
Australian National
University, 1966. Ph.D.
- HUGHES, Brenda
The geographical exploration of
Papua, 1870-1900.
University of Liverpool, 1959.
M.A.
- HUGHES, Carl Alan A.
Racial issues in Fiji.
Oxford University, 1965.
D.Phil.
- HUGHES, Daniel
Democracy in a traditional society:
a role analysis of the political
system of Ponape.
Catholic University, 1961.
Ph.D.
- HUGHES, Ian Morris
Availability of land, and other
factors determining the incidence
and scale of cash cropping in the
Kere tribe, Sina Sina, Chimbu
District, New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1966.
B.A.(Hons).
- HUGHES, Ian Morris
Recent neolithic trade in New
Guinea: the ecological basis of
traffic in goods among stone-age
subsistence farmers.
Australian National
University, 1971. Ph.D.
- HUGHES, Lawrence Hugh
Observations on malaria from
experiences in New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1921.
M.D.
- HUGO, David Frederick
The prehistoric rock art of New
Guinea and island Melanesia.
University of Queensland,
1974. B.A.(Hons).
- HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
An ethnological report on Tanna,
Aneiteum, Futuna and Anniwa of the
New Hebrides.
Cambridge University, 1923.
M.Sc.
- HUNT, Edward Eyre
Studies of physical anthropology in
Micronesia.
Harvard University, 1951.
Ph.D.
- HUNTER, John Desmond
Diet, body build, blood pressure,
serum cholesterol levels and
cardiovascular disease in Cook
Island Polynesians: a comparative
study of two Polynesian groups on
different diets.
University of Otago, 1962.
M.D.
- HUNTER, Malcolm Nigel
Effects of nitrogen nutrition on
growth and quality of sugar cane in
New Guinea.
University of Queensland,
1976. M.Agr.Sc.
- HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber
Kin and coconuts on a Polynesian
atoll: socio-economic organization
of Nukunono, Tokelau Islands.
Bryn Mawr College, 1969.
Ph.D.
- HUNTSMAN, Robert William
The equivalence of categorisation
of children of Papua New Guinea.
Macquarie University, 1974.
Ph.D.

- HURD, Jane Newcomb
A history and some traditions of
Pingelap, an atoll in the Eastern
Caroline Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.A.
- HURLEY, Francis Thomas
The Australian Assistance Plan in
the Central Highlands region.
La Trobe University, 1978.
M.A.
- HUSTLER, G.H.
Framboesia or yaws, with special
reference to its occurrence in the
Fiji Islands.
University of Leeds, 1922.
M.D.
- HUTCHINS, Edwin Lee
Reasoning in discourse: an
analysis of Trobriand Island land
litigation.
University of California, San
Diego, 1978. Ph.D.
- HUTRE, Auguste Emile
Les maladies provoquées au
pénitencier de la
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Diseases
induced at the New Caledonia
convict station.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1888. Doc.en méd.
- HUTTON, Malcolm Austin
Job satisfaction amongst Papua New
Guinean policemen.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1974. M.A.
- HUXLEY, Camilla R.
The antplants *Myromecodia* and
Hydraphton (family: Rubiaceae) of
Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1978. M.Sc.
- HWANG, Fun
Papua under Sir Hubert Murray,
1906-1940.
University of Queensland,
1964. B.A.(Hons).
- HYE-KERDAL, Kathe
Die kulturgeschichtliche Bedeutung
des Tikaspielles in der Südsee.
[The cultural and historical
significance of the tika game in
the South Seas.]
Universität Wien, 1952.
Dr.phil.
- HYNDMAN, David C.
New Guinea cultural ecology: a
study in adaptation to contrastive
environments.
University of Idaho, 1972.
M.A.
- HYNES, Ross Alexander
Ecology of Nothofagus forest in
central New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1973. M.Sc.
- IBBOTSON, Peter
Petrological aspects of some
volcanic rocks on Fiji.
University of London, 1963.
Ph.D.
- IKEGAMI, Masato
Studies on Fiji disease virus with
special reference to the viral
nucleic acid.
University of Adelaide, 1976.
Ph.D.
- ILES, William Paul
In quest of blame: inquiries
conducted 1941-1946 into America's
involvement in the Pacific War.
University of Iowa, 1978.
Ph.D.

- IMBAUD, Noel
Essai d'histoire monétaire des colonies françaises d'Amérique, d'Afrique et du Pacifique. [An essay on the monetary history of the French colonies in America, Africa and the Pacific.]
Université de Paris, 1946.
Doc.en droit.
- INGLIS, Amirah
The White Women's Protection Ordinance: a study in the history of Papua 1926-1934.
Australian National University, 1973. M.A.
- INGRAM, Margaret Anne
Louis Becke: a study.
University of Hawaii, 1937.
M.A.
- INSELMANN, Rudolf
Changing missionary methods in Lutmis, New Guinea.
Wartburg Theological Seminary, 1948. B.D.
- INSELMANN, Rudolf
Letub, the cult of the secrets of wealth.
Kennedy School of Missions, 1944. M.A.
- IORAN, Teeta
Adolescence in and around Tarawa.
Pacific Theological College, 1969. B.D.
- IOTEBA, Manana
The role of the kindergarten in the Gilbert Islands.
Pacific Theological College, 1974. Dip.Chr.Ed.
- IREMIA, Lale
Transition to Christianity in Samoa in the period 1830-1850.
Pacific Theological College, 1968. B.D.
- IRVINE, Nancy Janet
The problem of inequalities of educational opportunity in Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.Ed.
- IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
An archaeological survey in the Shortland Islands, B.S.I.P.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
The emergence of Mailu as a central place in the prehistory of coastal Papua.
Australian National University, 1977. Ph.D.
- IRWIN, Peter George
Land use in the Blanche Bay area of New Britain.
University of Newcastle, 1965.
M.A.
- ISAACSON, Laurie Brown
Paleomagnetism and secular-variation in Easter Island basalts.
Oregon State University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- ISRAEL, Ulla Praetorius
Aggressionsmønstre og deres socialisation paa Bellona et polynesisk 6-samfund. [Patterns of aggression and their socialisation on Bellona - a Polynesian Island society.]
København's Universitet, 1970.
Magister.
- IVENS, W.G.
1. Native stories from Ulawa. 2. Folk tales from Ulawa. 3. Certain suffixes in Oceanic languages. 4. Grammar and vocabulary of the Lau language, Solomon Islands. [Published papers.]
University of Melbourne, 1923.
D.Litt.

- IYONGBAR, Bindiganvile Varadaraja
 Petrology of some igneous rocks of
 Viti Levu Island of Fiji.
 University of London, 1949.
 Ph.D.
- JABLONKO, Allison Peters
 Dance and daily activities among
 the Maring people of New Guinea: a
 cinematographic analysis of body
 movement style.
 Columbia University, 1968.
 Ph.D.
- JACHMANN, Friedegard
 Seelen- und Totenvorstellungen bei
 drei Bevölkerungsgruppen in
 Neuguinea. [The concept of soul
 and death in three New Guinea
 indigenous groups.]
 Johann Wolfgang Goethe-
 Universität Frankfurt am
 Main, 1969. Dr.phil.
- JACK, Homer Alexander
 The biological field stations of
 the world: a comparative and
 descriptive study.
 Cornell University, 1940.
 Ph.D.
- JACK-HINTON, Colin
 The European discovery, rediscovery
 and exploration of the Solomon
 Islands, 1568-1838.
 Australian National
 University, 1962. Ph.D.
- JACKEL, Herbert
 Die Landgesellschaften in den
 Deutschen Schutzgebieten. [Land
 companies in the German Trust
 Territories.]
 Martin Luther- Universität
 Halle-Wittenberg, 1909.
 Dr.phil.
- JACKES, Mary K.
 Licence and alliance: a study of
 joking relationships in three
 primitive societies.
 University of New England,
 1967. M.Agr.Sc.
- JACKMAN, Elizabeth Ann
 Mare 1850-1890: the expulsion of
 John Jones from the Loyalty
 Islands, 1887.
 University of Otago, 1977.
 M.A.
- JACKMAN, Harry M.
 Economic development in the Trust
 Territory of the Pacific Islands.
 Australian School of Pacific
 Administration, 1964.
 Dip.A.S.O.P.A.
- JACKOWSKI, Leo A.
 Studies on the factors influencing
 the epidemiology of filariasis in
 American Samoa.
 Johns Hopkins University,
 1952. Ph.D.
- JACKSON, Arthur A.
 A description and evaluation of
 selected Government of Guam student
 financial aid programs.
 University of Northern
 Colorado, 1974. Ph.D.
- JACKSON, Graham George
 Cattle, coffee and land among the
 Wain (New Guinea).
 University of Auckland, 1965.
 M.A.
- JACKSON, Graham George
 The Kopan; life and death on the
 fringes of the New Guinea
 Highlands.
 University of Auckland, 1975.
 Ph.D.
- JACKSON, Kim Byron
 Head hunting and Santa Ysabel,
 Solomon Islands, 1568-1901.
 Australian National
 University, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- JACKSON, Kim Byron
 Tie nokara, tie vaka: black man,
 white man.
 Australian National
 University, 1978. Ph.D.

JACKSON, Patricia E.E.
Bishop George Augustus Selwyn: a
select bibliography.
New Zealand Library School,
1971. Dip.Lib.

JACOBSEN, Jean
New Zealand's multi-racial society:
a select bibliography of material
published since 1965.
New Zealand Library School,
1969. Dip.Lib.

JACQUINOT, Honoré
Etude sur l'histoire naturelle de
l'homme. [Study on the natural
history of man.]
Académie de Paris, 1848.
Doc.en méd.

JAGIR, Gulzara
Political change in a plural
society - a case study of Fiji.
California State University,
Sacramento, 1971. M.A.

JAMES, Dorothy J.
A phonological cycle in Siane,
Papua New Guinea.
University of Illinois, 1966.
M.A.

JAMES, Kenneth Neil
Schooling in a colonial setting:
an account of The Boys' School,
Davuilevu, Fiji.
Monash University, 1977.
M.Ed.

JAMESON, Stephen C.
Early life history of the giant
clams Tridacna crocea (Lamarck),
Tridacna mazima (Roding), and
Hippopus hippopus (Linnaeus).
University of Guam, 1975.
M.Sc.

JAMIESON, J.A.
The police and the Pacific Island
community in Auckland.
University of Auckland, 1972.
Dip.Crim.

JAMIESON, P.A.B.
The acquisition of English as a
second language by young Tokelau
children living in New Zealand.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1976. Ph.D.

JANN, Robert
Messungen am os occipitale und
Betrachtung des Hinterhauptreliefs
bei 50 Neukaledonier-Schädeln.
[Measurements of the occipital bone
and study of the occipital zone of
50 New Caledonian skulls.]
Universität Basel, 1965.
Dr.Med.-Dent.

JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham Jacobus
Nutrition, infection and serum
proteins in Papuans of Netherlands
New Guinea.
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1959. Doctoraat.

JANSSEN, Roswitha
Spiele in Mikronesien. [Games in
Micronesia.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn, 1971.
Dr.phil.

JANZER, Otto
Die Zähne der Neupommern. Ein
Beitrag zur Anthropologie der
Neupommern und zur Odontographie
der Menschenrassen. [The teeth of
New Britainers. A contribution to
the anthropology of the New
Britainers and to the odontology of
the human race.]
Friedrich-Schiller-
Universität Jena, 1922.
Dr.Med.

JARRARD, Richard Dean
Pacific Plate motions.
University of California, San
Diego, 1975. Ph.D.

- JARVIE, Ian Charles
A critique of theories and methods
in social anthropology as applied
to social change, with special
reference to the problem of cargo
cults.
University of London, 1962.
Ph.D.
- JASPERS, Reiner
Die missionarische Erschliessung
ozeaniens. Ein
quellengeschichtlicher und
missionsgeographischer Versuch zur
kirchlichen Gebietsaufteilung in
Ozeanien bis 1855. [Missionary
expansion in Oceania. A study of
the historical and geographical
distribution of missions in Oceania
since 1855.]
Universität Münster, 1970.
Dr.Theol.
- JEFFREYS, Frederick John
The Mekeo rice project.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. M.A.(Qual).
- JENG, Heng-Hsuing
Topic and focus in Bunun.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.
- JENKIN, Robert Haydon
The Australian administration of
Papua, 1906-1920.
University of Adelaide, 1961.
B.A.(Hons).
- JENNINGS, Charles David
Iron-55 in Pacific Ocean organisms.
Oregon State University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- JENNISON-NOLAN, Jane
Land use on Guam.
University of Guam, 1976.
M.A.
- JERNIGAN, Earl Wesley
Lochukle: a Palauan art tradition.
University of Arizona, 1973.
Ph.D.
- JESSEP, Owen David
Land tenure in a New Ireland
village.
Australian National University,
1977. Ph.D.
- JESSUP, M.
The development of tertiary
education in Papua and New Guinea.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1969. B.A.(Hons).
- JEX, A.
Negotiation from weakness: a study
of Evatt and the Manus problem.
University of New South Wales,
1974. B.A.(Hons).
- JEZEK, Peter Alfons
Geological studies in the area of
the Fiji Plateau, Southwest
Pacific.
University of Massachusetts,
1976. Ph.D.
- JINKS, Brian Edward
Policy, planning and administration
in Papua New Guinea, 1942-1952,
with special reference to the role
of Colonel J.K. Murray.
University of Sydney, 1976.
Ph.D.
- JINKS, Brian Edward
Some aspects of representation in
colonial government: the third
Legislative Council of Papua and
New Guinea, 1957-1960.
University of Queensland,
1965. B.A.(Hons).
- JIRAT-WASIUTYNSKI, Wojtech
Gauguin in the context of
symbolism.
Princeton University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- JOHANNES, Adell
Illness and medical care in a Papua
New Guinea Highlands society.
Northwestern University, 1976.
Ph.D.

- JOHNS, Eric Alan
Australia and Papua New Guinea
during the Barnes period 1963-1971.
Australian National
University, 1977. M.A.
- JOHNSON, Charles Leslie
The separation of wave-induced and
intrusive oceanic fine structure.
University of California, San
Diego, 1977. Ph.D.
- JOHNSON, Dianne
Classification and anomaly: a
critical evaluation of Mary
Douglas' proposition of anomaly and
its application to Papua New Guinea
and West Irian ethnography.
University of Sydney, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).
- JOHNSON, Edward Lee
Education in Micronesia: the
challenge of history.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.Ed.
- JOHNSON, James Curtis
Native education in the territories
under British mandate.
University of Texas, 1930.
M.A.
- JOHNSON, Richard Boyd
The impact of tourism in the
Polynesian Kingdom of Tonga.
California State University,
Chico, 1978. M.A.
- JOHNSON, Richard T.
The growth of creative thinking
abilities in Western Samoa.
University of Minnesota, 1963.
Ph.D.
- JOHNSON, Robert E.
United States naval forces on
Pacific Station, 1818-1923.
Claremont Graduate College,
1956. Ph.D.
- JOHNSON, Robert G.
Recommendations for the
administration of the schools of
Guam in light of the island
culture.
Florida State University,
1959. Ph.D.
- JOHNSON, Ronald Ernest
Antarctic intermediate water in the
South Pacific Ocean.
Oregon State University, 1972.
Ph.D.
- JOHNSTON, K.M.
Village agriculture in Aitutaki; a
study in commercialisation.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1964. M.A.
- JOHNSTON, Raymond Leslie
Nakanai syntax.
Australian National
University, 1978. Ph.D.
- JOHNSTONE, Samuel Martin
Samuel Marsden: a pioneer of
civilization in the South Seas.
Queens University of Belfast,
1928. M.A.
- JOKISCH, Karl
Das Erziehungswesen der
Trobriander. Ein völkerkundliches
Modell für die Heilpädagogik?
[The educational system of the
Trobriand Islanders. An
ethnological model for health
education?]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn, 1971.
Dr.phil.
- JOLLY, Michael
The Commonwealth Sugar Agreement
and Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1975.
M.Com.
- JONES, Catherine
Emigration from Fiji, 1975.
University of the South
Pacific, 1976. B.A.

- JONES, Frank Lancaster
Some processes of social change
illustrated from Papua-New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1957.
B.A.
- JONES, Garth Nelson
Administration of the Trust
Territory of the Pacific Islands.
University of Utah, 1955.
Ph.D.
- JONES, Hugh Idris
Studies on human intestinal
helminthiases in Papua New Guinea
and Timor.
University of Queensland,
1975. M.D.
- JONES, James Francis
Some applications of mathematical
models as techniques for planning
primary and secondary education in
Papua New Guinea.
Macquarie University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- JONES, James Henry
Vertical mixing in the Equatorial
Undercurrent.
University of California, San
Diego, 1969. Ph.D.
- JONES, K.L.
Prehistoric Polynesian stone
technology: a study of usage and
flaking technique with special
reference to assemblages of some
flake debitage of New Zealand
archaic cultural provenance.
University of Otago, 1972.
M.A.
- JONES, Robert Sidney
Ecological relationships in
Hawaiian and Johnston island
Acanthuridae (surgeon fishes) with
emphasis on food and feeding
habits.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
Ph.D.
- JONES, Stella M.
Organization of professions and
crafts in Polynesia.
University of Chicago, 1934.
M.A.
- JONGMANS, Douwe Geert
Politiek en Polynesie: het
despotisme op Tahiti in de 18e en
19e eeuw. [Politics in Polynesia:
despotism in Tahiti in the 18th and
19th centuries.]
Universitet van Amsterdam,
1955. Doctoraat.
- JONGSMA, Derk
Marine geology and sedimentation of
Milne Bay, New Guinea.
University of New South Wales,
1971. M.Sc.
- JORDON, Louise
Foraminifera from the Pliocene of
New Guinea.
Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1931. M.Sc.
- JOSEPH, James
Population dynamics of the skipjack
tuna of the eastern Pacific Ocean.
University of Washington,
1968. Ph.D.
- JOSHI, Aroon Laxman
Low-cost urban housing in Papua New
Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1972.
M.Arch.
- JOY, Sonia P.
The role played by New South Wales
in the annexation of Fiji
1868-1874.
Australian National
University, 1969. B.A.(Hons).
- JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
Australian interests in the South
Pacific, 1850-1900.
University of Sydney, 1948.
B.A.(Hons).

JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
The administration of British New
Guinea, 1888-1902.
Cambridge University, 1953.
M.Litt.

JOYNER, Barbara L.
Verbal behavior of teachers trained
in interaction analysis.
University of Guam, 1970.
M.Ed.

JULIUS, C.F.W.W.
Aspects of sex dichotomy in
Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1938.
M.A.

JUNOR, Charles William
Unbalanced growth mechanisms and
the process of economic development
in Papua New Guinea, 1960/61 to
1969/70.
University of New South Wales,
1974. M.Com.

KABERRY, Phyllis Mary
Culture contact in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1935.
M.A.

KABUTA, Iotua
The healing ministry in the
Gilberts.
Pacific Theological College,
1976. Dip.Th.

KADOCH, Helen Corinne
The mandates system of the League
of Nations with special emphasis
upon the Pacific area.
University of Southern
California, 1931. A.M.

KAEPLER, Adrienne Lois
Melanesian masks in the Bishop
Museum.
University of Hawaii, 1961.
M.A.

KAEPLER, Adrienne Lois
The structure of Tongan dance.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
Ph.D.

KAGBO, Robert Ben
Management studies relating to
mechanization of taro (Colocasia
esculenta (L) Schott) culture.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.

KAHLER, Maria Verena
Status der Frau im Hochland von
Neuguinea. [The position of women
in the New Guinea Highlands.]
Universität Wien, 1973.
Dr.phil.

KAMI, Harry T.
The Pristipomoides (Pisces:
Lutjanidae) of Guam with notes on
their biology and fishery aspects.
University of Guam, 1972.
M.Sc.

KAMIKAMICA, Josevata Nakausabaria
Marketing Fiji's agricultural
products.
University of Melbourne, 1967.
M.Com.

KAMMA, Freerk Christiaan
De Messiaanse Koréri-bewegingen in
het Biaks-Noemfoorse
cultuur-gebied. [The Koréri
messianic movements in the
Biak-Noemfoor culture area.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1954. Doctoraat.

KAMMERER, Mary Margaret
Ancestor figures from the Sepik
coast and lower Sepik area of New
Guinea.
Columbia University, 1972.
M.A.

KANAILAGI, Tomasi
A study of the prophetic role of
the Church in Fiji.
Pacific Theological College,
1969. B.D.

- KAO, John Shiuk Tung
A history of Catholic education in Fiji.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1960. Dip.Ed.
- KAPFERER, B.
Fijians and Fiji Indians in "plural society".
University of Sydney, 1962. B.A.
- KARAITI, Bureieta
Marriage in the Gilberts: a study of the decline of arranged marriage and its problem.
Pacific Theological College, 1975. Dip.Th.
- KARALUS, Paul D.
The Hutt Valley Tongan labour scheme: a preliminary study.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1971. B.A.
- KARAMANOUKIAN, Aram
Les étrangers et le service militaire. [Foreigners and military service.]
Université de Paris II, 1972. Doc.d'état.
- KAROLLE, Bruce George
Agriculture, population and development in Guam: some options for the future.
Michigan State University, 1978. Ph.D.
- KARP, Ivan
Manus social structure: a reanalysis.
University of Virginia, 1969. M.A.
- KASER, Lothar
Der Begriff "Seele" bei den Insulanern von Truk. [The Truk Islanders' concept of the soul.]
Albert Ludwigs-Universität Freiberg, 1977. Dr.phil.
- KAUFMANN, Christian
Studien zur technologischen Völkerkunde und zur Töpferei der Kwoma in Nord-Neuguinea. [Studies of the technological ethnology and the pottery of the Kwoma of northern New Guinea.]
Universität Basel, 1972. Dr.Phil.
- KAUSEL, Edgar G.
Regionalization of the lithosphere and asthenosphere of the Pacific Ocean.
Columbia University, 1972. Ph.D.
- KAVALIKU, Senipisi Langi
An analysis of 'ofa in Tongan society: an empirical approach.
Harvard University, 1961. B.A.
- KAVALIKU, Senipisi Langi
Educational reorganisation for national development in Tonga.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1966. Ph.D.
- KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
Meraneshia to Nyuginia no saibaibunka: A.E. Jensen to H. Baumann no seten ni kanshite. (Horticulture in Melanesia and New Guinea: concerning the issues raised by A.E. Jensen and H. Baumann.)
Nanzan University, 1963. M.A.
- KAY, Frederick James
A twentieth century Polynesian migration: an enquiry concerned with reasons for the migration of Cook, Niue and Samoan islanders to New Zealand and their adaptation to a European social system, with a consideration of some comparative data.
University of New Zealand (Canterbury), 1950. M.A.

- KAY, Paul de Young
Aspects of social structure in Manuhoe.
Harvard University, 1963.
Ph.D.
- KAY, Russell Willis
Student teachers' conceptions of the teacher role in Papua New Guinea.
University of New England, 1970. Litt.B.
- KEANE, Mary Dorothy
Presbyterian missionaries to the New Hebrides, 1848-1920: a study particularly of missionary families.
University of Melbourne, 1977.
M.A.
- KEANE, Philip John
Aetiology and epidemiology of vascular-streak dieback in cocoa.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1974. Ph.D.
- KEATS, Bronya Joy Beveridge
Genetic aspects of growth and of population structure in indigenous peoples of Australia and New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1976. Ph.D.
- KEENAN, E.
The historical meaning of the New Guinea cargo cults.
University of Wollongong, 1977. B.A. (Hons).
- KEENE, Dennis T.P.
Houses without walls: Samoan social control.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.
- KEENE, John Bodley
The distribution mineralogy and petrography of biogenic and authigenic silica from the Pacific Basin.
University of California, San Diego, 1976. Ph.D.
- KEESING, Roger Martin
Kwaio marriage and society.
Harvard University, 1966.
Ph.D.
- KEESLING, Stuart Allen
The submarine geology of Pago Bay, Guam, Marianas Islands.
University of Southern California, 1957. M.Sc.
- KEIL, Diana Eddy
The inter-group economy of the Nekematigi, Eastern Highlands District, New Guinea.
Northwestern University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- KEIL, Jared Tao
Local group composition and leadership in Buin.
Harvard University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- KEITER, Friedrich
Studien an australischen und melanesischen Unterkiefern aus dem Nachlasse Pöchs. [Australian and Melanesian lower jaws in the Pöchs collection.]
Universität Wien, 1927.
Dr.phil.
- KEITSCH, Frank
Formen der Kriegsführung in Melanesien. [Patterns of warfare in Melanesia.]
Eberhard-Karls- Universität Tübingen, 1967. Dr.phil.
- KELLEHER, John A.
Possible criteria for predicting earthquake locations and their application to major plate boundaries of the Pacific and Caribbean.
Columbia University, 1972.
Ph.D.

- KELLEY, David H.
Our elder brother Coyote: evidence for a Mexican element in the formation of Polynesian culture.
Harvard University, 1957.
Ph.D.
- KELLEY, Desmond Lance
The part-Europeans of Fiji.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1966. M.Sc.
- KELLOG, Davida Eisenstein
Microevolutionary mechanisms in the evolution of Miocene to recent Radiolaria from Pacific deep-sea cores.
Columbia University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- KELLUM-OTTINO, Marimari
Sites and settlements in Hane Valley, Marquesas.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.A.
- KELLY, Claudia Marie
Descriptive study of the English spoken colloquially by a group of adolescents in Suva, Fiji.
Massey University, 1975.
Dip.Ed.
- KELLY, George H.
The political development of the French overseas empire.
Stanford University, 1955.
Ph.D.
- KELLY, Maxwell Raymond
An examination of the validity of Bruner's concept of "modes of representation of reality" in a non-western culture, and the implications for the education system of that country.
Macquarie University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- KELLY, M.W.
The imperialists of the 1890's and the cult of primitivism.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.A.
- KELLY, Petra
Pitcairn Island: the logic of dependence.
University of Adelaide, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- KELLY, Raymond Case
Etoro social structure: a study in structural contradiction.
University of Michigan, 1974.
Ph.D.
- KELM, Heinz
Adalbert von Chamisso als Ethnograph der Südsee. [Adalbert von Chamisso, ethnographer in the South Seas.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 1951.
Dr.phil.
- KEMP, Arthur George
An account of education in the Kingdom of Tonga: its problems and current development.
University of Auckland, 1959.
Dip.Ed.
- KEMP, Arthur George
The construction and standardization of a vocabulary test in Tonga.
University of Auckland, 1959.
Dip.Ed.
- KENADY, Reid M.J.
The soils of Rongelap Atoll, Marshall Islands.
University of Washington, 1962. M.S.
- KENDALL, Thomas Robert
The Pacific Equatorial Counter-current.
Nova University of Advanced Technology, 1971. Ph.D.
- KENDALL, Thomas Robert
Transports in the Pacific equatorial countercurrents.
University of Hawaii, 1966.
M.Sc.

- KENNEDY, Paul M.
The partition of the Samoan
Islands, 1898-1899.
Oxford University, 1970.
Dr.phil.
- KENNEDY, Thomas Fillans
Research needed in some aspects of
Pacific Islands education.
University of Auckland, 1969.
Dip.Ed.
- KENT, Graeme
Communication and national
development in the Solomon Islands.
University of Birmingham,
1975. M.A.
- KENT, Graeme
Education and communications
research: the place of school
broadcasting by radio in the
curriculum of a developing area:
the Solomon Islands.
University of Southampton,
1973. M.Phil.
- KEPLER, Cameron Bradford
The breeding biology of the
blue-faced booby (Sula dactylatra
personata) on Green Island, Kure
Atoll.
Cornell University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- KERGROHEN, Joseph-Louis-Marie-Anne
Etude sur la pathologie de Tahiti.
[A study of the pathology of
Tahiti.]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1887.
Doc.en méd.
- KERLEY, William
The Motu and the missionaries.
Culture contact and cultural change
in Port Moresby: 1874-1877.
University of Melbourne, 1975.
M.A.(Prelim).
- KERMORGANT, Alexandre
Considérations sur l'hygiène en
Nouvelle-Calédonie et plus
particulièrement à Nouméa en
1868 et au commencement de 1869.
[Study of hygiene in New Caledonia
and more particularly in Noumea in
1868 and the beginning of 1869.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1871. Doc.en méd.
- KERNAN, Keith Thomas
The acquisition of language by
Samoan children.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1969. Ph.D.
- KERR, Andrew Affleck
Similarities in material culture
between the Old and the New Worlds.
Harvard University, 1933.
Ph.D.
- KERR, Harland Benson
A preliminary statement of the Witu
grammar: the syntactic role and
structure of the verb.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.A.
- KESBY, J.D.
British missionaries in the
south-west Pacific, 1842-1900:
their policies and evaluations with
regard to the indigenous peoples.
Oxford University, 1963.
B.Litt.
- KEWAL, Hari Krishnan
Dental education in the South
Pacific.
University of Otago, 1974.
Dip.D.P.H.
- KEYZER, A.C.
The Netherlands and the West New
Guinea question, 1960-1962.
University of New England,
1972. B.A.(Hons).

- KHAN, Asrar Muhammad
 Palynology of Tertiary sediments
 from Papua-New Guinea.
 University of Sydney, 1972.
 Ph.D.
- KIDSON, Cheviot Stanislaus de Vere
 Genetics of human populations:
 studies in Melanesia, Micronesia
 and Australia.
 University of Sydney, 1967.
 M.D.
- KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
 Change and development in a local
 church.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1978. M.A.
- KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
 Mission pioneering in Siassi Island
 1847-1947.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1977. M.A(Qual).
- KIKUCHI, William Kenji
 Archaeological surface ruins in
 American Samoa.
 University of Hawaii, 1963.
 M.A.
- KILEI, Amasone
 The teaching of art in the Gilbert
 and Ellice Islands primary schools.
 Cambridge Institute of
 Education, 1972. C.P.E.
- KILLEN, Edward Darrel Lyle
 Pacific security alternatives seen
 through Australian eyes.
 University of Chicago, 1955.
 Ph.D.
- KILSON, Martin Luther
 United Nations visiting missions to
 trust territories: a study of
 their origin, organisation and
 function in the trusteeship system.
 Harvard University, 1958.
 Ph.D.
- KIM, Chang Keun
 The administrative operations of
 the Regional Office for the Western
 Pacific of the World Health
 Organization.
 University of Philippines,
 1960. M.P.A.
- KIMPEL, James Froome
 On the heat budget of the summer
 troposphere over the tropical
 western Pacific.
 University of Wisconsin, 1973.
 Ph.D.
- KING, John David
 Otago and Fiji, 1868-70.
 University of New Zealand
 (Otago), 1967. M.A.
- KING, Myles Corneilius
 A comparison of the Japanese
 administration of Micronesia under
 the League of Nations mandate with
 the United States administration of
 the Trust Territory of the Pacific
 Islands under the United Nations
 Trusteeship Agreement.
 University of Guam, 1976.
 M.A.
- KING, Pauline Nawahineokalai
 Hawaii's part in attempts to build
 a trans-Pacific cable, 1893-1898.
 University of Hawaii, 1965.
 M.A.
- KINLOCH, Patricia Jane
 Samoan children in a New Zealand
 secondary school: a semiological
 study of social communication.
 Victoria University of
 Wellington, 1977. Ph.D.
- KIRATA, Baranite
 A study of corporate personality
 concept into the divine authority
 of the maneaba in the Southern
 Gilberts.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1978. B.D.

- KIRCH, Patrick Vinton
Cultural adaptation and ecology in
Western Polynesia: an
ethno-archaeological study.
Yale University, 1925. Ph.D.
- KIRIKIRI, Rauru
"Aspects" of the "case" for Niuean:
case-marking in a Polynesian
language.
University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.
- KIRKPATRICK, Grant Hain
An analysis of time allocation and
labour supply in the rural village
sector of Melanesia.
Flinders University of South
Australia, 1978. M.Ec.
- KIRKPATRICK, John T.
Personal names on Yap.
University of Chicago, 1973.
M.A.
- KIRTLEY, Basil Fleming
A motif-index of Polynesian,
Melanesian, and Micronesian
narratives.
Indiana University, 1955.
Ph.D.
- KISTE, Robert Carl
Changing patterns of land tenure
and social organization among the
ex-Bikini Marshallese.
University of Oregon, 1967.
Ph.D.
- KITE, Sione
The microstates of the South
Pacific: an examination and
analysis of their membership in the
Commonwealth as compared with the
importance of their membership in
regional and international
organisations.
University of London, 1974.
M.A.
- KITTO, Graeme Trevor
Non-Maori Polynesians in three New
Zealand communities: a geographic
study of some aspects of migration
and settlement.
University of Auckland, 1969.
M.A.
- KLAPSTEIN, Susan Ann M.
Obesity and related seriological
variables in a migrant Samoan
population.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.A.
- KLAUSS, Klaus
Die deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft
und die deutsche Kolonialpolitik
von den Anfängen bis 1895.
[German colonial society and German
colonial policy from their
beginnings to 1895.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1966. Dr.phil.
- KLEE, Gary Allen
The cyclic realities of man and
nature in a Palauan village.
University of Oregon, 1972.
Ph.D.
- KLEIBER, Nancy Lewis
Comparative studies in Austronesian
linguistics: discussion and
suggestions.
University of California,
Davis, 1967. M.A.
- KLEIN, Cecelia F.
Polynesian figure carvings: a
formal analysis.
Oberlin College, 1967. M.A.
- KLEIN, C.G.
Settlers on Norfolk Island,
1790-1813.
University of New England,
1958. B.A.(Hons).

KLEIN, David Hyman
Anglo-American diplomacy and the
Pacific War: the politics of
confrontation.

University of Pennsylvania,
1977. Ph.D.

KLEIN, Ellen Jean
Bilingual vs monolingual English
instruction: the effects on the
Chamorro predominant student.

University of Guam, 1975.
M.A.

KLITGORD, Kim Donald
Near-bottom geophysical surveys and
their implications on the crustal
generation process and sea floor
spreading history of the Pacific
and the geomagnetic time scale: 0
to 6 M.Y.B.P.

University of California, San
Diego, 1974. Ph.D.

KNAPMAN, Bruce
Economic change and organisational
innovation: the example of Mavana
village and Tota co-operative
plantation, Vanua Balavu.

Flinders University of South
Australia, 1975. M.A.

KNAUSS, Kevin Gibbons
Natural decay series isotopes in
surface waters, bottom waters and
plankton from the East Pacific.

University of Southern
California, 1976. Ph.D.

KNAUTH, Lothar Guenter
Pacific confrontation: Japan
encounters the Spanish overseas
empire, 1542-1639.

Harvard University, 1970.
Ph.D.

KNIGHT, M.P.
Pacific problems in British foreign
policy, 1880-1887.

Oxford University, 1975.
Dr.phil.

KNIFE, Garry Douglas
Satellite data as indicators of
mesoscale variations within the
trade winds.

University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Sc.

KNOEBEL, Joseph Alfred
Alternate ways of achieving social
prestige among selected groups of
the New Guinea Highlands.

Catholic University of
America, 1963. M.A.

KNUDSON, Kenneth Elville
Resource fluctuation, productivity,
and social organization on
Micronesian coral islands.

University of Oregon, 1970.
M.A.

KO, Young Kuk
The segmental phonemes of
Marshallese including a
spectrographic study of the vowels.

Georgetown University, 1962.
M.S.

KOCH, Gerd
Die frühen europäischen Einflüsse
auf die Kultur der Bewohner der
Tonga-Inseln und deren Folgen.
[Early European influence on the
civilisation of the inhabitants of
the Tongan Islands, and its
consequences.]

Georg-August-Universität zu
Göttingen, 1940. Dr.phil.

KOCH, Jan Willem Reinier
Bijdrage tot de anthropologie der
bewoners van Zuid-West Nieuw
Guinea. [Study of the anthropology
of the people of South West New
Guinea.]

Universiteit van Amsterdam,
1908. Doctoraat.

KOCH, Karl
Totemismus und Zweiklassen in
Neuguinea. [Totemism and the class
system in New Guinea.]

Universität Wien, 1938.
Dr.phil.

- KOCH, Klaus Friedrich
Conflict and its management among
the Jalé people of West New
Guinea.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1967. Ph.D.
- KOCH, L.E.
The taxonomy, evolution and
zoogeography of Australo-Papuan
scorpions.
University of Reading, 1975.
Ph.D.
- KODAMA, Michiko
Japanese in Micronesia (1922-1937):
impact on the native population.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
B.A.(Hons).
- KOEHLER, Robert
Die Verteilung der Jahreszeiten im
tropischen Australien und Ozeanien.
[Seasonal variation in tropical
Australian and Oceania.]
Universität Giessen, 1910.
Dr.phil.
- KOERPER, Phillip Eldon
The Pacific Cable: a link in the
telegraphic communications of the
British Empire.
University of Georgia, 1971.
Ph.D.
- KOFE, Laumua
The Tuvalu Church: a
socio-historical survey of its
development towards an indigenous
church.
Pacific Theological College,
1976. B.D.
- KOLFF, John
The national income of the Cook
Islands, 1963-64.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1965. M.A.
- KOLIA, John Alexander
The history of the Balawaia.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. Ph.D.
- KOLIA, John Alexander
The history of Tauruba, a village
in the Rigo sub-district.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1972. M.A.(Qual).
- KOLIG, Erich
Die Leiblichkeit des Menschen im
Denken der Einwohner Neuguineas.
[The corporeality of man in the
thinking of the people of New
Guinea.]
Universität Wien, 1969.
Dr.phil.
- KOLINSKI, Mieczyslaw
Die naturalistische Ästhetik der
Musik der Primitivstämme auf Malaka
und ihre Beziehungen zur
Samoanische Musik. [The
naturalistic aesthetics of music
among the primitive peoples of
Malacca and their relation to
Samoan music.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1930. Dr.phil.
- KORBOOT, Katherine
Anatomical biological and taxonomic
studies of Australian and New
Guinea trichoptera.
University of Queensland,
1964. Ph.D.
- KORN, Sheila Margaret
The structure of an art-system: a
formal analysis of a corpus of
Abelam painting.
University of London, 1974.
M.Phil.
- KOSKINEN, Aarne A.
Missionary influence as a political
factor in the Pacific Islands.
Helsingfors Universitet, 1953.
Ph.D.

- KOSTELNIK, Mary B.
Democracy in Micronesia: an examination of its form and meaning.
Ohio State University, 1971.
M.A.
- KOSTER, Sam
Recent sediments and sedimentary history across the Pacific-Antarctic Ridge.
Florida State University,
1966. M.Sc.
- KOTCHEK, Lydia Ruth Dougherty
Adaptive strategies of an invisible ethnic minority, the Samoan population of Seattle, Washington.
University of Washington,
1975. Ph.D.
- KOTZ, Richard Alfred
Über die astronomischen Kenntnisse der Naturvölker Australiens und der Südsee. [The knowledge of astronomy of the native peoples of Australia and the South Seas.]
Universität Leipzig, 1910.
Dr.phil.
- KOUWENHOVEN, Willem Jan Hendrik
Nimboran: a study of social change and socio-economic development in a New Guinea society.
Rijksuniversitet te Leiden,
1956. Doctoraat.
- KOZAKI, Michio
The interests of Japan in the Pacific.
Columbia University, 1918.
M.A.
- KRAEMER, T.F.
Rates of accumulation of iron, manganese and certain trace elements on the East Pacific Rise.
Florida State University,
1971. M.Sc.
- KRAFT, William Henry
The West New Guinea issue.
University of Hawaii, 1958. M.A.
- KREPS, Theodora Charlene
Mother-in-law avoidance; a cross-cultural study.
Stanford University, 1959.
M.A.
- KRISHNA, Ankim
History of Andhra Sangam in Fiji.
University of the South Pacific, 1973. B.A.
- KRISHNA, Ram
Synoptic regimes associated with recent floods in the Rewa.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
M.S.
- KRISHNAMOORTHY, Rajagopalan
A basis for density re-organization in the housing areas of Suva, Fiji Islands.
University of Melbourne, 1968.
M.Arch.
- KROEBER, Gerda
Das Matai-System in Samoa. Rekonstruktion seiner traditionellen Ausprägung und Analyse seiner Resistenz gegenüber dem Akkulturationsdruck. [The matai system in Samoa. A reconstruction from traditional sources and an analysis of its resistance to the pressures of acculturation.]
Freie Universität Berlin,
1975. Dr.phil.
- KROENKE, Loren William
Geology of the Ontong Java plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
Ph.D.
- KROHN, Henry Clive
Education in the development of Papua and New Guinea: focus on teachers and teacher education.
George Peabody College for Teachers, 1971. Ed.D.

- KRUEGER-KELMAR, John
 Beiträge zur vergleichenden
 Ethnologie und Anthropologie der
 Neuholländer, Polynesier, und
 Melanesier. [Comparative ethnology
 and anthropology of New Holland,
 Polynesia and Melanesia.]
 Georg-August- Universität zu
 Göttingen, 1905. Dr.med.
- KUGLER, Andrew
 The stratigraphy, structure and
 tectonics of the Kukukuku Lode,
 Permit 22, Papua.
 University of Tasmania, 1969.
 Ph.D.
- KUKI, Hiroshi
 Tuamotuan phonology.
 University of Hawaii, 1969.
 M.A.
- KULUAH, Albert John
 The ethnographic history of Kurti
 people of Manus Island, Papua New
 Guinea, to 1919.
 University of Victoria, 1977.
 M.A.
- KUO, Ching-ming
 Taxonomic growth and maturation
 studies on the bonitos of the
 temperate eastern Pacific Ocean.
 University of California, San
 Diego, 1970. Ph.D.
- KUO, Chung-ying
 The British annexation of the Fiji
 Islands in 1874.
 University of Columbia, 1938.
 M.A.
- KUPFER, Ernestine Carolyn
 Samoa: a study in diplomacy.
 Columbia University, 1920.
 M.A.
- KUPFER, Geneva Eileen
 Education and national development:
 the case of Papua New Guinea.
 University of Alberta, 1973.
 M.A.
- KURU, Etuate
 Some theological reflections on the
 land tenure system in Fiji.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1978. B.D.
- KUSCHEL, Rolf
 En kritisk analyse af teori om
 begrebet tabu og dette begrebs
 anvendelse inden for psykologien.
 [A critical analysis of the theory
 of the concept of tabu and this
 concept's use by psychology.]
 Københavns Universitet, 1968.
 Magist.
- KUWAHARA, Yukinobu
 The family Metzgeriaceae of North
 and South-East Asia, Pacific
 Oceania, Australia and New Zealand.
 Columbia University, 1964.
 Ph.D.
- KWONG, Yong Wen
 Studies on the immunity of rats to
Angiostrongylus cantonensis.
 University of Queensland,
 1976. Ph.D.
- LABBY, David
 The anthropology of others: an
 analysis of the traditional
 ideology of Yap, Western Caroline
 Islands.
 University of Chicago, 1972.
 Ph.D.
- LACEY, Roderic John
 Oral traditions as history: an
 exploration of oral sources among
 the Enga of the New Guinea
 Highlands.
 University of Wisconsin, 1975.
 Ph.D.

LACROIX, Auguste Armand
Journal médical de la corvette "La
Thisbée" pendant les années 1858,
1859, 1860 et 1861. Station de
l'Océan Pacifique. [Medical
journal of the corvette Thisbée
during the years 1858, 1859, 1860
and 1861. Pacific Ocean Station.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1861. Doc.en méd.

LAGAYETTE, Pierre
Henry Adams et les Mers du Sud:
The Memoirs of Arii Taima'i.
[Henry Adams and the South Seas:
The Memoirs of Arii Taima'i.]
Université de Pau et des Pays
de l'Adour, 1973. Doc.de 3e
cycle.

LAGERBERG, Cornelius Serafinus
Ignatius Joannes
Jaren van reconstructie:
Nieuw-Guinea van 1949 tot 1961.
[Years of reconstruction: New
Guinea from 1949 to 1961.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1962. Doctoraat.

LAILAW, Christopher Robert
Aspects of urbanization in Fiji.
Oxford University, 1971.
B.Litt.

LAIRD, Marshall
Studies on the Culicidae of
Jacquinot Bay, New Britain.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1946. M.A.

LAISENI, Pekapeka
Rehabilitation and after-care.
Pacific Theological College,
1974. Dip.Th.

LALITA, Prasad Singh
Policies of the Commonwealth
countries in the United Nations
towards problems relating to the
political development of trust
territories and non-self-governing
territories (1945-1959).
University of Delhi, 1961. Ph.D.

LAM, Ronald Ka-Wei
Atoll permeability: calculated
from ocean and ground water tides.
University of California, San
Diego, 1971. Ph.D.

LAMACRAFT, Kenneth Ronald
Primitive culture and technical
training: a study of some cultural
and linguistic problems facing
Papuan and New Guinean students
commencing technical training
compared with Australian students.
University of Sydney, 1967.
M.Ed.

LAMBERT, Bernd
Rank and ramage in the northern
Gilbert Islands.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1963. Ph.D.

LANDENBERGER, Donald Edwin
A study of predation and predatory
behaviour in Pacific starfish
(Pisaster).
University of California,
Santa Barbara, 1968. Ph.D.

LANDMESSER, Charles Watson
Submarine geology of the eastern
Coral Sea Basin, Southwest Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.Sc.

LANE, Robin Humphrey
Polynesia and Europe meet - a new
heritage: value conflict between
immigrant Pacific Islanders and
their adolescent children.
University of Waikato, 1976.
M.Soc.Sc.

LANES, Allan Ross
Financial institutions in a
developing economy: a study of the
role of savings and loan societies
in Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1970.
M.Ec.

- LANG, Adrienne
Nouns and classificatory verbs in
Enga (New Guinea): a semantic
study.
Australian National
University, 1971. Ph.D.
- LANG, Bui Thi
Taxonomic review and geographical
survey of the copepod genera
Eucalanus and Rhincalanus in the
Pacific Ocean.
University of California, San
Diego, 1968. Ph.D.
- LANG, Hartmut
Exogamie und interner Krieg in
Gesellschaften ohne Zentralgewalt.
[Exogamy and civil war in societies
without central authority.]
Universität Hamburg, 1974.
Dr.phil.
- LANG, Marx
La Nouvelle-Calédonie, son climat,
sa faune, sa flore, ses ressources
naturelles et ses possibilités
agricoles. [New Caledonia: its
climate, fauna, flora, natural
resources and agricultural
potential.]
Université de Paris, 1925.
Doc.en méd-vét.
- LANG, Ranier
Enga questions: structural and
semantic studies.
Australian National
University, 1970. Ph.D.
- LANG, Werner
Steinbauten in Mikronesien. [Stone
buildings in Micronesia.]
Georg-August- Universität zu
Göttingen, 1951. Dr.phil.
- LANGE, J.
Geochemische Untersuchungen an
pelagischen Sedimenten des
Atlantischen und Pazifischen
Ozeanen. [Geochemical
investigation of pelagic sediments
from the Atlantic and Pacific
Oceans.]
Georg-August- Universität zu
Göttingen, 1974. Dr.phil.
- LANGFORD, Stephen A.
The surface morphology of the
Tuscaloosa Seamount.
University of Hawaii, 1969.
M.Sc.
- LANGGULUNG, Hasan
A cross-cultural study of the
child's conception of situational
causality in India, Western Samoa,
Mexico and the United States.
University of Georgia, 1971.
Ed.D.
- LANGI, Jione
The history of the Church in its
Rotuman setting: an introductory
outline.
Pacific Theological College,
1971. B.D.
- LANGLAS, Charles Milford
Foi land use, prestige, economics
and residence: a processual
analysis.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
Ph.D.
- LANGLEY, Nina Vere
Social change in New Guinea: the
emergence of a peasantry.
Monash University, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).
- LANGMORE, Diane Linley
James Chalmers in New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea., 1973. M.A.

- LANGMORE, John Vance
Critical assessment of Australian economic policy in Papua New Guinea 1945-1970.
Cambridge University, 1972.
Dip.D.E.
- LANGMORE, John Vance
Wage policy in New Guinea.
Monash University, 1969.
M.Ec.
- LANGNESS, Lewis Leroy
Bena Bena social structure.
University of Washington, 1964. Ph.D.
- LANSLEY, Keith Leonard
The contributions of play activities to the survival of traditional culture in four Melanesian societies.
University of Alberta, 1969.
M.A.
- L'ANSON, L.W.
Marine gravity discrepancies in the Solomon Islands.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1968. M.Sc.
- LARACY, Hugh Michael
Catholic missions in the Solomon Islands, 1845-1966.
Australian National University, 1969. Ph.D.
- LARKING, Lewis George
The role and role conflicts of primary teachers in New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1971. M.Ed.
- LARSEN, Eric Herman
A modern coconut plantation system: Tikopian socio-economic organisation in the Russell Islands.
University of Oregon, 1966.
Ph.D.
- LARSON, Gordon F.
The structure and demography of the cycle of warfare among the Ilaga Dani of West Irian.
University of Michigan, 1971.
Ph.D.
- LARSON, Helen K.
Notes on the biology and comparative behavior of Eviota zonura and Eviota smaragdus (Pisces: Gobiidae).
University of Guam, 1973.
M.Sc.
- LARSSEN, Karl-Erik
The vasu institution of Fiji.
Göteborgs Universitet, 1954.
Ph.D.
- LA RUFFA, Anthony L.
A study of the ancestor cult in Melanesia and Polynesia.
Columbia University, 1959.
M.A.
- LASAQA, Isireli Qalo
Dawasamu-Bure, north-east Viti Levu, Fiji: a geographical analysis of economic problems and potentialities.
University of Auckland, 1963.
M.A.
- LASAQA, Isireli Qalo
Melanesians' choice: a geographical study of Tasimboko participation in the cash economy of Guadalcanal, British Solomon Islands.
Australian National University, 1968. Ph.D.
- LASVIGNES, Jean
Les concessions de terres accordées aux transportés relégués et libérés dans les colonies. [Land grants given to transported and freed convicts in the colonies.]
Université de Poitiers, 1902.
Doc.en droit.

- LATHAM, Linda
The 1878 revolt on New Caledonia.
Australian National
University, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- LATHAM, Richard Thomas Edwin
The New Hebrides Condominium.
University of Melbourne, 1927.
M.A.
- LA TRAILLE, Sharon Lynn
Crustal structure of the Mariana
Arc system and old Pacific plate
from seismic refraction data.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Sc.
- LATU, Netina Matafeo Galo
The social determinants of
education in Western Samoa.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1966. M.A.
- LATUKEFU, Sione
Church and state in Tonga: the
influence of Wesleyan Methodist
missionaries on the political
development of Tonga, 1826-1875.
Australian National
University, 1967. Ph.D.
- LAU, Cheryl Ann
An enquiry into the traditional
music of Tahiti and its pedagogy.
University of Oregon, 1971.
D.M.A.
- LAUER, Peter Klaus Paul
Pottery traditions in the
D'Entrecasteaux Islands of Papua.
Australian National
University, 1970. Ph.D.
- LAVONDES, Anne
La culture matérielle en
Polynésie d'après les collections
archéologiques et ethnographiques
du Musée de Papeete, Tahiti,
Polynésie française. [Material
culture in Polynesia, from the
archaeological and ethnographic
collections of the Museum of
Papeete, Tahiti, French Polynesia.]
Université de Paris V, 1973.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- LAVONDES, Henri
Terre et mer: pour une lecture de
quelques mythes polynésiens.
[Land and sea: a reading of some
Polynesian myths.]
Université de Paris V, 1975.
Doc.d'état.
- LAWRENCE, Julia Fisher
Food supply in the Marshall
Islands.
Yale University, 1943. M.A.
- LAWRENCE, Peter
Social structure and the process of
social control among the Garia of
the Madang District, New Guinea.
Cambridge University, 1951.
Ph.D.
- LAWSON, Maria Christina
Construction of a scale measuring
general anxiety in Papua New Guinea
adults literate in English.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- LAWSON, Rodney Thomas
Tourism in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. B.Ec.(Hons).
- LAY, Tracy Earl
A study of certain aspects of human
ecology in the Polynesian high
islands during the pre-contact
period.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1959. Ph.D.

- LAYCOCK, Donald Clarence
The Ndu language family (Sepik District, New Guinea).
Australian National University, 1962. Ph.D.
- LE, Van
Herman Melville, romancier polynésien et maritime. [Herman Melville, novelist of Polynesia and the sea.]
Université d'Aix-Marseille, 1958. Doc.en lettres.
- LEA, David Alexander Maclure
Abelam land and sustenance: swidden horticulture in an area of high population density, Maprik, New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1964. Ph.D.
- LEACH, Marvin Anslé
An analysis and evaluation of the selective traffic enforcement program in American Samoa.
Texas A & M University, 1978. Ed.D.
- LEADLEY, Alan John
A history of the Japanese occupation of the New Guinea Islands, and its effects, with special reference to the Tolai people of the Gazelle Peninsula.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- LEATCH, Mary
Co-operation-competition: the cross-cultural application of a concept of relative deprivation.
University of Queensland, 1973. Dip.Psych.
- LE BAR, Frank M.
Trukese material culture, a study in analytical method.
Yale University, 1951. Ph.D.
- LEBEDEVA, N.B.
Kolonial'naiia politika Anglii v Okeanii posle vtoroi mirovoi noiny (na primere Fidzhi). [The colonial policy of England in Oceania after the Second World War (for example Fiji).]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V. Lomonosova, 1969. Avtoref.kand.
- LE BORGNE, Jean Paul Marie
Géographie médicale de l'archipel des Iles Gambier, Océanie. [A medical geography of the Gambier Islands, Oceania.]
Académie de Paris, 1872. Doc.en méd.
- LEDINGHAM, Rodger William
The Melanesian Mission: an examination of its condition and prospects at the turn of the century.
University of Otago, 1967. M.A.
- LEE, Dorothy Dye
A study of alienation, powerlessness and differential patterns of participation in community decision-making among six ethnic groups in the lower socio-economic class in Honolulu, Hawaii.
Case Western Reserve University, 1975. Ph.D.
- LEE, John
The expatriate press: a survey of English-language newspapers around the world.
West Virginia University, 1965. M.S.J.
- LEE, John Albert
Secondary education and political development in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1968. M.Ed.

LEE, Kee-Dong
Kusaiean verbal derivation rules.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
Ph.D.

LEE, Robert K.S.
The taxonomy and distribution of
the melobesiod algae found on
Rongelap Atoll, Marshall Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1962.
M.Sc.

LEE, Rosalie Leong
The American-Japanese controversy
over the island of Yap.
University of Hawaii, 1939.
M.A.

LEE, Seung-Man
Observational study of
quasi-biennial oscillation of zonal
wind.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
M.Sc.

LEEDEN, Alexander Cornelis van der
Hoofdtrekken der sociale structuur
in het westelijk binnenland van
Sarmi. [The main features of the
social structure of western inland
Sarmi.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1956. Doctoraat.

LEENHARDT, Raymond-Henri
Esquisse de l'histoire politique et
religieuse des Iles Loyauté de
1840 à 1895: la rencontre de la
colonisation et des missions.
[Outline of the political and
religious history of the Loyalty
Islands from 1840 to 1895:
conflict between colonisation and
missions.]
Faculté Libre de Théologie
Protestante de Paris, 1930.
Bacc.en Théol.

LEGG, Peter John
Aspects of leadership in the
Highlands of New Guinea.
University of Manchester,
1975. M.A.

LEGGE, John David
Australian colonial policy: a
survey of native administration and
European development in Papua.
University of Melbourne, 1946.
M.A.

LEGGE, John David
British policy towards Fiji,
1858-1880, with special reference
to the evolution, under Sir Arthur
Gordon, of indirect rule as a
theory and a technique for the
government of a native people.
Oxford University, 1953.
Dr.phil.

LEHMANN, Emil
Petrographische Untersuchungen an
Eruptivgesteinen von der Insel
Neu-Pommern unter besonderer
Berücksichtigung der eutektischen
Verhältnisse pyroxenandesitischer
Magmen. [Petrographic analyses of
volcanic rocks from the island of
New Pomerania, with special
reference to the eutectic ratio of
pyroxene-andesitic magma.]
Humboldt-Universität zu
Berlin, 1908. Dr.phil.

LEHMANN, Friedrich Rudolf
Mana. Eine begriffsgeschichtliche
Untersuchung auf ethnologischer
Grundlage. [Mana. A notional
historical investigation based on
ethnological data.]
Universität Leipzig, 1915.
Dr.phil.

LEHMANN, Rudolph
Die polynesischen Tabusitten. Eine
ethnologische- und
religionswissenschaftliche
Untersuchung.[Polynesian tabu
customs. An ethnological and
theological study.]
Universität Leipzig, 1930.
Dr.phil.

LEIGH, Ronald Maurice
Analyses of tropospheric water vapour and cloudiness for the western Pacific and Australian tropical regions from Nimbus 3 medium resolution infrared observations.
James Cook University of North Queensland, 1973. Ph.D.

LEIGH, Ronald Maurice
Some interpretations of meteorological data over the New Guinea mainland and surrounding oceanic and island regions.
University of Papua and New Guinea, 1970. M.Sc.

LEIGH, Rufus Wood
Dental morphology and pathology of prehistoric Guam.
University of Hawaii, 1930.
M.A.

LEINEN, Margaret
Biogenic silica sedimentation in the central equatorial Pacific during the Cenozoic.
Oregon State University, 1976.
M.Sc.

LEININGER, Madeline Monica
Convergence and divergence of human behavior: an ethno-psychological comparative study of two Gadsup villages in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea.
University of Washington, 1966. Ph.D.

LE LACHEUR, Margaret M.
Wesleyan missionaries in Fiji and their relations with other communities 1835-1875.
University of Adelaide, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).

LEMAITRE, Yves
Lexique du tahitien contemporain, tahitien-français, français-tahitien. [A lexicon of contemporary Tahitian: Tahitian-French, French-Tahitian.]
Université de Paris IV, 1972.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

LENE, Amosa
The Church-Government relationship in Samoa.
Pacific Theological College, 1976. B.D.

LENSINK, Stephen
Environmental factors affecting the area and size of regional populations in Melanesia.
University of Iowa, 1976.
M.A.

LEON, Jean-Jacques
La race charolaise aux Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The Charolais breed in the New Hebrides.]
Université de Lyons I, 1973.
Doc.en méd-vét.

LEON GUERRERO, José
A study of an administrator's use of authority as it relates to teacher loyalty, job satisfaction and alienation in the public schools of Guam.
Western Michigan University, 1979. Ed.D.

LEROY, John David
Kewa reciprocity: co-operation and exchange in a New Guinea Highland culture.
University of British Columbia, 1975. Ph.D.

LESHER, Clara Rebecca
The South Sea Islanders in English literature, 1519-1798.
University of Chicago, 1937.
Ph.D.

- LESLIE-MILLER, John William
Hamilton
Het economisch aspect van het
Nieuw-Guinea probleem. [The
economic aspect of the New Guinea
problem.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1952. Doctoraat.
- LESSARD, Robert Henry
Intertidal and shallow water
foraminifera of the tropical
Pacific.
University of Southern
California, 1963. M.S.
- LESSIN, Alexander Philip
Governmental change in Sawana, a
Tongan village in Fiji.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1971. Ph.D.
- LESTER, R.M.
Kava drinking in Viti Levu (Fiji).
University of Sydney, 1942.
M.A.
- LE STUM, Hervé
Le charolais, développement et
production de viande bovine. [The
Charolais: development and
production of bovine meat.]
Université de Paris I, 1973.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- LETTIS, Stuart Ferguson
New Zealand and the labour traffic,
1868-1870.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.
- LEU, Lei-Kuang
A seismological study of an oceanic
earthquake swarm, Galápagos
Islands, 1968.
Boston College, 1971. M.Sc.
- LEUNG WAI, Samuel Gary
Problems of transition in a dual
economy: the case of Western
Samoa.
Australian National
University, 1975. M.A.D.E.
- LEVER, Alfred William
The British Empire and the German
colonies, 1914-1919.
University of Wisconsin, 1963.
Ph.D.
- LEVIN, Michael Jonathan
Eauripik population structure.
University of Michigan, 1976.
Ph.D.
- LEVIN, Paula Frances
Students and teachers on Tubuai: a
cultural analysis of Polynesian
classroom transaction.
University of California, San
Diego, 1978. Ph.D.
- LEVINE, Hal Barry
The formation of ethnic units in
urban Papua New Guinea.
State University of New York,
Stony Brook., 1976. Ph.D.
- LEVINE, Harold Gary
Intracultural variability and
ethnographic description: a
decision-making analysis of
funerary behavior among the New
Guinea Kafe.
University of Pennsylvania,
1977. Ph.D.
- LEWIS, David
London Missionary Society education
in New Guinea 1871-1920.
University of Adelaide, 1968.
B.A.(Hons).
- LEWIS, David Charles
Labour and development in Papua,
1912-1922: the case of the British
New Guinea Company Limited.
Australian National
University, 1973. M.A.(Qual).
- LEWIS, Evan Clamp Cardiff
Native magistracy in New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1964.
B.A.

- LEWIS, Gilbert Aguilar
The recognition of sickness and its causes: a medico-anthropological study of the Gnau, West Sepik District, New Guinea.
University of London, 1972.
Ph.D.
- LEWIS, Noel Richard
An investigation of the difficulties experienced by students at tertiary institution in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1974. M.A.(Qual).
- LEWIS, Philip Harold
The social context of art in northern New Ireland.
University of Chicago, 1967.
Ph.D.
- LEY, G.W.
Some design experiments for a nested grid forecast model of western Pacific tropical cyclones.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1976. M.Sc.
- LIDDLE, Michael Robert
Community development and social change: a perspective from Milne Bay, East Papua.
University of New South Wales, 1974. Ph.D.
- LIEBER, Michael David
The nature of the relationship between land tenure and kinship on Kapingamarangi atoll.
University of Pittsburgh, 1968. Ph.D.
- LIECHTY, K.R.
Intensity changes in tropical cyclones in the western Pacific Ocean during 1960-1969.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1973. M.Sc.
- LIEP, John
Stormaend: uformelt lederskab i Melanesien. [Big men: informal leadership in Melanesia.]
Københavens Universitet, 1970. Magister.
- LIEW, Y.M.
Implications of tourism for the Cook Islands: a preliminary study.
University of Otago, 1978.
B.A.(Hons).
- LIJPHART, Arend
The West New Guinea problem in Dutch domestic politics.
Yale University, 1962. Ph.D.
- LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia Mikhailovna
Sistema rodstva na ostrove Raga i vopros o gerontokratii v Melanezii. [The system of kinship on the island of Raga and the question of gerontocracy in Melanesia.]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V. Lomonosova, 1946.
Avtoref.kand.
- LINCOLN, Ashbrook
Cleveland, Bismarck, and Samoa.
University of California, Berkeley, 1939. M.A.
- LINCOLN, Peter Craig
Describing Banoni, an Austronesian language of Southwest Bougainville.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.
- LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen
The south Fore, 1961-1963.
University of Sydney, 1971.
M.A.
- LINEBERGER, Patrick Howard
Sedimentary processes and pelagic turbidities in the eastern central Pacific Basin.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.

- LINGE, David S.
 Studies on the root-knot nematode
 of winged-bean (Psophocarpus
tetragonolobus (L) DC.) in Papua
 New Guinea.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1976. B.Sc.(Hons).
- LINICK, Timothy Weiler
 Uptake of bomb-produced carbon-14
 by the Pacific Ocean.
 University of California, San
 Diego, 1975. Ph.D.
- LINKE, Russell Dean
 The effects of certain personal and
 situational variables on the
 acquisition sequence of graphical
 interpretation skills.
 Monash University, 1973.
 Ph.D.
- LINKER, Ruth Tunipe
 The possibility of assessing the
 effect of the Queensland labour
 trade on acculturation in
 Melanesia.
 University of Pennsylvania,
 1959. M.A.
- LINTON, Ralph
 The material culture and
 archaeology of the Marquesas
 Islands.
 Harvard University, 1925.
 Ph.D.
- LITTLE, Earl Tennyson
 Millennial movements and social
 change in Melanesia.
 University of London, 1970.
 M.Phil.
- LITTLE, R.E.
 Application of model output
 statistics to tropical cyclone
 forecasting in the western Pacific.
 U.S.Naval Postgraduate School,
 1976. M.Sc.
- LIU, John
 Mission imperative for Churches of
 Christ in the New Hebrides.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1976. B.D.
- LIU, Norman Wai-Kwong
 A computer interfaced high
 temperature/Knudsen cell quadrupole
 mass spectrometer data acquisition
 system: application to the
 investigation of the volatile
 abundance of submarine basalts from
 the Mariana Island Arc and Trough.
 University of Hawaii, 1978.
 M.Sc.
- LIVINGSTON, Theodore William
The Morning Stars: ships of the
 "Gospel Navy" with a supplemental
 listing of missionary vessels
 around the world.
 University of Hawaii, 1971.
 M.A.
- LLOYD, Trevor Gwilym
 The history of mission education in
 Papua New Guinea, 1872-1962, with
 special attention to the years
 1932-1952.
 University of Sydney, 1969.
 M.Ed.
- LO, Chu-San
 La Nouvelle-Guinée occidentale et
 l'O.N.O. [West New Guinea and the
 U.N.O.]
 Université de Paris, 1968.
 Doc.en droit.
- LOCKWOOD, Brian Albert
 A comparative study of market
 participation and monetisation in
 four subsistence-based villages in
 Western Samoa.
 Australian National
 University, 1968. Ph.D.

- LODING, Walter
 Die deutsch-englischen
 Bündnisverhandlungen 1898 bis 1901
 : ihr Verlauf auf Grund der
 deutschen und der englischen Akten.
 [Anglo-German treaty talks
 1898-1901 : their progress as
 reflected in German and English
 documents.]
 Universität Hamburg, 1929.
 Dr.phil.
- LOGAN-SMITH, Nat
 A descriptive analysis of the
 personnel program for the
 Micronesian employees of the
 government of the Trust Territory
 of the Pacific Islands.
 University of Hawaii, 1962.
 M.A.
- LOGCHEM, Jan Theo van
 De Argoeniërs. Een Papoea-volk in
 West Nieuw-Guinea. [The Argoeni:
 a Papuan people in West New
 Guinea.]
 Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
 1961. Doctoraat.
- LOHI, Jyrki
 Tyynenmeren saaret suurvaltain
 politiikassa 1898-1899. [The
 islands of the Pacific in the
 policies of the Great Powers
 1898-1899.]
 Helsingfors Universitet, 1964.
 M.A.
- LOHIA, Renagi Renagi
 A comparative study of educational
 policies and practice influencing
 the realization of universal
 primary education in Tanzania and
 Papua New Guinea.
 University of London, 1973.
 M.A.
- LOHNER, Elisabeth
 "Tahiti". Ein Wunschbild von Georg
 Forster bis Friedrich Gerstaecker.
- ["Tahiti": an ideal from Georg
 Forster to Friedrich Gerstaecker.]
 Universität Wien, 1940.
 Dr.phil.
- LOMAS, Peter Walter
 Economic and political organization
 in a northern New Ireland village.
 Simon Fraser University, 1974.
 Ph.D.
- LOMBARD, Scully
 L'introduction du christianisme
 dans l'île de Tahiti. [The
 introduction of Christianity into
 Tahiti.]
 Académie de Paris, 1892.
 Doctoraat.
- LONSDALE, Peter Frank
 Abyssal geomorphology of a
 depositional environment at the
 exit of the Samoan Passage.
 University of California, San
 Diego, 1974. Ph.D.
- LORANT, Laurie
 Herman Melville and race: themes
 and imagery.
 New York University, 1972.
 Ph.D.
- LORNIE, Richard
 Local perceptions of the political
 system. The impact of change among
 the Wosera of the East Sepik.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1977. M.A.
- LOSEY, George Spahr
 The comparative behavior of some
 Pacific fishes of the genus
Hypsoblennius gill (Blenniidae).
 University of California, San
 Diego, 1968. Ph.D.
- LOTFI SHIAVEH, Sayed Salleh
 Cane farmers' credit co-operatives
 in Fiji.
 Australian National
 University, 1973. M.A.D.E.

- LOVELAND, Jerry King
The establishment of the instruments of modern rule in Western Samoa.
American University, 1967.
Ph.D.
- LOVETT, Ian Warnock
A study of Tongan children with special attention given to the pre-adolescent age group.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1958. Dip.Ed.
- LOWDER, Garry George
Studies of volcanic petrology: I. Talasea, New Guinea. II. Southwest Utah.
University of California, Berkeley, 1970. Ph.D.
- LOWE, William Stanley
The Samoan Mandate (1919-1939).
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1943. M.A.
- LU, David K.
From Marco Polo Bridge to Pearl Harbor: Japan's entry into the Second World War.
Columbia University, 1960.
Ph.D.
- LU, R. S-M.
Magnetic and gravity interpretation of Yaloc-69 data from the Cocos Plate area.
Oregon State University, 1971.
M.Sc.
- LUCK, Michael Frederick
The preliminary foundations of Pulowatan navigational cognition.
Southern Illinois University, 1972. M.A.
- LUCKERT, Karl W.
Mythical geographies of the dead in Melanesia.
University of Chicago, 1970.
Ph.D.
- LUCKMANN, Lloyd Detlef
Samoa: a study in colonization and international administration.
Stanford University, 1932.
M.A.
- LUDWIG, Albert W.
The making of a literary career: Michener's use of his war experiences in the Pacific.
Southwest Texas State University, 1966. M.A.
- LUKAS, Roger Bryson
On the use of ship drift computed from satellite navigation for the investigation of ocean surface current.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.S.
- LUM, Kalfred Dip
The political influences of the Orientals in the "Paradise of the Pacific."
Columbia University, 1923.
M.A.
- LUMSDEN, Lawrence Playfair
Some variables influencing occupational behaviour in the Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary: a reinforcement approach.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.A.
- LUNDGAARDE, Henry Peder
Cultural adaptation in the Southern Gilbert Islands.
University of Wisconsin, 1966.
Ph.D.
- LUOMALA, Ellen Katharine
Maui, the demigod: factors in the development of a Polynesian hero cycle.
University of California, Berkeley, 1936. Ph.D.

- LUPU, François
Contributions à l'étude de la
décoration gravée dans la moyenne
vallée du Sepik. [Contribution to
the study of engraved decoration in
the middle Sepik Valley.]
Université de Paris, 1970.
Doc.ès lettres.
- LUTJE, Otto
Beitrag zu einer Landeskunde des
Karolinen-Archipels. [Contribution
to the knowledge of the Caroline
Archipelago.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn, 1906.
Dr.phil.
- LUTTON, Nancy Florence
C.A.W. Monckton's trilogy of his
adventures in New Guinea: fact or
fiction?
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- LUVU, Seru
Sunday observance in Fiji.
Pacific Theological College,
1975. B.D.
- LUZ, Boaz
Late Pleistocene paleo-oceanography
of the tropical Southeast Pacific.
Brown University, 1974. Ph.D.
- LYNCH, David Michael
United States policy towards
Micronesia, 1945-1972.
West Virginia University,
1973. Ph.D.
- LYNCH, John
A comparative study of the
languages and dialects of the
island of Tanna, southern New
Hebrides.
University of Sydney, 1967.
B. A. (Hons).
- LYNCH, John
Lenekel phonology.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
Ph.D.
- LYNCH, Mark
Communication and cargo: some
roles performed by members of Papua
New Guinea's House of Assembly,
1964-1972.
University of Sussex, 1972.
M.A.
- LYONS, Robin Ray
Population structure in French
Polynesia: ethnic and economic
patterns.
Brigham Young University,
1968. M.A.
- LYTWYNEC, Natalie
Sir Peter Henry Buck (Te Rangi
Hiroa), 1880-1951: a bibliography.
New Zealand Library School,
1962. Dip.Lib.
- MAAHS, Arnold M.
A sociological interpretation of
the cargo cult of New Guinea and
selected comparable phenomena in
other areas of the world.
University of Pittsburgh,
1956. Ph.D.
- McALISTER, William Bruce
The general circulation in the
North Pacific Ocean referred to a
variable reference surface.
Oregon State University, 1962.
Ph.D.
- McANDREW, Catherine A.
Educational alternatives in Papua
New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1976.
M.Ed.
- McARTHUR, Annie Margaret
The Kunimaipa - the social
structure of a Papuan people.
Australian National
University, 1961. Ph.D.
- McARTHUR, Norma Ruth
Population and prehistory: the
late phase on Aneityum.
Australian National
University, 1974. Ph.D.

- MACAULAY, Robert Albert
Depopulation in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1955.
B.A.
- MACBETH, Alistair Murdoch
A study of the changes in social attitudes of secondary school pupils in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate.
Oxford University, 1973.
D.phil.
- McCALL, Francis Bayard
The Wilkes expedition on the Pacific Coast in 1841.
University of Southern California, 1952. A.M.
- McCALL, Grant
Reaction to disaster: continuity and change in Rapanui social organization.
Australian National University, 1976. Ph.D.
- McCLAM, Virginia Gildersleeve
United States public policy and its implementation in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1947-1967.
Harvard University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- McCLATCHY, Vivienne Robinson
Beginnings of education.
University of Texas, 1920.
Ph.D.
- McCLEMENTS, Rosemary Cynthia
Tikopia: a re-analysis of Firth's original studies in terms of exchange theory.
University of Manchester, 1971. M.A.
- McCOLL, Christine
Colonial preparation and the transfer of structures.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.A.
- McCONACHIE, William Allan
A tritium study of Enewetok Atoll.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
M.Sc.
- McCONNELL, Peter
Education in New Calendonia.
University of Auckland, 1974.
Dip.Ed.
- McCOY, Floyd Warren
The geology of Ofu and Olosega Islands, Manu'a group, American Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1965.
M.Sc.
- McCOY, Patrick Carlton
Easter Island settlement patterns in the late pre-historic and protohistoric periods.
Washington State University, 1973. Ph.D.
- McCRACKEN, Ralph J.
Soil geography of Palau and Saipan.
Cornell University, 1951.
M.A.
- McCREARY, Julian Percival
Eastern Ocean response to changing wind systems.
University of California, San Diego, 1977. Ph.D.
- McCULLAGH, Stanley Forster
The goitre endemic of the Huon Peninsula of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1963.
M.D.
- McCULLOCH, Alexander Leonard
Vogel and counter-claims upon Samoa, 1870-1884.
University of New Zealand (Canterbury), 1941. M.A.
- McCULLOUGH, Judith Boyd
The Australian reaction to the New Hebrides crisis of 1886: a study in Australian nationalism.
University of Melbourne, 1956.
M.A.

- McCULLOUGH, Sharpe
A short history and analysis of the Australian Army's nation-building activities in Papua New Guinea, 1939 to 1973.
Trinity University, 1974.
M.A.
- McCURDY, David Whitwell
A cross-cultural study of brother sister-avoidance.
Stanford University, 1959.
M.A.
- MacDONALD, Barry K.
Policy and practice in an atoll territory: British rule in the Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1892-1970.
Australian National University, 1971. Ph.D.
- MACDONALD, George Edward
Dadibi grammar: morpheme to sentence.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.A.
- MACDONALD, Judith Anne
Trickster and hero; a study of their universal character and their reflection in Tokelau tales.
University of Auckland, 1977.
M.A.
- MacDONALD, Nat Robert
The daily press and the Cook Islands, 1945-63.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1966. M.A.
- McDONALD, Errol
The relevance of social science as a subject in Papua New Guinea's secondary schools.
University of London, 1974.
M.A.
- McDONALD, J.K.
British naval policy and the Pacific and Far East: from Paris to Washington 1919-22.
Oxford University, 1975.
D.Phil.
- McDONALD, Monica
The Samoans and L.M.S. Christianity, 1830-1860.
Australian National University, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- McDONALD, William Fraser
Niuean migrants to Auckland.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- McDOWELL, David Keith
A history of Niue.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1961. M.A.
- McDOWELL, Nancy Ann
Kinship and the concept of shame in a New Guinea village.
Cornell University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- McELHANON, Kenneth Andrew
The Selepet language within the Finisterre-Huon phylum (New Guinea).
Australian National University, 1970. Ph.D.
- McEVOY, Patricia
New Zealand government policy in the Pacific with special reference to Samoa, 1899-1900.
University of Otago, 1960.
M.A.
- McEWAN, Jennifer Elizabeth
Group composition in the Australian New Guinea Highlands.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.
- MacGILLIVRAY, George Charles
Geography of Western Samoa.
Clark University, 1951. M.A.

- McGLYNN, Edna M.
The Institute of Pacific Relations.
University of Georgetown,
1959. Ph.D.
- McGOWAN, John Arthur
The systematics, distribution and
abundance of the euthecosomata of
the North Pacific.
University of California, San
Diego, 1960. Ph.D.
- McGRATH, Frances M.
A history of Raiwai Fijian
settlement.
University of Adelaide, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).
- McGRATH, Thomas B.
Anxiety and conformity in
traditional Micronesian life.
Catholic University of
America, 1968. M.A.
- MacGREGOR, Gordon
The western diffusion of Polynesian
culture as seen in the Tokelau
Islands.
Harvard University, 1935.
Ph.D.
- MacGREGOR, James Duncan
Malaria in the island Territories
of the south-west Pacific with
special reference to the dynamics
of disappearing infections.
University of St. Andrews,
1966. M.D.
- McGREVY, Noel Lawrence
'O le tatatau: an examination of
certain aspects of Samoan tattooing
to the present.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.A.
- McGUIRE, Donald Marshall
Terrigenous conglomerates and sands
cored on Midway Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.Sc.
- McHARG, Allan Alexander
The role of international trade in
the economic development of Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1969. M.A.
- McHUGH, John L.
Variations and populations in the
clupeoid fishes of the North
Pacific.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1950. Ph.D.
- McILROY, Robert Harbison
The New Hebrides and the emergence
of condominium.
Columbia University, 1951.
Ph.D.
- McINTOSH, A.D.
New Zealand interest and
participation in the labour traffic
prior to Bishop Patteson's death, 2
September 1871.
University of Otago, 1961.
M.A.
- McINTOSH, Gavin Heath
The administration of justice in
the Cook Islands, 1890-98, with
special reference to the divided
jurisdiction between the native
courts and the Western Pacific High
Commission.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.
- McINTYRE, Michael Perry
Geography of the New Hebrides.
University of Washington,
1947. M.A.
- McINTYRE, William David
British policy in West Africa, the
Malay Peninsula and the South
Pacific during the Colonial
Secretaryships of Lord Kimberley
and Lord Carnarvon, 1870-1876.
University of London, 1959.
Ph.D.

- MACKAY, David L.
Exploration and the economic development of Empire, 1782-1798; with special reference to the activities of Sir Joseph Banks.
University of London, 1970.
Ph.D.
- MackAY, I.
Australian foreign policy and the West Irian dispute 1949-1952.
University of New South Wales, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- MacKENZIE, Kenneth Starr
Robert Louis Stevenson and Samoa, 1889-1894.
Dalhousie University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- MacKENZIE, Margaret
A study of the concept of civilization: European evaluations of the Tongans 1616-1824.
University of Chicago, 1971.
M.A.
- MacKENZIE, Margaret
Social and cultural aspects of preschool child health in Rarotonga, Cook Islands.
University of Chicago, 1973.
Ph.D.
- McKENZIE, David John Noar
The Melanesian Mission in the New Hebrides since 1945.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- MACKEY, Roger Michael
The assessment of social and cultural change: the case of tourism and ecological psychology in the South Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.A.
- McKINNEY, Robert Quenton
Micronesia under German rule, 1885-1914.
Stanford University, 1947.
M.A.
- McKINNEY, Thomas
A survey of postwar educational development of the Fijian.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1950. M.A.
- McKINNON, J.A.
The Presbyterian Mission of Aneityum in the southern New Hebrides.
La Trobe University, 1974.
B.A.(Hons).
- McKINNON, John MacLachlan
Bula changes: culture contact and its consequences: a study of the Bula of Vella Lavella in the British Solomon Islands.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1974. Ph.D.
- McKNIGHT, Robert Kellogg
Competition in Palau.
Ohio State University, 1960.
Ph.D.
- McLAREN, Peter Lee
Religion and society in New Guinea, with special reference to cults of the dead.
University of London, 1965.
M.A.
- McLAREN, Peter Lee
Traditional and religious values in times of change: a study of cultures in the Madang District of Papua New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1972.
Ph.D.
- McLAURIN, Ronald de
Strategic exception: the United States, the United Nations and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.
Tufts University, 1973. Ph.D.
- McCLEAN, Peter Hugh
Julius Vogel's plans for Imperial federation and their manifestation in his policies 1871-1875.
University of Otago, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).

- MACLEAN, Peter Hugh
Papua and aliens in south-east
New Guinea 1871-1906.
University of Otago, 1975.
M.A.
- McLEAN, Bruce Home
New Zealand's administration of the
Cook Islands.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1950. M.A.
- McLEOD, Ian
Secondary education in post-war
Fiji: an appraisal of Commissions,
reports and plans from 1944-1946.
University of Sydney, 1976.
M.Ed.
- McLEOD, Norma
The social context of music in a
Polynesian community.
University of London, 1957.
M.A.
- McMAHON, Desmond John
The standardisation of the A.C.E.R.
arithmetic tests for Western Samoa.
Massey University, 1968.
Dip.Ed.
- McMAKIN, Patrick D.
The Suruhanos: traditional curers
on the island of Guam.
University of Guam, 1975.
M.A.
- McMECHAN, Barbara A.S.
Resources for teaching of English
at university entrance level in
secondary schools in Fiji.
Massey University, 1972.
Dip.Ed.
- McMEEKIN, Gordon Warren John
Restraints on educational
achievement in Papua and New
Guinea: a discussion of some
adverse influences on the
educational contribution to
national development.
University of Sydney, 1970.
M.Ed.
- MACMILLAN, Fiona H.
Three French voyages in the
eighteenth century that included
New Zealand.
University of London, 1958.
Dip.Lib.
- McMILLAN, Grant Edgar
Fathomings of Moby Dick.
Simon Fraser University, 1969.
M.A.
- McMILLAN, Hector Thomas
The administration of the Cook
Islands Protectorate, 1888-1891.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1949. M.A.
- McMILLEN, Kenneth James
Quaternary deep-sea lebensspuren
and their relationship to
depositional environments in the
Caribbean Sea, the Gulf of Mexico
and the eastern and central North
Pacific Ocean.
Rice University, 1975. M.A.
- McMORROW, James
The Administrative College and the
transition to independence.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1974. M.A.
- McMURTRY, Gary Michael
Geochemical investigations of
sediments across the Nazca plate at
12 degrees S.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.

- McMURTRY, Gary Michael
Rates of sediment, accumulation and their bearing on the Nazca Plate, Southeast Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
Ph.D.
- MacNAE, William
Mangrove ecology in the Indo-West Pacific zoogeographic region.
University of Glasgow, 1971.
Ph.D.
- McNALLY, Trevor John
Land policy in Fiji since cession 1874-1954.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1954. M.A.
- MacNAMARA, John Patrick
The origin of the fauna Oedemeridae: the Oedemeridae of Micronesia.
Catholic University of America, 1965. Ph.D.
- MacNAUGHT, Timothy John
Mainstream to millpond? The Fijian political experience 1897-1940.
Australian National University, 1975. Ph.D.
- McNEILL, John Henderson
The strategic Trust Territory in international law.
University of London, 1974.
Ph.D.
- McNUTT, Marcia Kemper
Continental and oceanic isotasy.
University of California, San Diego, 1978. Ph.D.
- MACONI, Vittorio
Studio etnologico sopra la famiglia nella Nuova Caledonia e nelle Nuove Ebridi. [An ethnological study of the family in New Caledonia and the New Hebrides.]
Université de Fribourg, 1951.
Dr.phil.
- MACPHERSON, Alistair John Cluny
Extended kinship among urban Samoan migrants: towards an explanation of its persistence in urban New Zealand.
University of Waikato, 1975.
D.Phil.
- MACPHERSON, Alastair John Cluny
Intermarriage in the Samoan migrant community in New Zealand.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.
- MACPHERSON, Keith James
A study of the Standard 6 leaver problem in Papua New Guinea and educational measures used to alleviate it.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. M.Ed.
- McRAE, Carol Joy
Teacher training in Tonga and the Cook Islands: a comparative study.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- McSWAIN, Romola Mae
The reaction of Karkar Islanders to Administration programmes of development.
University of Queensland, 1971. Ph.D.
- McTAGGART, Earl Linton
Agricultural education in American Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1936.
M.Ed.
- McTAGGART, William Donald
Noumea: a study in social geography.
Australian National University, 1964. Ph.D.
- McTAVISH, Robert A.
Smaller foraminifera from the British Solomon Islands.
University of Western Australia, 1963. Ph.D.

- MADAMBA, Leticia Acosta
Two minor constituents of pia
(Tacca leontopetaloides (L.)
O.Ktze)
University of Hawaii, 1960.
M.Sc.
- MADDOCK, Kenneth James
Some aspects of prescriptive and
preferential marriage in New Guinea
and Western Melanesia.
University of Auckland, 1963.
M.A.
- MADDOCK, Maxwell Noel
A pilot study to develop, refine
and field test an instrument to
measure the attitude of Papua New
Guineans towards the investigation,
control and manipulation of natural
phenomena.
Florida State University,
1973. Ph.D.
- MADDOCKS, Ian
Blood pressure studies among
peoples of the Western Pacific.
University of Melbourne, 1961.
M.D.
- MADEIRA, Percy Childs
Discussion of trans-Pacific
influences on the material traits
of certain of the higher
pre-Columbian American cultures.
University of Pennsylvania,
1933. M.A.
- MADGWICK, Valerie Suzanne
The interrelationship of race
relations and education in Hawaii
and Fiji.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.A.
- MAEFAU, Mila
The Samoan churches in Southern
California: their needs,
development and search for
identity.
School of Theology at
Claremont, 1977. D.Min.
- MAFI, Tevita Fekē
Sunday school in the Church in
Tonga.
Pacific Theological College,
1978. B.D.
- MAFI, Tupou Veiongo
The role of education in national
development in Tonga.
University of London, 1973.
M.A.
- MAGEE, Shirley
A history of Norfolk Island to
1796.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1946. M.A.
- MAGER, John Frederick
Education and social change in a
New Guinea society.
University of Chicago, 1937.
M.A.
- MAHADEVA, Narayanan
A review of the tongue fishes of
the eastern Pacific with
descriptions of six new species.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1957. Ph.D.
- MAHER, Robert Francis
A case study of culture change in
the Territory of Papua.
University of Wisconsin, 1958.
Ph.D.
- MAHINA, Siosaia Folau
A study of the role of the minister
in the Free Wesleyan Church of
Tonga.
Pacific Theological College,
1975. Dip.Th.
- MAHLER, Guenter
Labor importation into colonial
Samoa, 1900-1914: a study in
geographic mobility.
California State University,
Hayward, 1975. M.A.

- MAHLER, Otto Hermann Richard
Siedlungsgebiet und Siedlungslage
in Oceanien, unter
Besüchtigung der Siedlungen
in Indonesien. [The terrain and
situation of settlements in
Oceania, with regard to settlements
in Indonesia.]
Universität Leipzig, 1898.
Dr.phil.
- MAHLING, Benno
Die Ansichten der Oceanier und
Indianer über die Erde. [World
views of Indians and the
inhabitants of Oceania.]
Universität Leipzig, 1902.
Dr.phil.
- MAHONEY, Daniel Purnell
Soil and litter microfungi of the
Galápagos Islands.
University of Wisconsin, 1972.
Ph.D.
- MAHONEY, Francis B.
Projective psychological findings
in Palau personality.
University of Chicago, 1950.
M.A.
- MAHONEY, Frank Joseph
A Trukese theory of medicine.
Stanford University, 1970.
Ph.D.
- MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
A study of the developing pattern
of education and the factors
influencing that development in New
Zealand's Pacific dependencies.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1957. M.A.
- MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
Bilingualism in Western Samoa: its
problems and implications for
education.
University of London, 1960.
Ph.D.
- MAKIRERE, Te'atamira
Worship in the culture and church
of the Cook Islands, with special
reference to the needs of the Cook
Islands.
Pacific Theological College,
1971. B.D.
- MALAN, Ronald F.
A study to establish criteria for
creating thematic literature units
appropriate to Latter-day Saints
secondary schools in the South
Pacific and the creation of three
such units.
Brigham Young University,
1969. M.A.
- MALCOLM, Laurence Allan
Genesis and variation: a study of
the growth and development of the
Bundi people of the New Guinea
Highlands.
University of Otago, 1969.
M.D.
- MALFAIT, Bruce Terry
The Carnegie Ridge near 86 degs W:
structure, sedimentation and near
bottom observations.
Oregon State University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw G.
The natives of Mailu: preliminary
results of the Robert Mond research
work in British New Guinea. [With
other published papers.]
University of London, 1916.
D.Sc.
- MALOLO, Maria Therisita Inocentes
Communication policy and planning
for national integration: case
studies, Singapore and Guam.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.A.

- MALONE, Anthony James
Christian ethics and polygyny: a critical assessment of Hillman's Polygamy Reconsidered and its applicability to the pastoral situation in Papua New Guinea.
Katholieke Universiteit te Leuven, 1978. Doctoraat.
- MAMAK, Alexander Francis
Pluralism and social change in Suva City, Fiji.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
Ph.D.
- MANAGREVE, Mamao P.
A critical examination of education in Rotuma, with special reference to reading and arithmetic.
University of Auckland, 1958.
M.A.
- MANERA, Thomas Francis
Sedimentology of Southeast Pacific deep-sea cores.
University of Southern California, 1969. M.S.
- MANGAR, Ajit Kumar
Self-help urban housing for migrants in Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1977. M.Arch.
- MANI, Lakshmi
The Apocalypse in Cooper, Hawthorne and Melville.
McGill University, 1972.
Ph.D.
- MANN, Cecil W.
The educational system of the Colony of Fiji.
Stanford University, 1937.
Ed.D.
- MANN, John
The folktale as a reflector of individual and society.
Columbia University, 1958.
Ph.D.
- MANNER, Harley Ichiro
Effect of shifting cultivation on some soil properties of the Bismarck Mountains, Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Hawaii, 1969.
M.A.
- MANNER, Harley Ichiro
The effects of shifting cultivation and fire on vegetation and soils in the montane tropics of New Guinea.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.
- MANU, Alovaka
Marriage patterns in the Ellice Islands.
Pacific Theological College, 1969. B.D.
- MANUMA, Polofeu Viavia
Organizational climate in the elementary schools of American Samoa.
University of Minnesota, 1975.
Ph.D.
- MAO, Henri-Pierre
La journal des maladies de la frégate "l'Espérance": expédition d'Entrecasteaux, 1791-1794. [The medical journal of the frigate Esperance: the expedition of d'Entrecasteaux, 1791-1794.]
Université de Nantes, 1976.
Doc.en méd.
- MARCH, B.C.
Local government and administration in Papua-New Guinea.
Flinders University of South Australia, 1969. B.A.(Hons).

- MARCHAND, Leon
L'évangélisation des indigènes
par les indigènes dans les îles
centrales du Pacifique de Tahiti à
la Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The
evangelising of natives by natives
in the central islands of the
Pacific from Tahiti to New
Caledonia.]
Faculté de Théologie
Protestante de Montauban,
1911. Doc.en théol.
- MARCK, Jeffrey C.
The origin and dispersal of the
proto-nuclear Micronesians.
University of Iowa, 1976.
M.A.
- MARCUS, George Emmanuel
The ancien regime in the modern
Kingdom of Tonga: conflict and
change among the nobility of a
Polynesian constitutional monarchy.
Harvard University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- MARECEK, Thomas Martin
Social relationships in a Papua New
Guinean community.
Arizona State University,
1979. Ph.D.
- MARINO, Pilar E.
Herman Melville on primitivism: a
study of four novels.
Columbia University, 1966.
M.A.
- MARINOS, Spyros George
The indigenous response to
imperialism: Africa and Melanesia.
University of Adelaide, 1975.
B.A.(Hons).
- MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease
Tahitian French: a study in tense
and aspect.
University of Michigan, 1977.
Ph.D.
- MARKS-VANDENBROUCKE, Ursula Frances
Paul Gauguin.
Université de Paris, 1956.
Doc.ès lettres.
- MARKSBURY, Richard A.
Economic development and the
persistence of Fijian traditional
culture after 170 years of contact
and the outlook for its persistence
in the future.
Tulane University, 1973. M.A.
- MARKWELL, Patrick Francis
Development of religious concepts
in Tolai children, with particular
reference to the teaching of
religion in Roman Catholic schools
in Papua New Guinea.
University of New South Wales,
1976. M.Ed.
- MARSHALL, Donald Stanley
Polynesian glottochronology: an
analysis of a lexico-statistical
method of dating the movement of
people.
Harvard University, 1956.
Ph.D.
- MARSHALL, John Bruce
Anglo-American rivalry in the
Central Pacific 1935-1940.
University of Otago, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).
- MARSHALL, John Francis
Uranium-series dating of corals
from the southwest Pacific.
Australian National
University, 1975. M.Sc.
- MARSHALL, Keith MacDonald
The structure of solidarity and
alliance on Namoluk Atoll.
University of Washington,
1972. Ph.D.
- MARSHALL, Keith MacDonald
To give or not to give: the
dilemma of legitimate leadership.
University of Washington,
1967. M.A.

MARSHALL, Peter
New Zealand's trade with the
Pacific Islands, 1870-1900.
University of Otago, 1960.
M.A.

MARSHALL, Vivienne Lorraine
The policy of the Foreign Missions
Committee of the Synod of Otago and
Southland in relation to the New
Hebrides in the years 1867-1901.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.

MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
Policies of the United States,
Great Britain, and Japan in the
West Pacific since 1922.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1940. M.A.

MARTIN, Jean-Claude
A propos d'un cas de méningite à
éosinophiles observé en
Polynésie française. Discussion
des manifestations cliniques et
biologiques. Rappel de l'état
actuel des recherches
épidémiologiques et
étiopathogéniques. Rôle de
l'Angiostrongylus cantonensis.
[Consideration of a case of
eosinophilic meningitis observed in
French Polynesia. Discussion of
clinical and biological
manifestations. Re-examination of
the present state of
epidemiological and etiopathogenic
research. Role of Angiostrongylus
cantonensis.]
Université de Tours, 1969.
Doc.d'état.

MARTIN, Jean-Claude
Le système du big man en
Nouvelle-Guinée: exemple des
groupes Siuai, Chimbu, et Melpa.
[The big man system in New Guinea:
examples from the Siwai, Chimbu,
and Melpa peoples.]
Université de Montreal, 1975.
M.Sc.

MARTIN, John Robert
Representative institutions in
Western Samoa during the Mandate,
1919-1946.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1959. M.A.

MARTIN, Lucy L.
Gaining perspective - a look at
Omoo and later works of Herman
Melville.
Dalhousie University, 1977.
M.A.

MARTIN, May Naomi
Problems of early school leavers in
Papua New Guinea.
Oxford University, 1975.
I.C.E.S.

MARTIN, Pierre Henri
Modern cults in Melanesia.
Oxford University, 1956.
B.Litt.

MARTIN, Robert John
New Zealand, Great Britain and the
Cook Islands Protectorate,
1888-1892: a survey of select
opinion and a discussion of the
various factors involved.
University of Otago, 1962.
M.A.

MARTIN, Vicki
An historical study of six selected
ethnological dances from the
Pacific islands of Samoa and
Hawaii.
Texas Women's University,
1970. M.A.

MARTIN-ALLANIC, Jean-Etienne
Bougainville, navigateur et les
découvertes de son temps. [The
navigator Bougainville and the
discoveries of his age.]
Université de Paris, 1964.
Doc.ès lettres.

- MARTINE, Georges Benjamin Edward
L'occupation militaire française
des Nouvelles-Hébrides. Souvenirs
médicaux. [The French military
occupation of the New Hebrides:
medical memoirs.]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1889.
Doc.en méd.
- MARTYN, M.J.
The influence of geographical
environment on the development of a
rural population - Murwillumbah,
Tweed River.
University of Sydney, 1947.
M.A.
- MASER, Otto
Über Balanoglossus carnosus
(Willey) und eine ihm nahestehende
neue Art von Neucaledonien.
[Balanoglossus carnosus (Willey)
and a related new art form in New
Caledonia.]
Universität Giessen, 1912.
Dr.phil.
- MASKELL, Robert Gary
An evaluation of mathematical
models for grade prediction in the
Bougainville copper ore body.
University of Melbourne, 1971.
M.Eng.Sc.
- MASON, Arnold Caverly
Geology of the Limestone Islands,
Palau, western Caroline Islands.
University of Illinois, 1955.
Ph.D.
- MASON, Beatrice
Education, social change and the
Fijian.
University of Sydney, 1976.
M.Ed.
- MASON, Douglas Ross
Geochemistry of the intrusive rock
suites and related porphyry copper
mineralization in the Papua New
Guinea-Solomon Islands region.
Australian National
University, 1975. Ph.D.
- MASON, Leonard
Relocation of the Bikini
Marshallese: a study in group
migration.
Yale University, 1954. Ph.D.
- MASSON, Maurice
La question des
Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The question
of the New Hebrides.]
Académie de Paris, 1899.
Doc.en droit.
- MASTERMAN, Sylvia R. Smith
International rivalry in Samoa,
1845-1884.
University of London, 1933.
M.A.
- MATHES, W.M.
Sebastián Vizcaíno and Spanish
exploration in the Pacific Ocean:
1580 to 1630.
University of New Mexico,
1966. Ph.D.
- MATHEWS, John Duncan
Kuru: a puzzle in cultural and
environmental medicine.
University of Melbourne, 1971.
M.D.
- MATHIOT, Madeline
Chamorro phonemics with
morphophonemic notes.
Georgetown University, 1955.
M.S.
- MATOTO, 'Otenifi Afu'alo
Demographic instability in the
Pacific Island territories.
Durham University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- MATSUISHI, Masaru
Japanese mandate in the Pacific
area.
Columbia University, 1933.
M.A.

- MAUA, Poka
The understanding of the Christian idea of eternal life with special reference to Samoa.
Pacific Theological College,
1977. Dip.Th.
- MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn
Norfolk Island: a study of changing use.
University of Sydney, 1959.
B.A.(Hons).
- MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn
Population, land and livelihood in Tonga.
Australasian National University, 1965. Ph.D.
- MAUI, Alovaka
Salamo: a fresh approach to translating the Psalms into Tuvaluan.
College of St. John the Evangelist (Auckland), 1977.
Scholar in Theology.
- MAUK, Frederick John
A tectonic-based Rayleigh wave group velocity model for prediction of dispersion character through ocean basins.
University of Michigan, 1977.
Ph.D.
- MAUNA, R.I.
The transmission of the Christian conception of God from one culture to the other.
Pacific Theological College,
1973. B.D.
- MAURER, Theodore Robert
German-American conflicts, 1897-1907.
University of California, Berkeley, 1930. M.A.
- MAWER, Brenda
Missionary wives.
Australasian National University, 1976. B.A.(Hons).
- MAXWELL, Arthur Eugene
The out flow of heat under the Pacific Ocean.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1959. Ph.D.
- MAXWELL, Robert John
Samoan temperament.
Cornell University, 1969.
Ph.D.
- MAY, Walther
Die Erziehung in Mikronesien. [Education in Micronesia.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 1957.
Dr.phil.
- MAYER, Adrian Curtius
Indian rural society in Fiji.
University of London, 1953.
Ph.D.
- MAYER, Francine-Madeleine
Essai de classification des pilons à "poi" de la Polynésie orientale. [An attempt to classify poi pestles in eastern Polynesia.]
Université de Montreal, 1968.
M.A.
- MAYER, Raymond
Les transformations de la tradition narrative à l'île Wallis (Uvea). (Changes in the narrative tradition of Wallis Island (Uvea).]
Université de Lyon II, 1976.
Doc de 3e cycle.
- MAYNARD, G. Lafayette
Development of seismic instrumentation for remote islands with adverse environmental conditions.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.Sc.
- MAYNARD, G. Lafayette
Seismic wide-angle reflection and refraction of the sediments on the Ontong Java Plateau.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
Ph.D.

- MAYO, John
An oddity of empire: an administrative history of the Protectorate of British New Guinea 1884-1888.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.A.
- MAZZA, John
The Battle of Midway.
East Stranborough State College, 1977. M.A.
- MEAD, L.
The suspension of civil administration in Papua in 1942: the J.V. Barry Commission of Enquiry.
Monash University, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- MEAD, Margaret
An inquiry into the question of cultural stability in Polynesia.
Columbia University, 1928.
Ph.D.
- MEAD, Sidney Moko
Polynesian hafted adzes: a comparative study of form and decoration.
Southern Illinois University, 1968. Ph.D.
- MEERE, Peter V.
The education of Papuans and New Guineans as teachers of English.
University of Sydney, 1967.
M.Ed.
- MEGGITT, Mervyn J.
The lineage system of the Mae Enga of New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1959.
Ph.D.
- MEHLEN, Ronal Hugunin
Eutardigrada from the Central Pacific: ecdysis, morphology, taxonomy and zoogeography.
Texas A & M University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- MEHRTENS, J.G.
The growth of a regional role in the Pacific for New Zealand's armed forces, 1918-46.
University of Canterbury, 1978. M.A.
- MEIER, Robert John
The Easter Islander: a study in human biology.
University of Wisconsin, 1969.
Ph.D.
- MEIGS, Anna Stokes
Sexual ideology and pollution among the Hua of Papua New Guinea.
University of Pennsylvania, 1977. Ph.D.
- MELJER, Arend
A study of the geochemistry of the Mariana Island arc system and its bearing on the genesis and evolution of volcanic arc magmas.
University of California, Santa Barbara, 1974. Ph.D.
- MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
Education and development since the War: a survey of the Anglican Church in the Solomon Islands.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.
- MEILICKE, Arthur W.
Simulation of informal diagnostic reading procedures: the effects on attitudes and confidence of teacher trainees.
University of Guam, 1975.
M.Ed.
- MEISNER, Bernard Norman
A study of Hawaiian and Line Islands rainfall.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
M.Sc.
- MELCHING, Karl Edward August Wilhelm
Staatenbildung in Melanesien. [The formation of states in Melanesia.]
Universität Leipzig, 1897.
Dr.phil.

- MELEISEA, Malama
O tama uli. Melanians in Western
 Samoa 1905-1975.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1976. B.A.(Hons).
- MELHUIISH, Kathleen J.
 Australian and British imperial
 policy; colonial autonomy and the
 imperial idea, 1885-1902.
 University of Sydney, 1965.
 Ph.D.
- MELIKSETOVA, Irina Manuelevna
 Kolonialnaia politika Frantsii v
 Okeanii v period obshchego krizisa
 kapitalizma. (Na primere Novoi
 Kaledonii). [The colonial policy
 of France in Oceania in a period of
 general capitalist crisis (with
 particular reference to New
 Caledonia).]
 Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V.
 Lomonosova, 1966.
 Avtoref.kand.
- MENCH, Paul
 The role of the Papua New Guinea
 Defence Force - the development and
 transfer of military forces to an
 independent Papua New Guinea.
 University of New South Wales,
 Duntroon, 1975. M.A.
- MENDHAM, Neville John
 The effect of the New Britain
 environment on growth and yield of
 the oil palm.
 University of Sydney, 1971.
 M.Agr.Sc.
- MENNIS, Mary
 Yomba Island - fact or fiction?
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1977. M.A.(Qual).
- MENZIES, Brian John
 A study of a development scheme in
 a Polynesian community: the citrus
 replanting scheme on Atiu, Cook
 Islands.
 Massey University, 1970. M.A.
- MENZIES, Kenneth Skelton
 The South Pacific Commission.
 Queen's University, 1967.
 B.A.(Hons).
- MEO, Ilesia Jovili
 The role of the laity in the Church
 and its implications for the life
 of the Methodist Church in Fiji.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1973. B.D.
- MERCER, Patricia Mary
 An analysis of racial attitudes
 towards Melanians expressed in
 the Queensland Legislative Assembly
 and newspapers, 1877-92.
 James Cook University of North
 Queensland, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- MESERVE, Frank G.
 Some monogenetic trematodes from
 the Galápagos Islands and the
 neighbouring Pacific.
 University of Nebraska, 1935.
 Ph.D.
- METAIS, Eliane
 La sorcellerie canaque actuelle:
 étude de l'angoisse de mort et de
 malajustement social dans une
 tribu. [Present-day Kanaka
 witchcraft: a study of death agony
 and social maladjustment in a
 tribe.]
 Université de Paris, 1967.
 Doc.ès lettres.
- METAIS, Pierre
 Mariage et équilibre social dans
 quelques sociétés archaïques.
 1. Neo-Calédoniens; 2.
 Iroquois; 3. Aruntas. [Marriage
 and social equilibrium in some
 primitive societies. 1. New
 Caledonian; 2. Iroquois; 3.
 Aruntas.]
 Université de Paris, 1948.
 Doc.ès lettres.

- METCALF, Peter Allan
Port Moresby's Papuan workers and
their Association.
University of Auckland, 1968.
M.A.
- METSELAAR, Dirk
A pilot project of residual
insecticide spraying in Netherlands
New Guinea, contribution to the
knowledge of holo-endemic malaria.
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1957. Doctoraat.
- MEYER, Patricia Jean Behenna
No land too remote: women
travellers in the Georgian Age,
1750-1830.
University of Massachusetts,
1978. Ph.D.
- MEYER, Paul A.
Demographic and resource-use
differentials on 'Eua Island,
Tonga.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.A.
- MEYERS, Gary Albert
Annual variation in the depth of 14
degrees C in the tropical Pacific
Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.
- MEYERS, Gary Albert
The effect of wind stress on
transport of the Pacific North
Equatorial Current.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.Sc.
- MEYLAN, Maurice A.
Marine sedimentation and manganese
nodule formation in the
southwestern Pacific Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.
- MICHAEL, M.O.
Circum-Pacific periodicity in
volcanic activity.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
M.Sc.
- MICKELSEN, Martin Lance
The Allies, Free French, and the
French Colonial Empire: the June
1940 phase.
University of Georgia, 1977.
Ph.D.
- MIDKIFF, Pearl Lee Beck
Native administration in Western
Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1933.
M.A.
- MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus
Kulturhistorische Untersuchungen
zum Hauptlingstum von Ponape and
Kusae (Zentralmikronesien).
[Cultural-historical investigations
of the chiefdoms of Ponape and
Kusaie (Central Micronesia).]
Universität München, 1974.
Dr.phil.
- MILES, FLORENCE C.
A needs assessment study for junior
high reading and study skills
instruction: implications for
teacher in-service education in
reading in the content area.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.
- MILKE, Wilhelm
Sudostmelanesien. Eine
ethnostatische Analyse.
[South-east Melanesia: an
ethnostatistical analysis.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn, 1935.
Dr.phil.
- MILLER, Bruce Alvin
Studies of the biology and ecology
of some Indo-Pacific Terebra from
Eniwetok Atoll.
University of Hawaii, 1966.
M.Sc.

- MILLER, Bruce Alvin
Studies on the biology of
Indo-Pacific terebriidae.
University of New Hampshire,
1970. Ph.D.
- MILLER, C.R.
Comparison of synoptic scale wave
disturbances in the tropical
western Pacific Ocean between 1972
and 1973.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1975. M.Sc.
- MILLER, Ingrid
Gela syntax.
University of London, 1974.
Ph.D.
- MILLER, Richard Irvin
The United Nations Trusteeship
system and educational advancement.
Columbia University, 1958.
Ph.D.
- MILLINGTON, John
The career of Sir John Thurston,
Governor of Fiji, 1888 to 1897.
University of London, 1947.
M.A.
- MILLS, Stanley Mathew
A history of the Chatham Islands
and their inhabitants.
University of New Zealand
(Wellington), 1934. M.A.
- MILNE, H.J.O.
Special education in the South
Pacific: a review of current
provisions and factors and
suggestions towards an integrated
comprehensive delivery system.
University of Queensland,
1978. M.Ed.
- MILNER, George Bertram
Problems of the structure of
concepts in Samoa: an
investigation of vernacular
statement and meaning.
University of London, 1968.
Ph.D.
- MIMLER, Kathleen Ann
The economic and horticultural
aspects of selected cash crops in
Tonga.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.
- MINER, Deborah Nutter
United States policy toward Japan
1941: the assumption that
Southeast Asia was vital to the
British war effort.
Columbia University, 1976.
Ph.D.
- MIRRER, Bonnie M.
Educational change in Truk,
Micronesia.
Ohio State University, 1971.
M.A.
- MISHRA, Ghanmed
Organisation of school education in
England with relation to community
needs, and a comparison with
educational problems in Fiji.
University of London, 1949.
A.I.E.
- MISHRA, Prabodh Kumar
The development of primary teacher
training movement in Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1975.
M.A.
- MISKARAM, Norlie
Recent changes in agriculture on
New Hanover.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. B.A.(Hons).
- MISKARAM, Norlie
The role of agriculture in the
economic development of Papua New
Guinea.
University of London, 1976.
M.Sc.
- MITCHELL, Donald Dean
Education in American Samoa with
special reference to health
problems.
University of Hawaii, 1936.
M.A.

- MITCHELL, Donald Dean
Gardening for money - land and agriculture in Nagovisi.
Harvard University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- MITCHELL, G.D.
Village agriculture in Niue: an examination of factors influencing participation and production.
University of Canterbury,
1978. M.A.
- MITCHELL, Jill Nash
Aspects of matriliney in Nagovisi society.
Harvard University, 1971.
Ph.D.
- MITCHELL, Roger Edward
A study of the cultural, historical and acculturative factors influencing the repertoire of two Trukese informants.
Indiana University, 1967.
Ph.D.
- MITCHELMORE, Mary
Economic development in Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1965.
B.A.
- MITRONOVAS, Walter
Seismic velocity anomalies in the upper mantle beneath the Tongan-Kermadec Island arc.
Columbia University, 1969.
Ph.D.
- MODJESKA, Charles J. Nicholas
Production among the Duna: aspects of horticultural intensification in central New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1977. Ph.D.
- MOE, Kilmer Oscar
The influence of the Hilo Boarding School on agricultural education in the Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1953.
M.A.
- MOENCH, Richard Ulmer
Economic relations of Chinese in the Society Islands.
Harvard University, 1963.
Ph.D.
- MOHAMMED, E.
Land problems and cadastral surveys in Fiji islands.
Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors, 1966. A.R.I.C.S.
- MOHAMMED, Khalil
Audio-visual aids in the educational system of Fiji.
University of London, 1966.
Dip.A/v.A.
- MOHAMMED, Khalil
The sugar industry in Fiji.
University of Canterbury,
1962. M.A.
- MOHAN, Ajit
Low cost urban housing in Papua New Guinea with special reference to the desirable accommodation standards.
University of Melbourne, 1973.
M.Arch.
- MOHAN, Man
Demographic structure in the Fiji Islands.
Oxford University, 1964.
B.Litt.
- MOHLE, Fritz
Beitrag zur Petrographie der Sandwich und Samoa-Inseln.
[Contribution to the petrography of the Sandwich and Samoan Islands.]
Universität Marburg, 1902.
Dr.phil.

- MOLESWORTH, B.H.
The history of Kanaka labour in Queensland.
University of Queensland,
1917. M.A.
- MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo
Paleo-oceanography of the subtropical southeastern Pacific during late Quaternary: a study of radiolaria, opal and quartz contents in deep-sea sediments.
Oregon State University, 1976.
M.Sc.
- MONE, Alifeleti
A study of adolescence in the changing Tongan social situation and its implications for Christian education in the Free Wesleyan Church in Tonga.
Pacific Theological College,
1974. B.D.
- MONE, Havili F.T.
Development - an aspect of the church role: the role of the Free Wesleyan Church in Tonga.
Pacific Theological College,
1978. B.D.
- MONESTIER, Louis Charles Emile
Quelques considérations sur une campagne en Océanie 1856-1857. [Some reflections on a voyage in Oceania 1856-1857.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1857. Doc.en méd.
- MONTAGUE, Susan P.
The Trobriand society.
University of Chicago, 1974.
Ph.D.
- MONTAGUE, Susan P.
Trobriand cosmology and the virgin birth controversy.
University of Chicago, 1970.
M.A.
- MONTANDON, Cleopatra
Easter Island: a case of social change.
Columbia University, 1966.
M.A.
- MOOD, John D.
A folk botany of Guam: an ethnobotanical study of the Guamanian-Chamorro.
University of Guam, 1976.
M.A.
- MOORE, David M.
Tribes of Cape York.
University of Sydney, 1965.
Dip.Anthrop.
- MOORE, Marilyn A.
Competitive team sports for women in Lae, New Guinea.
Central Washington State College, 1971. M.Ed.
- MOORE, Theodore Carlton
Deep-sea sedimentation and Cenozoic stratigraphy in the central equatorial Pacific.
University of California, San Diego, 1968. Ph.D.
- MORAUTA, Louise Helen Margaret
Beyond the village: a study of contemporary politics in the hinterland of Madang, New Guinea.
University of London, 1972.
Ph.D.
- MORAWETZ, David
Land tenure conversion in the Northern District of Papua.
University of Melbourne, 1966.
B.A.(Hons).
- MORGAN, Joseph R.
The tsunami hazard in the Pacific: institutional responses in Japan and the United States.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.

- MORGAN, Williams J.
The ecology and behaviour of Rattus
species in relation to the yield of
coconuts and cocoa in Fiji.
University of Bath, 1975.
Ph.D.
- MORGENSTEIN, Maury
Composition and development of
palagonite in deep-sea sediments
from the Atlantic and Pacific
Oceans.
Syracuse University, 1969.
M.S.
- MOROZOV, Sergei Nikolaevich
Avstraliiskii kolonializm i Novaia
Gvineia posle Vtoroi mirovoi voyny.
[Australian colonialism and New
Guinea after the Second World War.]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V.
Lomonosova, 1965.
Avtoref.kand.
- MORRELL, Judith A.
The missionary career of Robert
Maunsell.
University of Canterbury,
1967. M.A.
- MORREN, George Edward Bradshaw
Settlement strategies and hunting
in a New Guinea society.
Columbia University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- MORRIS, Maude Fitzgerald
The history of Niue-Fekai, a New
Zealand dependency.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1933. M.A.
- MORRIS, Victor Franklin
The sequence of meteorological
events at Canton Island during the
1972-1973 El Niño cycle.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.
- MORRISON, Stewart Rutherford
Law and customs in Samoa: a
history of native administration in
Western Samoa and of the
development of its fundamental
problems, 1850-1927.
University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1937. M.A.
- MORTON, Ermel Joseph
A descriptive grammar of Tongan
(Polynesian).
University of Indiana, 1962.
Ph.D.
- MORTON, Keith Louis
Kinship, economics and exchange in
a Tongan village.
University of Oregon, 1972.
Ph.D.
- MOSCHNER, Irmgard
Haus und Siedlung in Polynesien.
[Housing and settlement in
Polynesia.]
Universität Wien, 1949.
Dr.phil.
- MOSES, Augustine Halsey
Organization of public schools in
the Trust Territory.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.A.
- MOSES, Esquiel (with GILBERT, Debby)
Truk nutritional survey.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Pub.H.
- MOSES, Ingrid
The extension of German colonial
rule in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland.
University of Queensland,
1978. M.A.
- MOSES, P. Ruth
The Polynesian Company Limited of
Melbourne and Fiji, 1868-1883: a
social history.
University of Adelaide, 1971.
B.A.(Hons).

- MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
The influence of ritual on primitive belief with regard to life after death in Polynesia, Melanesia and Indonesia.
Oxford University, 1922.
B.Sc.
- MOYA RIVEROS, Carmen
El mar territorial y la Conferencia del Pacífico Sud. [Territorial waters and the Conference of the South Pacific.]
Universidad de Chile,
Valparaiso, 1971. Licenciado.
- MOYLE, Richard Michael
A preliminary survey of former Samoan music.
University of Auckland, 1967.
M.A.
- MOYLE, Richard Michael
Samoan traditional music.
University of Auckland, 1971.
Ph.D.
- MOYNAGH, Michael Digby
Brown or white? a history of the Fiji sugar industry, 1873-1973.
Australian National University, 1978. Ph.D.
- MUAHEA'HE'A, Jotama
Justice in Amos: its relation to development in Fijian village agriculture.
Pacific Theological College,
1973. B.D.
- MUCKLE, Gavin William
Some aspects of New Zealand's educational policy in the Cook Islands, 1916-1939.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- MUELLER, Wolfgang
Economic viability and self-government for Papua-New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1966.
B.A.(Hons).
- MUHLHAUSLER, Peter
Growth and structure of the lexicon of New Guinea pidgin.
Australian National University, 1976. Ph.D.
- MUHLHAUSLER, Peter
Pidginization and simplification of language.
University of Reading, 1972.
M.Phil.
- MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
Die geheime Gesellschaft der Arioi. Eine Studie über polynesische Geheimbünde, mit besonder Berücksichtigung der Siebungs- und Auslese-vorgänge in Alt-Tahiti. [The Arioi secret society: a study of Polynesian secret societies with special reference to the processes of screening and selection in ancient Tahiti.]
Humboldt- Universität zu Berlin, 1932. Dr.phil.
- MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
Staatsbildung und Amphiktyonien in Polynesien. Eine Ethnologie und politischen Soziologie Studie. [Government organization and amphictyony in Polynesia: a study in ethnology and political sociology.]
Humboldt- Universität zu Berlin, 1938. Dr.phil.
- MUKAIDA, Samuel N.
A proposal to improve audio-visual education and establish a production center to serve Hawaii and neighboring islands: a report of a Type B Project.
Columbia University, 1952.
Ed.D.
- MULLER, Gertrud
Krankheits- und Todezauber in Melanesien. [Disease and death sorcery in Melanesia.]
Leopold-Franzens Universität Innsbruck, 1936. Dr.phil.

- MULLER, Pamela Hallock
Some aspects of the ecology of several large, symbiont-bearing foraminifera and their contribution to warm shallow-water biofacies.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
Ph.D.
- MULLER, Robert Glenn
Population biology of *Stolephorus heterolobus* (Pisces: Engraulidae) in Palau, Western Caroline Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.
- MULLER, Wilhelm
Beiträge zur Kranimetrie der Neubritannier. [Studies in the craniology of New Britainers.]
Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, 1905. Dr.phil.
- MULVIHILL, Daniel Francis
A metrical study of molar teeth in different racial groups.
Columbia University, 1942.
M.A.
- MUNDHENKE, D.J
The relationships between water masses and euphausiids in the Gulf of California and the eastern tropical Pacific.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1971. M.Sc.
- MUNIAPAN, S.
The determination of plant communities along a complex environmental gradient at Hilaan Beach, Guam.
University of Guam, 1976.
M.Sc.
- MUNN, Brian
Australian government policy in Papua New Guinea, 1960-65.
University of New South Wales, 1977. B.A.(Hons).
- MUNN, G.H.
Thought on race as part of the ideology of British imperialism, 1894-1904.
Oxford University, 1976.
B.Litt.
- MUNOZ, Faye Untalan
An exploratory study of island migration: Chamorros of Guam.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1979. Ph.D.
- MUNRO, Doug
Fijian sandalwood and bêche-de-mer.
Australian National University, 1973. M.A.(Qual).
- MUNRO, E.J.
Otago interest in and intercourse with Fiji, 1870-3 inclusive.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.
- MUNRO, Robert Michael Digby
New Zealand's role in the establishment of the South Pacific Commission.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1970. M.A.
- MUNSTER, Marie
Descent, residence and leadership in the New Guinea Highlands.
University of Sydney, 1966.
B.A.(Hons).
- MUNSTER, Peter M.
The ground of ancestors (Part I of a history of Goroka).
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.A.(Qual).
- MURA, Simon Lucien Raymond
La carie dentaire en Mélanésie francophone. Ses relations avec l'alimentation. Mesures à envisager. [Dental caries in French-speaking Melanesia. Its relationship to nutrition. Measures to consider.]
Université de Paris V, 1970.
Doc.d'état.

- MURADIAN, Artur Andranikovich
 Ekspantsiia SSnA v basseine Tikhogo
 okeana i IÜgo-Vostochnoi Azii
 (konets XVII-pervaia polovina XIX
 v.) [The expansion of the U.S.A.
 in the Pacific Ocean basin and
 Southeast Asia (the end of the 18th
 to the first half of the 19th
 century).]
 Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V.
 Lomonosova, 1964.
 Avtoref.kand.
- MURDOCH, Graeme John
 John Webster, Pacific Island
 wanderer; a European reaction to
 the South Pacific 1838-1852.
 University of Auckland, 1972.
 M.A.
- MURRAY, Jennie Elizabeth
 A comparative study of the
 ethonological material from New
 Guinea in the Museum of
 Anthropology of the University of
 California.
 University of California,
 Berkeley, 1914. M.L.
- MURRAY, M.F.
 Recruiting and its problems in New
 Guinea and Papua, 1921-1941.
 University of Melbourne, 1954.
 B.A.(Hons).
- MURTI, Shiv
 Economic interactions in Fiji: a
 study of sectoral flows and
 linkages.
 Australian National
 University, 1978. M.A.D.E.
- MURUGASU, Vijeyaletchimy (Rajendra)
 Australian trusteeship in New
 Guinea in the post-war period until
 1956.
 University of Queensland,
 1959. B.A.(Hons).
- MUSSELLS, James Henry
 Reflection profiling investigations
 of the East Caroline Basin.
 University of Hawaii, 1972.
 M.Sc.
- MUZEREAU, Jean
 L'évolution monétaire des
 colonies françaises entre 1946 et
 1948. [The monetary development of
 the French colonies between 1946
 and 1948.]
 Université de Paris, 1948.
 Doc.d'état.
- MYERS, Muriel E.
 Cultural borrowing of English words
 by the Samoan language and the
 effect of acculturation upon the
 borrowing.
 California State University,
 San Francisco, 1969. M.A.
- MYERS, Peter
 Childbirth and infancy among the
 primitive peoples and in
 English-speaking countries.
 University of Sydney, 1974.
 B.A.(Hons).
- NABAN, Johnson
 The history of the work of the
 Anglican Church in the Solomon
 Islands.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1976. Dip.Th.
- NABETARI, Baiteke
 Indigenization of worship in the
 Gilbert Islands.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1970. B.D.
- NACHMAN, Steven Roy
 In honor of the dead, in defiance
 of the living: an analysis of the
 Nissan mortuary feast (volumes I
 and II).
 Yale University, 1978. Ph.D.

- NADEAUD, Jean
Plantes usuelles des Tahitiens.
[Common plants of the Tahitians.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1864. Doc.en méd.
- NAIR, Shashikant
Population mobility from the rural
areas of Fiji to the urban area of
Suva.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.A.
- NAIVOLASIGA, Eparama
Evangelization.
Pacific Theological College,
1970. B.D.
- NAMALIU, Rabbie Langanai
Australia and the United Nations
Special Committee on
Decolonization.
University of Victoria, 1973.
M.A.
- NARAYAN, Jay
Fiji: a case study in social,
economic and political
transformation.
University of Alberta, 1976.
Ph.D.
- NARDI, Bonnie A.
Population density and social
complexity in prehistoric
Polynesia.
University of North Carolina,
1974. M.A.
- NARSEY, Padma Ben
The distribution and reproductive
biology of the mangrove oyster
Crassostrea glomerata (Gould) and
the pink oyster, Crassostrea amasa
(Gould).
University of the South
Pacific, 1974. M.Sc.
- NASON, Anita Kay
An analysis of communicated social
change on Etal Island.
University of Washington,
1970. M.Com.
- NASON, James Duane
Clan and copra: modernization on
Etal Island, Eastern Caroline
Islands.
University of Washington,
1970. Ph.D.
- NASON, James Duane
Ecological aspects of cultural
stability and culture change in
Micronesia.
University of Washington,
1967. M.A.
- NATH, Gyanendra
Commercial education in Fiji, its
past, present and future.
University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1959. Dip.Ed.
- NATION, John Robert
The rural basis of Fijian communal
politics.
Monash University, 1977. M.A.
- NATLAND, James Howard
Petrologic studies of linear island
chains. Part 1: the Samoan
Islands. Part 2: the Line
Islands.
University of California, San
Diego, 1975. Ph.D.
- NAU, Malino
L'éducation traditionnelle aux
îles Wallis et Futuna et sa
mutation. [Traditional education
in the Wallis and Futuna Islands
and its transformation.]
Université de Lyon II, 1974.
D.P.P.
- NAU, Malino
La relation mère-enfant dans les
contes français et polynésiens.
[The mother-child relationship in
French and Polynesian stories.]
Université de Lyon II, 1974.
D.P.P.

NAVARRE, Pierre Just
Etude médicale de la presqu'île
Ducos. [Medical study of the Ducos
Peninsula.]

Académie de Paris, 1879.
Doc.en méd.

NAYACAKALOU, Rusiate Raibosa
Fijian leadership in a situation of
change.

University of London, 1963.
Ph.D.

NAYACAKALOU, Rusiate Raibosa
Tradition, choice and change in the
Fijian economy.

University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1956. M.A.

NAYLOR, Larry Lee
Culture, change and development in
the Balim Valley, Irian Jaya,
Indonesia.

Southern Illinois University,
1974. Ph.D.

NEEDHAM, Ronald Lafayette
Change in attitudes towards the sea
in Samoan high school students
enrolled in an activity-centred
marine studies program.

Brigham Young University,
1975. Ed.D.

NEKITEL, Otto Manganau
A sketch of nominal concord in the
Abu' dialect of the Mountain
Arapesh language.

University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. B.A.(Hons).

NELSON, Harold Edwin
The ecological, epistemological and
ethnographic context of medicine in
a New Guinea Highlands culture.

University of Washington,
1971. Ph.D.

NELSON, Hyland Neil
Black, white and gold; gold mining
in Papua New Guinea 1878-1930.

University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. Ph.D.

NELSON, William Thomas
Cultures of dysentery from Rabaul.
University of Sydney, 1926.
M.D.

NETZELL, Richard Karol
Petrography and geochemistry of the
Koloula River igneous complex,
Guadalcanal, British Solomon
Islands.

James Cook University of North
Queensland, 1974. M.Sc.

NEU, Charles Eric
The Far Eastern policy of Theodore
Roosevelt: 1906-1909.

Harvard University, 1964.
Ph.D.

NEUBER, Jack L.
Suitability of the Hand Test for
use with Guamanian populations.
University of Guam, 1970.
M.A.

NEUDECKER, Steve
Species distribution and biomass
accumulation of coral reef fouling
communities on translucent and
opaque settling plate surfaces.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Sc.

NEVE, William John
Education and social change in a
New Guinea community.
Columbia University, 1967.
M.A.

NEVERMANN, Hans
Die Schifffahrt in Ozeanien.
[Navigation in Oceania.]
Universität Hamburg, 1923.
Dr.phil.

NEWBURY, Colin Walter
The administration of French
Oceania, 1842-1906.
Australian National
University, 1956. Ph.D.

- NEWBURY, Colin Walter
The contribution of French navigators to exploration and expansion in the Pacific, 1767-1853.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1952. M.A.
- NEWCOMBE, Barbara Tripner
American interests and policy in China, 1933-1937, as elements in the origins of the Pacific War.
University of California, Berkeley, 1946. M.A.
- NEWELL, William Hare
A brief study of problems of acculturation arising from troop-native contact in the area around Fua' Amoto Aerodrome, Friendly Islands.
University of New Zealand (Wellington), 1945. M.A.
- NEWLON, Robert Edward
Evolution of the United States' position in Micronesia.
University of Chicago, 1949. M.A.
- NEWMAN, Mary
Prehistoric and historic shell ornaments and decorative art in the southeast Solomons.
University of Auckland, 1975. M.A.
- NEWMAN, Paul
Cargo cults and other Melanesian revitalization movements.
University of Pennsylvania, 1961. M.A.
- NEWMAN, Philip Lee
Supernaturalism and ritual among the Gururumba (New Guinea).
University of Washington, 1962. Ph.D.
- NG, Kwee Choo
Compare the role and functions of chieftainship in Fijian society and those of chieftainship in Bantu societies, with particular reference to Tswana.
University of Sydney, 1960. B.A.(Hons).
- NICHOLAS, Jean
Les massifs péridotitiques de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Modèle d'un appareil ultrabasique, stratigraphique de chaîne récente: anatomie et style architectural; divergences l'opposant aux complexes ophiolitiques des zones orogéniques. Sa structure interne conduit à reconstituer le mécanisme de sa mise en place qui est remplacé dans la succession des événements produits lors de l'évolution géodynamique mélanésienne en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Inventaire des espèces et des cultivars représentés dans le territoire. Clefs botaniques et classifications indigènes. [The peridotitic massifs of New Caledonia. Model of a layered ultrabasic assemblage in a recent mountain chain: anatomy and architectural style; divergences contrasting it with ophiolitic complexes of orogenic zones. Its internal structure permits one to reconstruct the mechanism of its formation, which can now be placed in the succession of events which have occurred since the Melanesian geodynamic evolution in New Caledonia. Inventory of species and of cultivars represented in the territory. Botanical keys and indigenous classifications.]
Université de Paris VI, 1973. Doc.de 3e cycle.

- NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan
The essential oil extracted from plants of the Pimenta and Myrcia genera in Fiji: bay oil.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1930. M.Sc.
- NICKLIN, D.S.
A statistical analysis of western Pacific tropical cyclone forecasting errors.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1977. M.Sc.
- NIEDERHOLZER, Robert Carl
Youth education in the Cook Islands.
University of California, Berkeley, 1962. Ph.D.
- NIELSON, Donald Lesley
Long-range VHF propagation across the geomagnetic equator.
Stanford University, 1969. Ph.D.
- NIEMANN, Lindsay Diane Eve
The natural history of the Moriori: investigations into the environment of a Polynesian people, with an account of their decline and extinction.
University of Toronto, 1973. Ph.D.
- NILLES, John
The Kuman of the Chimbu region, Central Highlands, New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1950. Dip.Anthrop.
- NIMITZ, Michael John
Problems of trans-Pacific contact with regard to Central and South America.
University of Wisconsin, 1968. M.S.
- NISSEN, Heinrich
Die Maori and ihre Kultur: in vergleich mit der Kultur der tropischen Polynesier auf landschaftskundlichen Grundlage. [The Maori and their culture: an environmental comparison with the culture of tropical Polynesia.]
Universität Hamburg, 1933. Dr.phil.
- NIUKULA, Paula
The impact of socio-economic change on the Fijian family.
University of the South Pacific, 1977. M.A.
- NOAD, Kenneth Beeson
A clinical study of tsutsugamushi fever in New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1953. M.D.
- NOKISE, Uili F.
A history of the Pacific Islanders' Congregational Church in New Zealand 1943-1969.
University of Otago, 1978. M.Th.
- NORICK, Frank Albert
An analysis of the material culture of the Trobriand Islands based upon the collection of Bronislaw Malinowski.
University of California, Berkeley, 1976. Ph.D.
- NORMAND, Alexis Louis
Hygiène et pathologie de deux convois de condamnés aux travaux forcés, transportés de France en Nouvelle-Calédonie, par la frégate la "Sybille", en 1866-1867. [Hygiene and pathology of two convoys of men condemned to penal servitude, transported from France to New Caledonia in the frigate Sybille in 1866-1867.]
Académie de Paris, 1869. Doc.en méd.

- NORRIS, Desmond James
A geomagnetic study of Kadovar
Island volcano, Papua New Guinea,
during a period of heating.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1978. M.Sc.
- NORTON, Robert Edward
Politics, race and society in Fiji.
University of Sydney, 1972.
Ph.D.
- NUFER, Harold Frank
Unifying factors in the Trust
Territory of the Pacific Islands:
an analysis for the period of
1963-72.
Tufts University, 1974. Ph.D.
- NU'USILA, Samuelu Livingstone
Universal suffrage as a fulfilment
of the Church mission of
humanization in Western Samoa.
Pacific Theological College,
1978. B.D.
- OBELLIANNE, Jean-Marie
Contribution à la connaissance
géologique de l'archipel des
Nouvelles-Hébrides; îles Vaté,
Pentecôte, Maewo, Santo.
[Contribution to the geological
knowledge of the New Hebrides
Archipelago; Efate, Pentecost,
Maewo and Santo Islands.]
Université de Nancy, 1958.
Doc.en Ing.
- OBEREM, Udo
Die frühe Herrenkultur der
mikronesischen Staaten: ein
Beitrag zum Wesen der Herrenkultur.
[The early ruling class of
Micronesian states: a contribution
to the study of upper-class
culture.]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn, 1951.
Dr.phil.
- OBLER, Regina Smith
Land and lineage: variations in
patrilineal descent systems in New
Guinea and Africa.
Temple University, 1973. M.A.
- O'BRIEN, Albert Michael
Bilingualism and language dominance
in Fiji.
Massey University, 1975. M.A.
- O'BRIEN, Denise
The economics of Dani marriage: an
analysis of marriage payments in
Highland New Guinea society.
Yale University, 1969. Ph.D.
- O'BRIEN, Ilma
The impact of missionaries on
Ponape 1852-1890.
Australian National
University, 1970. B.A.(Hons).
- O'BRIEN, Keith George
An investigation into the special
oils of *Baeckea crenulata* R.Br.
and *New Caledonia anume* wood.
University of Sydney, 1950.
M.Sc.
- OCKENDEN, Muriel
New Zealand - a mandatory power.
University of New Zealand
(Canterbury), 1936. M.A.
- O'CONNELL, Christopher
The five year programme for the
economic development of the
Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1969.
B.A.(Hons).
- O'CONNOR, Edward C.
Micronesia - America's western
frontier in the east.
George Washington University,
1969. M.A.
- O'CONNOR, Gulburn Coker
The Moro movement of Guadalcanal.
University of Pennsylvania,
1973. Ph.D.

O'CONNOR, Lynne Kaori
Some problems in the interpretation
of Fijian culture.

Oxford University, 1972.
B.Litt.

O'COURT, Mary Elizabeth
The faiths of four men: Emerson,
the peaceful one of Concord;
Mitchell, the boy of Crocus;
Melville, the wanderer of
Nantucket; and Ross, the bitter
of the dust bowl.

University of Toronto, 1966.
M.A.

ODA, Sachiko
The syntax of Pulo Annian: a
nuclear Micronesian language.

University of Hawaii, 1977.
Ph.D.

ODERMANN, Gisela Hedwig
Der Eingeborenenhandel in der
Südsee. [Traditional trade in the
South Seas.]

Johann Wolfgang Goethe-
Universität Frankfurt am
Main, 1953. Dr.phil.

OFFERMAN, Johanna
Beiträge zur Petrographie der
Insel Neupommern. [Contribution to
the study of the petrography of New
Pomerania.]

Universität Münster, 1916.
Dr.phil.

OFO'IA, Lalomilo L.
Evangelical revival re-examined
with reference to the present
situation of Samoan Methodism.

Pacific Theological College,
1973. B.D.

OGAN, Eugene
Changing Nasioi economics: an
ethnographic study.

Harvard University, 1970.
Ph.D.

OKIMOTO, Ben F.
Parasites of the Pacific Golden
Plover and their use as biological
markets.

University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.

OKOTAI, T.
The potential impact of tourism on
the coastal resources of Rarotonga.
University of Canterbury,
1978. M.A.

OLDHAM, Janice E.
Developing teaching techniques that
build academic self-concept and
increase reading achievement.

University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.

OLIVER-BERG, Marie H.
Music and meaning in Buin songs.
University of Queensland,
1979. B.A.(Hons).

OLKOWSKI, Dennis Anthony
Communication for the promotion of
agricultural development in the
Fiji Islands.

University of Hawaii, 1976.
M.Ed.

O'LOUGHLIN, Carleen
National income and balance of
payments of Fiji, 1950-53.

Australian National
University, 1956. Ph.D.

OLSEN, Frederick Harris
The Navy and the white man's
burden: naval administration of
American Samoa.

Washington University, 1976.
Ph.D.

OLUSANYA, Gabriel Olakunle
The New Guinea Mandate:

Australia's "Sacred trust".
University of British
Columbia, 1961. M.A.

- ONISHI, Katsuhiko Thomas
A manual for construction for self-help community building projects in the developing countries of the Pacific Basin.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Arch.
- OOSTERWAL, Gottfried
People of the Tor. A cultural-anthropological study on the tribes of the Tor territory (Northern Netherlands New-Guinea).
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1961. Doctoraat.
- OPEBA, Willington Jojoga
Taro or cargo: a study of taro cult among the Orokaiva of Northern Province.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. B.A.(Hons).
- OPPENHEIM, Kristin
Versuch einer allgemeinen Systematik der primären Textilien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Neukaledonier und Loyalty-Insulaner. [An attempt at a general classification of early textiles with particular reference to New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands.]
Universität Basel, 1942.
Dr.phil.
- ORD, Ian Geoffrey
The development of a test of cognitive capacity for indigenes of Papua-New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1959. M.A.
- O'REGAN, Robin Stanley
The reception of the common law in Papua and New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1970. LL.M.
- ORLOFF, Oleg
Etude géologique et géomorphologique des massifs d'ultrabasiqes compris entre Houailou et Canala. (Nouvelle-Calédonie). [A geological and geomorphological study of the ultrabasic massifs between Houailou and Canala (New Caledonia).]
Université de Montpellier, 1968. Doc.d'univ.
- ORWIG, Theodore Lee
Geology of the eastern central Pacific Basin.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.
- OSBORN, H.A.L.
The relationship between the persistent winter cloud zone and the jet stream in the tropical southwest Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
M.Sc.
- OSBORN, R.F.
Australian mandate in the Pacific.
University of Adelaide, 1944.
M.A.
- OSBORN, Thomas Ray
Oceanic fine structure.
University of California, San Diego, 1969. Ph.D.
- OSBURN, Barbara
A study of schizophrenia through the analysis of fifty cases from the Guam Community Mental Health Center.
University of Guam, 1977.
M.A.
- OSHIRO, Yoshinobu D.
Historical development of the Department of Defense schools with emphasis on Japan, Far Eastern-Pacific area, 1946-1973.
Utah State University, 1974.
Ed.D.

- OSTERMAYER, Alexander
The second Papua New Guinea House of Assembly: its changing attitudes to political parties and political development.
University of Sydney, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- OSTOR, Akos Anthony
Europeans and Islanders in the Western Pacific, 1520-1840: an essay in the history of encounter and speculation.
University of Melbourne, 1966.
M.A.
- OTTINO, Paul
Parenté étendue, résidence et terres à Rangiroa (Archipel des Tuamotus). [Extended kinship, residence and land in Rangiroa (Tuamotu Archipelago).]
Université de Paris, 1969.
Doc.ès lettres.
- OTTLEY, Kevin Carlisle
New Zealand and other interests in Samoa, 1893-1894.
University of Otago, 1961.
M.A.
- OTTO, Christel
Die europäische Besiedlung der Inseln im Pazifischen Ozean. [European settlement of islands in the Pacific Ocean.]
Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, 1931.
Dr.phil.
- OUTRAM, Catherine Erica Anne
Warshields of southeast Papua New Guinea.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
M.A.
- OWENS, Charles H.
The logistical support of the Army in the Central Pacific.
Georgetown University, 1954.
Ph.D.
- OWENS, Kay D.
Curriculum development in health education with special reference to Papua-New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1977.
M.Ed.
- OWERS, K.G.
Menstrual distress, attitude and delinquency.
University of Canterbury, 1976. M.A.
- PACKARD, Jerry Clark
The history of the Bougainville taro blight.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.A.
- PAECH, Susan J.
Thomas Jagger and the Fiji Mission 1838-1848.
University of Adelaide, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- PAGE, Kenneth Roger
Western economic impact on indigenous life in Fiji and Tonga 1868-1875.
Macquarie University, 1975.
B.A.(Hons).
- PAGE, Rodney William
The geochronology of igneous rocks in the New Guinea region.
Australian National University, 1971. Ph.D.
- PAGET, Neil Stanley
Samoa College: its development and role in Samoan education, 1953-1965.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1966. M.A.
- PAIN, Colin Frederick
The late Quaternary geomorphic history of the Kaugel Valley, Papua New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.

PALMER, Bruce Stewart
Options for the development of
education in the Solomon Islands:
a critical analysis.
University of New England,
1979. Ph.D.

PALMER, Claire W.
Education among primitive peoples.
Colorado State Teachers'
College, 1933. M.A.

PALUKNE, Johnny
The concepts of God among the
people of the Marshall Islands.
Pacific Theological College,
1978. D.Th.

PANOFF, Françoise
Maenge gardens: a study of Maenge
relationship to domesticates.
Australian National
University, 1972. Ph.D.

PANOFF, Michel
La terre et l'organisation sociale
en Polynésie centrale. [Land and
social organisation in central
Polynesia.]
Université de Paris, 1964.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

PANOUSE-PERRIN, Jacqueline
Contribution à l'étude de
quelques propriétés
pharmacodynamiques de l'essence de
niaouli purifiée de
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Contribution
to the study of some dynamic
pharmaceutical properties of
refined extract of niaouli from New
Caledonia.]
Université de Paris, 1952.
Doc.d'univ.

PAPACHRISTOU, Judith Reisner
American-Soviet relations and
United States policy in the Pacific
1933-1941.
University of Colorado, 1968.
Ph.D.

PAPALII, Lindi Temukisa Kaiser
Samoaan associations in New Zealand:
success or failure?
University of Auckland, 1977.
M.A.

PAPARAI, Arapari
A brief history of the Missions to
Seamen with special reference to
problems in Suva (Fiji), and an
evaluation of its work for the
"Eglise Evangélique de Polynésie
Française".
Pacific Theological College,
1974. Dip.Th.

PAPOUIN, Gérard
Contribution à l'étude de la
méningite à éosinophile à
Angiostrongylus cantonensis en
Polynésie française.
[Contribution to the study of
eosinophilic meningitis of
Angiostrongylus cantonensis in
French Polynesia.]
Université d'Angers, 1973.
Doc.en méd.

PAPOUIN, Micheline Rauzy
La dengue en Polynésie française.
[Dengue fever in French Polynesia.]
Université d'Angers, 1973.
Doc.en méd.

PAPY, H. René
La végétation des Iles de la
Société et de Makatea (Océanie
française). Les conditions du
milieu physique. [The vegetation
of the Society Islands and Makatea
(French Oceania): the conditions
of the physical environment.]
Université de Toulouse, 1951.
Doc.ès sci.nat.

PARK, Juliet K.
Tawhaki: the analysis of a
Polynesian myth.
University of Otago, 1970.
M.A.

- PARKER, Robert Davis Rickard
A field and laboratory study of the storage and preservation of breadfruit as practised in the South Pacific Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.Sc.
- PARNABY, Owen Wilfred
The policy of the Imperial Government towards the recruitment and use of Pacific Islands labour, with special reference to Queensland, 1863-1901.
Oxford University, 1953.
D.Phil.
- PARR, Edward Albert
Edie Creek 1926-1927: the Indian summer of redshirt capitalism.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- PARSONS, Roger Shaw
New Zealand's attitude to United Nations supervision of colonial territories.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1969. M.A.
- PARSONSON, Gordon Stewart
Early Protestant missions in the New Hebrides, 1839-1861.
University of New Zealand (Otago), 1950. M.A.
- PASCAL, Georges
Contribution à l'étude de la séismicité des Nouvelles-Hébrides. [A contribution to the study of the seismicity of the New Hebrides.]
Université de Paris VI, 1974.
Doc.d'état.
- PASTER, Theodore Phillip
Petrologic variations within submarine basalt pillows of the South Pacific-Antarctic Ocean.
Florida State University, 1968. Ph.D.
- PATAKI, Karen R.
Missionary history and influence within the Eastern Highlands of the Territory of New Guinea.
University of Washington, 1966. M.A.
- PATAKI, Kerry Joseph
Shifting population and environment among the Auyana: some considerations on phenomena and schema.
University of Washington, 1965. M.A.
- PATAKI, Kerry Joseph
Time, space and the human community: an ecological analysis of settlement in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea.
University of Washington, 1968. Ph.D.
- PATIENCE, Alan Ian
Political theory and political development with reference to Papua New Guinea.
University of London, 1978.
Ph.D.
- PATON, William Frederick
The language and life of Ambrym, an island in the New Hebrides.
University of Melbourne, 1942.
D.Litt.
- PATTERSON, Kevin Barry
The colonial city: a model mainly from the Port Moresby and New Guinea urbanization experience.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1969. B.A.(Hons).
- PATTERSON, Mary Christine
Kinship, marriage and ritual in North Ambrym.
University of Sydney, 1977.
Ph.D.

PATTERSON, Mary Christine
Sorcery and witchcraft in
Melanesia: an analysis of conflict
in a supernatural idiom.

University of Sydney, 1967.
B.A.(Hons).

PATZOLD, Klaus
Die Palau-Sprache und ihre Stellung
zu anderen Indonesischen Sprachen.
[The language of Palau and its
relationship to Indonesian
languages.]

Universität Hamburg, 1968.
Dr.phil.

PAULIAS, Nelson Eddie
Problems of rural development and
growing inequalities in the
Highlands of Papua New Guinea.

Instituut voor Maatschappij
Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek in
Ontwikkelingslanden, 1977.
M.Pub.Admin.

PAUWELS, Peter Carel
The Japanese mandated islands.
Batavia Rechtshoogeschool,
1936. Doctorandus.

PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
Samoan phrase structure: the
morphology and syntax of a Western
Polynesian language.

University of Auckland, 1963.
M.A.

PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
The structure of Karam: a grammar
of a New Guinea Highlands language.

University of Auckland, 1966.
Ph.D.

PAYNE, Catherine Roberta
Journal of Doctor John S. Whittle,
assistant surgeon on the U.S.
Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842,
under the command of Lt. Charles
Wilkes, U.S.N.

University of Hawaii, 1958.
M.A.

PEACHEY, A.F.
Air power and problems of
sovereignty in the South Pacific,
1935-1941.

University of Canterbury,
1973. M.A.

PEARSE, Richard
Education for advancement in the
Territory of Papua and New Guinea:
an account of the policies and
practice in education since 1946,
and an analysis of the present need
for education to contribute to
economic and political advancement.

University of Sydney, 1964.
M.Ed.

PEARSE, Richard
The effect of interaction
conditions upon inter-ethnic
attitudes in a tribal society:
forced compliance and social
acceptance.

Stanford University, 1969.
Ph.D.

PEARSON, Allen D.
The upper tropospheric wind and
weather patterns of the tropical
eastern Pacific.

University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.Sc.

PEARSON, Neville W.I.
Aitutakian: a partial description
based on case.

University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.

PEAVY, Charles R.
The relation of nativistic
movements to other forms of
cultural response under culture
contact in Melanesia.

University of Chicago, 1947.
M.A.

PELLA, Jerome Jacob

A study of methods to estimate the Schaefer model parameters with special reference to the yellowfin tuna fishery in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean.

University of Washington,
1967. Ph.D.

PELLERIN, Claude

Analyse tridimensionnelle des éléments cranio-faciaux d'une population des Mélanésiens en orientation vestibulaire. Comparaison avec le crâne européen. [Three dimensional analysis of the cranio-facial elements in vestibular aspect of a Melanesian population. Comparison with the European skull.]

Université de Paris V, 1970.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

PENAUD, Alfred Jean Jacques

Contribution à l'étude du kawa-kawa d'Océanie. [Contribution to the study of the kawa-kawa of Oceania.]

Université de Bordeaux, 1908.
Doc.en méd.

PENCE, Alan

A brief Kunimaipa grammar.

University of California, Los Angeles, 1965. M.A.

PENTONY, Patrick

An intensive study of depopulation in the North Baining area, New Britain District, Territory of New Guinea.

University of Sydney, 1940.
M.A.

PEOPLES, James Gregory

Deculturation and dependence in a Micronesian community.

University of California,
Davis, 1977. Ph.D.

PERELINI, Otele Sili

Christian marriage? A critical study of Christian marriage, with special reference to Samoan society.

Pacific Theological College,
1973. B.D.

PEREY, Arnold

Oksapmin society and world view.

Columbia University, 1973.
Ph.D.

PERKINS, Whitney Trow

American policy in the government of its dependent areas; a study of the policy of the United States towards the inhabitants of its territories and insular possessions.

Tufts University, 1948. Ph.D.

PERRIN, William Fergus

Variation and taxonomy of spotted porpoises (genus Stenella) of the eastern tropical Pacific and Hawaii.

University of California, Los Angeles, 1972. Ph.D.

PERRUCHOT, Alain

Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la géochimie du nickel au cours de phénomènes d'altération des péridotites. Rôle des gels silicates dans la concentration du nickel et de quelques éléments de transition. [Contribution to the experimental study of the geochemistry of nickel during the phenomena of change of the peridotites. The role of silicate gels in the concentration of nickel and some elements of transition.]

Université d'Orleans, 1976.
Doc.d'état.

- PERRUCHOT, Alain
Etude expérimentale du
comportement du nickel au cours de
phénomènes d'altération.
[Experimental study of the
behaviour of nickel during the
phenomena of alteration.]
Université d'Orleans, 1971.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- PERRY, Alan Frederick
The American Board of Commissioners
for Foreign Missions and the London
Missionary Society in the
nineteenth century: a study of
ideas.
Washington University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- PERRY, K.P.
The provision and adequacy of
low-income housing in Suva, Fiji.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1970. B.A.(Hons).
- PERRY, Mary Jane
Dynamics of phosphate utilization
by marine phytoplankton in
chemostat cultures and in
oligotrophic waters of the central
North Pacific Ocean.
University of California, San
Diego, 1974. Ph.D.
- PETARD, Paul Henri
Quelques plantes utiles à la
Polynésie française:
pteridophytes et monocotylédones.
[Some useful plants in French
Polynesia: pteridophytes and
monocotyledons.]
Université d'Aix-Marseille,
1960. Doc.d'univ.
- PETERS, Frank Ernest
The chemical composition of South
Pacific foods.
University of Sydney, 1954.
M.Sc.
- PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus
Enkele hoofdstukken uit het
sociaal-religieuze leven van een
Dani-Groep. [Aspects of the social
and religious life of a Dani
people.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht,
1965. Doctoraat.
- PETERS, Wallace
Investigations of malaria and
mosquitoes in New Guinea.
University of London, 1966.
M.D.
- PETERSEN, Glenn Thomas
Ponapean agriculture and economy:
politics, prestige and problems of
commercialization in the Eastern
Caroline Islands.
Columbia University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- PETERSEN, Keith Frederick
Altering the balance: politics in
the House of Assembly of Papua New
Guinea, 1964-1970.
University of Sydney, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).
- PETERSEN, Ronald H.
Some soil and coproprnilous fungi
from the South Pacific area.
Columbia University, 1958.
M.Sc.
- PETERSEN, Russell D.
Effects of light intensity on the
morphology and productivity of
Caulerpa racemosa (Forsskal) J.
Agardh.
University of Guam, 1971.
M.Sc.
- PETERSON, Janet Horn
Dissemination and use of the edible
aroids: with particular reference
to Colocasia (Asian taro) and
Xanthosoma (American taro).
University of Florida, 1977.
Ph.D.

- PETTIGREW, Robyn A.
The career of Robert Sherson
Swanston in the Fiji Islands,
1857-1878.
University of Adelaide, 1974.
B.A.(Hons).
- PFLANZ, Susan Marie
Manga entrepreneurial strategies
(1956-1972).
University of California,
Davis, 1977. Ph.D.
- PHARO, Christopher Howard
The geology of some islands in Baie
de Pritzbuer, New Caledonia.
University of Auckland, 1967.
M.Sc.
- PHAROAH, Peter Oswald Derrick
Endemic cretinism in the Jimi
Valley of New Guinea.
University of London, 1972.
M.D.
- PHILIBERT, Jean-Marc
La bonne vie: le rêve et la
réalité. Changements
socioculturels aux
Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The good
life: the dream and the reality.
Socio-cultural change in the New
Hebrides.]
University of British
Columbia, 1976. Ph.D.
- PHILIPP, A.
Samoan primigravidae.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.D.
- PHILLIPS, Clifton Jackson
Protestant America and the pagan
world: the first half century of
the American Board of Commissioners
for Foreign Missions, 1810-1860.
Harvard University, 1954.
Ph.D.
- PHILLIPS, Daphne Eunice
A study of the problem of power in
lineage systems, with reference to
two societies, the Tallensi and
Tikopia.
University of Manchester,
1965. M.A.
- PHILLIPS, Donald J.
Wahgi phonology and morphology.
Monash University, 1973. M.A.
- PHILLIPS, James F.
A demographic profile of the Cook
Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
M.Sc.
- PHILLIPS, John
The prose narratives of Papua New
Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. B.A.(Hons).
- PHILP, Norman Ernest
The labour response of handloom
weavers in Papua New Guinea: a
study of money-leisure choice in a
transitional Melanesian economy.
Australian National
University, 1976. Ph.D.
- PICKARD, John
Vegetation of Lord Howe Island.
University of Sydney, 1978.
M.Sc.
- PICKERING, Mary Ellen
Planning education for the
development of Papua New Guinea.
University of New England,
1973. M.Ec.
- PIEPER, Kurt
Die Hausformen Melanesiens. [House
styles in Melanesia.]
Georg-August-Universität zu
Göttingen, 1938. Dr.phil.
- PIERARD, Richard Victor
The German Colonial Society,
1882-1914.
State University of Iowa,
1964. Ph.D.

- PIERCE, Bernard Francis
Acculturation of Samoans in the Mormon village of Laie, Territory of Hawaii.
University of Hawaii, 1956.
M.A.
- PIERMATTEL, Rodolfo
Dispersion of Rayleigh waves for purely oceanic paths in the Pacific.
Columbia University, 1969.
M.Sc.
- PIETRUSEWSKY, Michael
The physical anthropology of early Tongan populations: a study of the bones and teeth and an assessment of their biological affinities based on cranial comparisons with eight other Pacific populations.
University of Toronto, 1969.
Ph.D.
- PILLAI, Raymond C.
Fiji Hindi as a creole language.
University of Southern Illinois, 1975. M.A.
- PINDRAY, Léonard Charles Emile
La fièvre typhoïde au quartier d'artillerie de marine à Nouméa. Biologie. Prophylaxie. [Typhoid fever in the barracks of the marine artillery at Noumea. Biology. Prophylaxis.]
Académie de Bordeaux, 1887.
Doc.en méd.
- PINHOLT, Jens
Human-økologisk analyse. Nogle teoretiske betragtninger og en karakteristik af et økosystem-Tikopia. [Human ecology analysis. Some theoretical considerations of the nature of a Tikopian ecosystem.]
Københavns Universitet, 1971.
Magist.
- PINSON, Wilfred John
The Diocese of Polynesia 1868-1910.
Pacific Theological College, 1970. B.D.
- PIRIE, Peter Nigel Douglas
The geography of population in Western Samoa.
Australian National University, 1963. Ph.D.
- PIROUTET, Maurice
Etude stratigraphique de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. [A stratigraphic study of New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris, 1917.
Doc.ès sci.nat.
- PISARIK, Stephen
Micronesian atoll populations: a path analysis.
University of Iowa, 1975.
M.A.
- PISIAS, N.G.
Model of late Pleistocene-Holocene variations in the rate of sediment accumulation: Panama Basin, eastern equatorial Pacific.
Oregon State University, 1974.
M.Sc.
- PITMAN, Walter Clarkson
Magnetic anomalies in the Pacific and ocean floor spreading.
Columbia University, 1967.
Ph.D.
- PITT, David Charles
Aspects of social change in contemporary Samoa.
Oxford University, 1966.
D.Phil.
- PITT, David Charles
Economic development and community in selected contemporary Polynesian communities.
Oxford University, 1964.
B.Litt.

PITT, Rodney Philip Brown
Tectonics in central Papua and the
adjoining part of New Guinea.
University of Tasmania, 1967.
Ph.D.

PLANE, Michael Dudley
The stratigraphy and vertebrate
fauna of the Otibanda formation,
New Guinea.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1965. Ph.D.

PLIMMER, William Neil
The military occupation of Western
Samoa, 1914-1920.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1966. M.A.

PLOEG, Anthonie
Government in Wanggulam.
Australian National
University, 1966. Ph.D.

PLOT, Bernadette
L'interprétation philosophique de
l'Océanie dans la littérature
française de XVIII siècle. [The
philosophical interpretation of
Oceania in eighteenth century
French literature.]
Université de Paris, 1971.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

PODOLEFSKY, Aaron Mayer
Pattern, process and
decision-making in New Guinea
Highlands dispute handling.
State University of New York,
Stony Brook, 1978. Ph.D.

POELCHAU, Harald Stephan
Holocene silicoflagellates of the
North Pacific: their distribution
and use for paleotemperature
determination.
University of California, San
Diego, 1974. Ph.D.

POKAWIN, Stephen Polonhou
Politics at village level:
development of village associations
in Manus.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. B.A.(Hons).

POLLOCK, John Edward
The secondary social science
project in Papua New Guinea: a
case study in the development and
implementation of curricula in a
developing country.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1978. M.Ed.

POLLOCK, Nancy J.
Breadfruit and breadwinning on Namu
Atoll, Marshall Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
Ph.D.

POLSON, Frances Thomas
The social and cultural impacts of
tourism in Micronesia and on Wuvulu
Island.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1973. M.A.

POLUME, Samson M.
Regional inequality in Papua New
Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1978. B.Ec.(Hons).

POMEROY, Earl S.
The territories and the United
States, 1861-1890: studies in the
control of dependencies.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1940. Ph.D.

POOLE, Fitz John Porter
The Ais Am: an introduction to
male initiation ritual among the
Bimin-Kuskusmin of the West Sepik
District, Papua New Guinea.
Cornell University, 1976.
Ph.D.

- PORRATA, Oscar Emilio
 Suggested policy for the
 administration and control of
 education in Puerto Rico.
 Pennsylvania State College,
 1947. Ph.D.
- PORTER, Anne Higgins
 Cultures of highland and lowland
 New Guinea: a comparison.
 Stanford University, 1963.
 M.A.
- POSPISIL, Leopold Jaroslav
 Law among the Kapauku of
 Netherlands New Guinea.
 Yale University, 1956. Ph.D.
- POST, Jeanine
 Ritual pollution in Tikopia.
 California State University,
 Sacramento, 1972. M.A.
- POUlsen, Jens I.
 A contribution to the pre-history
 of the Tongan Islands.
 Australian National
 University, 1967. Ph.D.
- POUPEL, Brigitte Chatelain
 Contribution à l'étude de la
 tuberculose d'hier, d'aujourd'hui
 et de demain en Polynésie
 française. [Contribution to the
 study of tuberculosis yesterday,
 today and tomorrow in French
 Polynesia.]
 Université de Paris V, 1974.
 Doc.en méd.
- POUWER, Jan
 Enkele aspecten van de
 Mimika-cultuur, Nederlands Zuidwest
 Nieuw Guinea. [Various aspects of
 the Mimika culture, Netherlands
 Southwest New Guinea.]
 Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
 1955. Doctoraat.
- POWDERMAKER, Hortense
 A sociological study of leadership
 in primitive society.
 University of London, 1928.
 Ph.D.
- POWELL, Henry Arthur
 An analysis of present day social
 structure in the Trobriand Islands.
 University of London, 1957.
 Ph.D.
- POWELL, Jane P.
 The art of tattooing in Polynesia.
 Columbia University, 1957.
 M.A.
- POWELL, Jocelyn Marie Wheeler
 The impact of man on the vegetation
 of the Mt.Hagen region, New Guinea.
 Australian National
 University, 1971. Ph.D.
- POWELL, Kirsty
 The first Papua New Guinean
 playwrights and their plays.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1978. M.A.
- POWER, Anthony Patrick
 A study of development in Niugini
 from 1880 to 1940.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1974. M.A.
- POWER, Margaret E. D'A.
 Cash cropping and economic
 development strategy in theory and
 practice in Papua-New Guinea.
 University of Sydney, 1967.
 M.Ec.
- POWLES, Charles Guy
 The status of customary law in
 Western Samoa.
 Victoria University of
 Wellington, 1973. LL.M.
- POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 Culture contact and change in the
 Sepik district, New Guinea:
 description and analysis.
 University of Sydney, 1954.
 Dip.Anthrop.

POWYS, David Charles Dixon
The economic development of the
Territory of Papua and New Guinea:
a study of the potentialities and
requirements for an independent and
viable native economy.

University of Sydney, 1963.
M.Ec.

PRASAD, Kamal Kant
The Gujaratis of Fiji, 1900-1945:
a study of an Indian immigrant
trader community.

University of British
Columbia, 1971. Ph.D.

PRASAD, Prem Chandra
The effects of climatic variations
on sugar cane production in Fiji.

University of Otago, 1967.
M.Sc.

PRASAD, R.
The training of teachers at Nasinu
Teachers' Training College.

University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.

PRASAD, Rameshwar
Are intelligence tests standardised
in New Zealand or Australia
suitable for Indians in Fiji?

University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1951. Dip.Ed.

PRAT, Jean Joseph Marie
Considérations pratiques sur
quelques cas chirurgicaux qui sont
présentés à nous durant notre
séjour à Tahiti. [Practical
considerations on some surgical
cases which came before us during
our sojourn at Tahiti.]

Académie de Montpellier,
1859. Doc.en méd.

PRATT, Norman
The petrology and ore deposits of
the Tavua goldfields, Viti Levu,
Fiji.

University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1937. M.Sc.

PRATT, Roger Landon Kirby
Papua-New Guinea and economic
development.

University of Hawaii, 1960.
M.Ec.

PREBBLE, A.E.
George Augustus Selwyn, the apostle
of Melanesia.

University of New Zealand
(Auckland), 1931. M.A.

PRENDERGAST, Patricia Ann
A history of the London Missionary
Society in British New Guinea,
1871-1901.

University of Hawaii, 1968.
Ph.D.

PRESLAND, Ian Val
Inflection skills: a comparison
between Maori, Samoan and English
children aged eight to ten years.

University of Auckland, 1973.
Dip.Ed.

PRESSEL, Esther J.
Manus socio-economic structure and
ethico-religious system: a study
of requisite functional
relationships.

Ohio State University, 1964.
M.A.

PRESTON, Christine
Witchcraft, sorcery and
socio-political structure in
Melanesia.

Macquarie University, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).

PRICE, M.J.
The volatile oil of Erodia
hortensis bark: the isolation and
identification of some compounds.

University of Papua New
Guinea, 1978. M.Sc.

PRICE, Samuel Thomas
The transformation of Yap: causes
and consequences of socio-economic
change in Micronesia.

Washington State University,
1975. Ph.D.

- PRIESTLEY, Janice Robyn
Anglo-Tongan relations, 1899-1905.
University of Newcastle, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).
- PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
Australian naval policy, 1919 to
1942: a case study in Empire
relations.
Australian National
University, 1974. Ph.D.
- PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
Australian political involvement in
New Guinea, 1883-1908.
University of New South Wales,
1971. M.A.
- PRINCIPAL, Patricia A.
A geophysical study of the Sala y
Gomez Ridge.
University of Hawaii, 1974.
M.Sc.
- PRITCHARD, Jackie L.
Kwakiutl potlatching and Ponapean
feasting: an examination of the
potlatch and potlatching parallels.
Ohio State University, 1972.
M.A.
- PROCTOR, Andrew Stuart
Feasibility studies of district
level agricultural projects in
primitive societies.
University of New England,
1976. M.Ec.
- PROFANT, Robert John
The morphology, systematics and
distribution of ciliates
infecting three species of
echinoids in the eastern Pacific
Ocean.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1965. Ph.D.
- PROKOSCH, Eric
Economics of leadership in some
Melanesian societies.
University of London, 1965.
M.A.
- PROUST, Jean François Armand
Voyage en Océanie, 1848-1852. [A
voyage in Oceania, 1848-1852.]
Académie de Paris, 1858.
Doc.en méd.
- PUCHKOV, Pavel Ivanovich
Formirovanie sovremennogo
etnicheskogo sostava naseleniia
TSentral'noi i IUzhnoi Melenezii.
[The formation of present ethnic
structure of population of Central
and South Melanesia.]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V.
Lomonosova, 1964.
Avtoref.kand.
- PUGEL, Theodor
Untersuchungen zur
Siedlungsgeschichte Ozeaniens im
engeren Sinne Polynesiens.
[Examination of the history of the
settlement of Oceania, with special
reference to Polynesia.]
Universität Wien, 1925.
Dr.phil.
- PUGH, Lindy
Education in the Mandated
Territory of New Guinea: the
confused years.
University of Melbourne, 1976.
M.A.(Qual).
- PULLEN, Patricia Eileen
The annual and interannual
variations in ocean heat transports
in the North Pacific (1956-1964)
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.
- PULS, Cäsar
Oberflächentemperaturen und
Strömungsverhältnisse des
Äquatorialgürtels des Stillen
Ozeans. [Surface temperatures and
current conditions in the Pacific
equatorial belt.]
Universität Marburg, 1895.
Dr.phil.

- PULSFORD, Robert Leonard
Change in the Papuans' attitude to the supernatural.
University of Sydney, 1948.
B.A.
- PURCELL, David Campbell
Japanese expansion in the South Pacific, 1890-1935.
University of Pennsylvania, 1967. Ph.D.
- PUSC, Janice Elizabeth
An analysis of the effectiveness of a short-term, intensive training program in changing attitudes of participants toward head start goals in Micronesia.
University of Guam, 1972.
M.A.
- PUSCH, Dagmar
Erster Kulturkontakt der Polynesiern mit Europäern. Betrachtet an Hand einheimischer Quellen. [First culture contact of Polynesians with Europeans, looked at from available local sources.]
Freie Universität Berlin, 1955. Dr.phil.
- PUTTER, Christoffel Antonie John
The phenology and epidemiology of Phytophthora colocasiae racib on taro in the East New Britain Province, Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. M.Sc.
- PYATT, W.A.
John Coleridge Patteson.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1939. M.A.
- QIONIBARAVI, Mosese
Economic development of Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1964.
M.Com.
- QUADRA, Deleon Edward
New Zealand's response to the invasion of the Pacific by Japan 1941-45.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.
- QUANCHI, A. Max
Fiji and Australasia, 1868-1888: internal problems and political union.
Monash University, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).
- QUANCHI, A. Max
This glorious company - the Polynesia Company in Melbourne and Fiji.
Monash University, 1978.
M.A.(Hons).
- QUARTERMAINE, Pamela Anne
The preparation of teachers for the primary schools of Papua-New Guinea, having particular regard to developing the contribution of women teachers.
University of London, 1968.
A.I.E.
- QUIGUER, Jean-Paul
Etude Préliminaire de la faune ichtyologique de Nouvelle-Calédonie - Conditions générales et répartition. [Preliminary study of the ichthyological fauna of New Caledonia: general conditions and distribution.]
Université de Paris, 1964.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- QUIKO, Eduard
The role of Foreign Minister Subandrio in Indonesian politics: an analysis of selected Indonesian foreign policies, 1957-1965.
Southern Illinois University, 1970. Ph.D.

- QUINLAN, Howard Garling
The geography of Australian
internal passenger services 1967
and supplement: a geographer's
approach to the problems of the
future of the Australian
two-airline policy.
Australian National
University, 1969. Ph.D.
- QUINN, Anne V.
The mycota of some selected Tonga
soils.
University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.Sc.
- QUINN, William Hewes
Cloud cover and incoming solar
radiation over the equatorial
Pacific.
Oregon State University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- QUINTANA, José
Le bilinguisme d'un Mélanésien de
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The
bilingualism of a Melanesian of New
Caledonia.]
Université de Paris III,
1972. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- RAAB, Florence
New York press reactions to the
Samoan imbroglio of 1888-1889.
Columbia University, 1949.
M.A.
- RADCLIFFE, Helen
The recall of Moss from the Cook
Islands.
University of Otago, 1962.
M.A.
- RADIUS, Walter Albrecht
United States shipping in
trans-Pacific trade, 1922-1938.
Stanford University, 1942.
Ph.D.
- RAFF, Heather Ann
Structure and imagery in Melville's
short stories of the 1850s.
McGill University, 1968. M.A.
- RAFLE, Mary Ann
Palaeobiogeography of Paleocene
through early Eocene calcareous
nannoplankton assemblages from the
Pacific Ocean.
Washington University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- RAHDON, Alguird Edward
Contribution à l'étude
géologique et volcanologique de
l'île Malekula
(Nouvelles-Hébrides). [A
contribution to the geological and
vulcanological study of Malekula
Island (New Hebrides).]
Université de Montpellier,
1960. Doc.d'univ.
- RAKERIA, Sakenasa N.
The founding of the Methodist
Church in Rewa.
Pacific Theological College,
1977. B.D.
- RALSTON, Caroline
Pacific beach communities of the
nineteenth century.
Australian National
University, 1970. Ph.D.
- RAM, Bal
The foundation of the Federation
Party in Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
The mosquito fauna of Samoa and
Tonga and its relation to
subperiodic Bancroftian filariasis.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1965. Ph.D.
- RAMSAY, John C.
The economics of Easter Island.
University of Texas, Austin,
1915. M.A.
- RAMSAY, Raylene Lammis
Convicts and communists - the
Griffin incident.
University of Otago, 1967. M.A.

- RAMSDEN, Timothy Charles
An analysis of the effects of Western contact and education on Papua New Guinean adolescents' concepts of their body image.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.Ed.
- RANDALL, Richard H.
Tanguisson-Tumon, Guam, reef corals before, during and after the crown-of-thorns starfish (*Acanthaster planci*) predation.
University of Guam, 1971. M.Sc.
- RANDELL, Shirley Kaye
Religious and social attitude scales: the description of a field study experience in which an attempt was made to develop and use four instruments to measure the religious and social attitudes of secondary school students in Papua New Guinea.
Canberra College of Advanced Education, 1978. M.Ed.
- RAPPAPORT, Roy Absalom
Ritual in the ecology of a New Guinea people: an anthropological study of the Tsembaga Maring.
Columbia University, 1966. Ph.D.
- RASHEED, Dastagir Abdur
Some foraminifera from the Coral Sea, south of Papua.
University of London, 1958. Ph.D.
- RASPE, Pamela Diana
The breeding structure of a Polynesian isolate.
University of Auckland, 1973. M.A.
- RATABACACA, Laisiasa
The doctrine of election: its relevance to and efficacy for the contemporary Methodist Church in Fiji.
Pacific Theological College, 1968. B.D.
- RATARD, Raoul Claude Bernard
Epidemiology of malaria in the New Hebrides.
Louisiana State University, 1976. M.Sc.
- RATUVILI, Sitiveni V.
The career and thought of Irenaeus of Lyons, with special reference to the bearing of his teaching about Church scripture and tradition on the present situation of Fiji Methodism.
Pacific Theological College, 1971. B.D.
- RAULET, Harry M.
Some ecological determinants of social structure in northwest Melanesia.
Columbia University, 1960. Ph.D.
- RAVAULT, François
Papeari, l'organisation de l'espace dans un district de la côte sud de Tahiti. [Papeari: the organisation of space in a district on the south coast of Tahiti.]
Université de Bordeaux III, 1975. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- RAVVA, Natalia Petrovna
Kolonial'nye zakhvaty Frantsii v Okeanii v period promyshlennogo kapitalizma (konets XVII-nachalo XX v.) [The colonial seizures of France in Oceania in the period of industrial capitalism (from the end of the seventeenth century to the beginning of the twentieth).]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V. Lomonosova, 1969. Avtoref.kand.

- RAY, Karen L.
The Manus of the Admiralty Islands.
University of Washington,
1964. M.A.
- RAYNER, Suzanne Mary
Studies on the distribution and
salinity preferences of the teredo
(Mollusca: Teredinidae) in Papua
New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. M.Sc.
- REA, David Kenerson
Tectonics of the East Pacific Rise,
5 degs to 12 degs S.
Oregon State University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- READ, Kenneth E.
Native thought and the War in the
Pacific: a study of the effects of
the Pacific War on a native
community of the Markham Valley,
Australian Mandated Territory of
New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1946.
M.A.
- READ, Kenneth E.
The relationship between food
production and social structure in
primitive societies.
University of London, 1948.
Ph.D.
- REAY, Marie Olive
The Kuma: a study of tradition,
freedom and conformity among a New
Guinea people.
Australian National
University, 1958. Ph.D.
- RECHE, Emil
Das wirtschaftliche Vordringen der
Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika
in der Südsee. [Economic advance
of the United States in the South
Seas.]
Universität Heidelberg, 1908.
Dr.phil.
- REDDY, Janardana
Labour and trade unions in Fiji.
University of Otago, 1974.
M.A.
- REED, Peter Mellish
American petroleum interests in the
Netherlands East Indies, 1920-1929.
University of Hawaii, 1956.
M.A.
- REED, Stephen Winsor
Acculturation in New Guinea.
Yale University, 1939. Ph.D.
- REEDER, John R.
The Gramineae panicoideae of New
Guinea.
Harvard University, 1947.
Ph.D.
- REES, Barry Vaughan Llewellyn
The geology of Panguna copper
deposit, Bougainville, Territory of
Papua and New Guinea.
University of Adelaide, 1969.
B.Sc.
- REES, William Edward
Investment in high level manpower
in New Guinea: a methodological
and empirical study.
University of Queensland,
1973. M.Pol.Econ.
- REEVES, Alan
The political development of the
British Solomon Islands
Protectorate.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- REID, Charles Frederick
Education in the territories and
outlying possessions of the United
States.
Columbia University, 1941.
Ph.D.

- REID, Richard E.
The impact of anthropology on missionary thinking at the turn of the twentieth century, with special reference to the work of J.H. Holmes among the Elema and Namau peoples of the Papuan Gulf, 1893-1917.
University of New England, 1975. B.Litt.
- REID, Ronia Julie
Exploration in the central and northern divisions of Papua from 1872 to 1898.
University of Melbourne, 1971. B.A.
- REIJNDERS, Johan Jacob
A pedo-ecological study of soil genesis in the tropics from sea level to eternal snow: Star Mountains, Central New Guinea.
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1964. Doctoraat.
- REIMERS, Jacobus
Das japanische Kolonialmandat und der Austritt Japans aus dem Völkerbund. [The Japanese colonial mandate and Japan's withdrawal from the League of Nations.]
Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, 1937. Dr.phil.
- REINHARDT, Horst Dieter
Tirpitz und der deutsche Flottergedanke in den Jahren 1892-1898. [Tirpitz and German naval policy 1892-1898.]
Universität Marburg, 1964. Dr.phil.
- REINMAN, Fred Marvin
Marine adaptation: an aspect of oceanic economy.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1965. Ph.D.
- REINTJES, John William
Food and feeding habits of the yellowfin tuna Neothunnus macropterus in relation to its distribution in the central Pacific region.
University of Hawaii, 1952. M.A.
- RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
The political status of Micronesia: national interest and American strategic interests.
Georgetown University, 1976. Ph.D.
- RENAUD, Maurice Leon
Aspects of the biology and ecology of Cypraea moneta at Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1971. M.Sc.
- RENON, Jean-Pierre
L'atoll de Mururoa: étude comparée du plancton du lagon et des abords extérieurs. [Mururoa Atoll: a comparative study of the plankton of the lagoon and of the exterior surroundings.]
Université d'Orleans, 1971. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- RESCHKE, Heinz
Linguistische Untersuchung der Mythologie und Initiation in Neuguinea. [Linguistic research into mythology and initiation in New Guinea.]
Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität Münster, 1934. Dr.phil.
- REW, Alan William
Passenger-ship or cargo-vessel? The adaptation of indigenous industrial workers to the social life of Port Moresby, a town in Papua-New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1971. Ph.D.

- REYMOND, Joy Claire
A study of emotions in the Motu people of Papua New Guinea.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.A.
- REYNOLDS, Anne-Marie Therese Lair
Tiki: a Polynesian myth: an analysis for value.
Stanford University, 1964.
M.A.
- REYNOLDS, Charles Vaughn
America and a two-ocean navy, 1933-1941.
Boston University, 1978.
Ph.D.
- REYNOLDS, Clark
History and development of the fast carrier task forces, 1943-1945.
Duke University, 1964. Ph.D.
- REYNOLDS, L. Fred
The population dynamics of barramundi Lates calcarifer (Pisces: Entropomidae) in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.Sc.
- REYNOLDS, Richard Allan
Cenozoic cornutellid biostratigraphy and paleoceanography from the Deep Sea Drilling Project core 77B of Leg 9 (eastern equatorial Pacific).
Rice University, 1978. M.A.
- RHIJN, Maarten van
Een endemie van struma en cretinisme in het centrale bergland van West Nieuw Guinea. [Endemic goitre and cretinism in the central highlands of West New Guinea.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden, 1969. Doctoraat.
- RHOADS, John Garrett
Genetics, growth, and microevolution: the structure of geographic variation in Solomon Islands populations.
Harvard University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- RHODES, Douglas C.
Landsliding in the mountainous humid tropics: a statistical analysis of landmass denudation in New Guinea.
University of Kansas, 1968.
M.A.
- RICARD, Michel
Les peuplements de diatomées des lagons de l'Archipel de la Société (Polynésie française). Floristique, écologie, structure des peuplements et contribution à la production primaire. [The diatoma population of the lagoons of the Society Archipelago (French Polynesia). The floristics, ecology and structure of the population and contribution to primary output.]
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 1977. Doc.d'état.
- RICE, Anita Bertha
The Pacific in American economic policy, 1860-1880.
Kansas State University, 1926.
M.A.
- RICE, Robin Charles Atwood
Ticks in the Galápagos Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.Sc.
- RICH, Harry
"Cargo" - a Melanesian philosophy: a comprehensive evaluation of the millenarian aspect of cargo cults.
University of Sydney, 1963.
B.A.

- RICHARD, Dorothy Elizabeth
The United States Navy in World War II: a chronology.
Georgetown University, 1949.
Ph.D.
- RICHARD, Georges
Etude sur les mollusques récifaux des atolls de Reao et de Hereheretue (Tuamotu, Polynésie). Bionomie et évaluations quantitatives. [Study of the reef molluscs of Reao and Hereheretue Atolls (Tuamotu, Polynesia). Ecology and quantitative estimates.]
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 1974. Dip.E.P.H.E.
- RICHARD, Hélène
L'expédition de d'Entrecasteaux (1791-1794) et son apport scientifique. [The expedition of d'Entrecasteaux (1791-1794) and its scientific contribution.]
L'École des Chartes, 1978.
Dip.Arch.Paléo.
- RICHARDS, R.M.
An historical geography of the Chatham Islands.
University of Canterbury, 1962. M.A.
- RIDDELL, Helen Annette
New Zealand land and trade interests in Samoa: 1870-1885.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.
- RIDDELL, Marvin Joan
A survey of Polynesian rock art.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- RIDEOUT, Randolph S.
Asexual reproduction as a means of population maintenance of the coral reef asteroid Linckia multifora (Lamarck).
University of Guam, 1975.
M.Sc.
- RIEBE, Inge
"... and then we killed": an attempt to understand the fighting history of Upper Kaironk Valley Kalam from 1914-1962.
University of Sydney, 1975.
M.A.
- RIEBE, Inge
Aspects of social organization among the Manus and Kuma.
University of Sydney, 1964.
B.A.(Hons).
- RIESENBERG, Saul Herbert
The cultural position of Ponape in Oceania.
University of California, Berkeley, 1950. Ph.D.
- RIESENFELD, Alfons
Fruchtbarkeitsriten in Melanesien. [Fertility rites in Melanesia.]
Universität Wien, 1937.
Dr.phil.
- RIGBY, Barry Ross
American expansion in the Pacific and Caribbean Islands, 1865-1877.
Duke University, 1978. Ph.D.
- RIGBY, Barry Ross
The Grant Administration and the Pacific Islands, 1867-1877.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
M.A.
- RIGGALL, Kevin F.
Aspects of the primary education process in Papua New Guinea: a selective analysis.
James Cook University of North Queensland, 1973. M.Ed.
- RILEY, George Alfred
A sociolinguistic study of language usage in the Territory of Guam.
University of New Mexico, 1974. Ph.D.

- RIMOLDI, Maxwell Roy
The Hahalis Welfare Society of
Buka.
Australian National
University, 1972. Ph.D.
- RINALDI, R.D.
The probable distribution of whales
as false sonar targets in the North
Pacific Ocean by analysis of
whaling data.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1973. M.Sc.
- RING, Anne Lucia
The influence of social factors on
fertility in the New Guinea
Islands.
University of Sydney, 1974.
M.A.
- RINGON, Gérard
Une commune de Tahiti à l'heure du
Centre d'Expérimentation du
Pacifique. Une sociologie du
présent-Faaa. [A Tahitian commune
at the time of the Centre
d'Expérimentation du Pacifique. A
sociological study of present-day
Faaa.]
Université de Paris V, 1971.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- RIOS, Albert James
A high school biology course for
Guam.
University of Southern
California, 1952. M.A.
- RIPPER, Ian David
Earthquake focal mechanisms in the
New Guinea-Solomon Islands region,
1963-1971.
University of Tasmania, 1975.
M.Sc.
- RISARD, Martin H.
Regional development and planning
in Papua New Guinea.
California State University,
Hayward, 1977. M.A.
- RISBEC, Jean
Contributions à l'étude des
nudibranches néo-calédoniens.
[Contributions to the study of New
Caledonian Nudibranchiata.]
Université de Paris, 1928.
Doc.ès sci.nat.
- RITTER, Hans
Die Schlange in der Religion der
Melanesier. [The snake in
Melanesian religion.]
Universität Basel, 1944.
Dr.phil.
- RITTER, Philip Lloyd
The repopulation of Kosrae:
population and social organisation
on a Micronesian high atoll.
Stanford University, 1978.
Ph.D.
- RIVERA, Romana Sales
An analytical study of the selected
works of Charles Warren Stoddard in
preparation for an interpretative
reading program.
University of Hawaii, 1959.
M.A.
- RIVIERRE, Françoise Ozanne
Le Iaai, langue melanésienne
d'Ouvea: phonologie, morphologie,
esquisse syntaxique. [The
Melanesian Iaai language of Ouvea:
phonology, morphology, syntactic
outline.]
Université de Paris III,
1973. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- RIVIERRE, Jean-Claude
Phonologie comparée des dialectes
de l'extrême sud de la
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Comparative
phonology of the dialects of the
extreme south of New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris, 1970.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

- ROACH, John P.
The influence of physical geography on naval and amphibious warfare in the Pacific in World War II.
Pennsylvania State University, 1961. M.A.
- ROBBINS, Ruth Coburn
A nutritional study of some island fruits: their proximate composition, calcium phosphorous and iron content; history; supply; methods of use; and nutritive value.
University of Hawaii, 1934. M.Sc.
- ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
Warfare, marriage and the distribution of goods in Auyana (Central Highlands, N.G.).
University of Washington, 1970. Ph.D.
- ROBERT, Bernard
La méningite à éosinophiles à Tahiti: réflexions à propos de trente cas. [Eosinophilic meningitis in Tahiti: considerations in connection with thirty cases.]
Université de Bordeaux II, 1973. Doc.en méd.
- ROBERTS, Arthur William James
New Zealand versus the United States of America in Samoa: attitudes, aspirations and policies in the years 1883 to 1886.
University of Otago, 1967. M.A.
- ROBERTS, C.K.
The topography of the mid-Pacific mountains.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, 1968. M.Sc.
- ROBERTS, D.I.
Constitutional change in Papua and New Guinea 1960-1968, and why.
University of Adelaide, 1969. B.A.(Hons).
- ROBERTS, Mildred C.
A comparison of the writings of Melville and Stevenson relative to the South Seas.
University of Kentucky, 1936. M.A.
- ROBERTS, Richard T.
Tahiti: focal point of diffusion in Polynesia?
University of Alabama, 1972. M.A.
- ROBERTS, Terrence Brian
Flow of funds in an underdeveloped economy: Papua New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1974. M.Ec.
- ROBERTSON, Alexander
Diseases of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands.
University of Glasgow, 1911. M.D.
- ROBERTSON, A.D.
Problems of supply encountered by the Australian and Japanese forces on the Kokoda Trail, and the question of morale.
University of Melbourne, 1973. B.A.(Hons).
- ROBINET, Gabriel
Recherches sur le niaouli. [Research on the niaouli.]
Académie de Paris, 1874. Doc.en pharm.
- ROBINSON, Gaden S.
Macrolepidoptera of Fiji and Rotuma: a taxonomic and bio-geographic study.
University of Durham, 1974. Ph.D.
- ROBINSON, Garry J.
Land and legislation in Papua New Guinea: the effect of an alien land law on customary tenure.
University of Sydney, 1974. B.A.(Hons).

- ROBINSON, Gary Philip
Biostratigraphy and structure of
Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides
Archipelago, Southwest Pacific.
University of Western
Australia, 1968. Ph.D.
- ROBINSON, Neville K.
World War II as an experience for
some of the peoples of Papua New
Guinea: a history of the effects
that World War II had on the lives
of residents of five Toaripi
villages, Hanuabada and Butibam.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- ROBINSON, Phyllis M.
Intellectual opposition in
conditions of culture contact.
University of Sydney, 1950.
B.A.(Hons).
- ROBINSON, Richard John
Political engineering in Papua New
Guinea: a study of the first House
of Assembly.
University of Sydney, 1973.
M.A.
- ROCHAS, Victor de
Essai sur la topographie
hygiénique et médicale de la
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Essay on the
health and medical topography of
New Caledonia.]
Académie de Paris, 1860.
Doc.en méd.
- ROCHE, Christine P.M.
Leadership in the New Guinea
Highlands.
University of Sydney, 1961.
B.A.
- RODGERS, Glen Morris
Official English maritime
explorations, 1660-1780: a study
of the beginnings of scientific
expeditions.
University of Texas, 1958.
Ph.D.
- RODMAN, Margaret
Spheres of exchange in a northern
New Hebridean society.
McMaster University, 1976.
M.A.
- RODMAN, William Louis
Men of influence, men of rank:
leadership and graded society on
Aoba, New Hebrides.
University of Chicago, 1973.
Ph.D.
- RODMAN, William Louis
The long last day: towards an
interpretation of movements of
cultural innovation in Melanesia.
University of Chicago, 1968.
M.A.
- ROE, Margriet
A history of south-east Papua to
1930.
Australian National
University, 1962. Ph.D.
- ROEDER, J.A.
Oceanography, mesostructure and
currents of the Pacific marginal
sea-ice zone Mizpac 75.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1976. M.Sc.
- ROFE, Russell Barrett
Lae, New Guinea; an example of
incipient urbanization in a
developing area.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1967. M.A.
- ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
Kai and Kava in Niuaotuputu:
social relations, ideologies and
contexts in a rural Tongan
community.
University of Auckland, 1975.
Ph.D.
- ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
Politics and social dynamics in
Niuafou'u; an outlier in the
Kingdom of Tonga.
University of Auckland, 1968.
M.A.

- ROHATYNSKYJ, Marta
Sex affiliation among the Omie of
Papua New Guinea.
University of Toronto, 1978.
Ph.D.
- ROHNER, Ronald Preston
Child acceptance, rejection, and
modal personality in three Pacific
societies.
Stanford University, 1960.
M.A.
- ROLFF, Karla
Fa'asamoa: tradition in
transition.
University of California,
Santa Barbara, 1978. Ph.D.
- ROMARY, Margaret Sherman
The Anglo-French Condominium of the
New Hebrides.
Columbia University, 1919.
M.A.
- ROMISHER, John Michael
A study about community education
in the Trust Territory of the
Pacific Islands.
University of Nebraska, 1974.
Ph.D.
- RONNAR, Robert Underwood
Measurements of some nitrogenous
components of three deep Pacific
sediment cores.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.
- ROONEY, Meredith J.
Missions in the Pacific, with
reference to some aspects of the
work of the Reverend Isaac Rooney,
1865-1888.
University of Adelaide, 1960.
B.A.(Hons).
- ROONEY, Wesley
Calamity and migration in Manus.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. B.A.
- ROSEBERG, Carl Gustaf
A study of communal representation
in the constitutional systems of
the British Commonwealth with
special reference to Ceylon, Kenya
and Fiji.
Oxford University, 1954.
D.Phil.
- ROSE, Roger Gene
The material culture of ancient
Tahiti.
Harvard University, 1972.
Ph.D.
- ROSECRANCE, Richard Newton
Australian foreign policy and the
problem of Japan: 1945-1951.
Harvard University, 1957.
Ph.D.
- ROSEN, Bruce John
'Typee and Omoo': Melville's
literary apprenticeship.
New York University, 1965.
Ph.D.
- ROSEN, Leon
Observations on the epidemiology of
filariasis in French Oceania.
Johns Hopkins University,
1953. D.P.H.
- ROSENBERG, Daniel Lee
Behavioral aspects of
photosensitivity and spectral
sensitivity in Acanthaster planci
(L.).
University of Guam, 1972.
M.Sc.
- ROSENSTIEL, Annette
The Motu of Papua-New Guinea; a
study of successful acculturation.
Columbia University, 1953.
Ph.D.
- ROSENTHAL, Frieda B.
The symbolism of the Iatmul
ceremonial house.
Columbia University, 1969.
M.A.

- ROSENTHAL, S.H.
 Estimation of fertility and mortality rates for Tonga based upon 1956 and 1966 census data. University of Hawaii, 1968. M.Sc.
- ROSS, Angus
 New Zealand aspirations in the Pacific in the nineteenth century. Cambridge University, 1949. Ph.D.
- ROSS, Christine Anne
 Aspects of the social structure of Samoa. Victoria University of Wellington, 1968. B.A.(Hons).
- ROSS, Harold Marion
 Baegu (Malaita, Solomon Islands): land use and residential behavior. Harvard University, 1970. Ph.D.
- ROSS, Robert M.
 Reproductive and territorial behavior of the anemonefish Amphiprion melanopus Bleeker. University of Guam, 1976. M.Sc.
- ROTH, George Kingsley
 Modern Fiji: changes in native custom. Cambridge University, 1937. M.Sc.
- ROTHSCHILD, Ruth Deborah
 A study in the problems of self-portraiture: the selfportraits of Paul Gauguin. Columbia University, 1961. Ph.D.
- ROUA, Madi
 Indigenous educators in Papua New Guinea. Oxford University, 1971. I.C.E.S.
- ROUA, Madi
 The problem of the Head Teacher in Papua New Guinea. Oxford University, 1971. I.C.E.S.
- ROUE, Daniel
 La Commission du Pacifique Sud et l'épidémiologie des affections dentaires des îles différentes relevant de sa compétence. [The South Pacific Commission and the epidemiology of dental diseases of the different islands within its jurisdiction.] Université de Montpellier I, 1976. Doc.en chir.dent.
- ROULSTON, Charles Robert
 Eden and the lotus-eaters: a critical study of the South Sea writings of Frederick O'Brien, James Norman Hall and Robert Dean Frisbie. University of Maryland, 1966. Ph.D.
- ROUNDS, John V.
 Fiji Islands: tourism in a tropical environment. New South Wales Institute of Technology, 1972. Dip.Tech.(Arch.).
- ROUTHIER, Pierre Jean
 Etude géologique du versant occidental de la Nouvelle-Calédonie entre le col de Boghen et la Pointe d'Arama. [Geological study of the west versant of New Caledonia between the Boghen col and Arama Point.] Université de Paris, 1953. Doc.es sci.nat.
- ROUTLEDGE, David John Michael
 Mr Lndon in Samoa: an aspect of the imbroglgio 1883-1885. University of Otago, 1961. M.A.

- ROUTLEDGE, David John Michael
Pre-cession government in Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1965. Ph.D.
- ROWE, Patience Hornby
A plan to improve the standard of
English in the present non-European
schools of Fiji.
University of Queensland,
1954. B.Ed.
- RUBINSTEIN, Robert Lawrence
Environment and man in the
Highlands of New Guinea.
Bryn Mawr College, 1974. M.A.
- RUBINSTEIN, Robert Lawrence
Placing the self on Malo: an
account of the culture on Malo
Island, New Hebrides.
Bryn Mawr College, 1978.
Ph.D.
- RUDOLPH, P.G.
A comparison of the sound velocity
structure and ocean circulation in
the South Pacific.
Old Dominion University, 1973.
M.Sc.
- RULE, Joan E.
Analysis of the Foi language,
Central Highlands, Papua.
University of Sydney, 1953.
M.A.
- RULE, William Murray
A comparative study of the Foi,
Huli and Pole languages of Papua.
University of Sydney, 1965.
M.A.
- RUMMLER, Hans
Die Systematik und Verbreitung der
Muriden Neuguineas. [The
organization and diffusion of the
Muriden of New Guinea.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1938. Dr.phil.
- RUNDE, William Henry
Trusteeship during and after World
War II.
University of Missouri,
Columbia, 1975. Ph.D.
- RUPP, John H.
Effects of temperature on
fertilization and early cleavage of
some tropical echinoderms, with
emphasis on *Echinometra mathae* (de
Blainville).
University of Guam, 1972.
M.Sc.
- RUSSELL, F.E.
The problem of the primary school
leaver in the British Solomon
Islands Protectorate.
University of New England,
1973. B.Ed.
- RUSSELL, Patrick Joseph
The Papuan bêche-de-mer trade to
1900.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1970. M.A.(Qual).
- RUSSIER, Henri
Le partage de l'Océanie. [The
partition of Oceania.]
Université de Paris, 1905.
Doc.d'état.
- RUST, Eric
The Battle of Midway: a case study
in historical imponderables.
Lamar University, 1977. M.A.
- RUTHERFORD, Noel
Shirley Baker and the Kingdom of
Tonga.
Australian National
University, 1966. Ph.D.
- RUTZ, Henry John
Local-level responses to induced
economic change in the Waidina
Valley, Fiji: a case study in
anthropological economics.
McGill University, 1973.
Ph.D.

- RYAN, Alicia Margaret
Women and education in the Solomon Islands.
University of Auckland, 1975.
Dip.Ed.
- RYAN, Brian Patrick Kennedy
Anaemias in Papuans, with particular reference to bony changes.
University of Melbourne, 1962.
M.D.
- RYAN, D'Arcy James
Gift-exchange in the Mendi Valley (an examination of the socio-political implications of the ceremonial exchange of wealth among the people of the Mendi Valley, Southern Highlands District, Papua).
University of Sydney, 1962.
Ph.D.
- RYAN, D'Arcy James
The influence of the missions on native culture in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1947.
B.A.(Hons).
- RYAN, Dawn
Rural and urban villagers: a bi-local social system in Papua.
University of Hawaii, 1971.
Ph.D.
- RYAN, Dawn
Social change among the Toaripi, Papua.
University of Sydney, 1965.
M.A.
- RYAN, Thomas Felix
Prehistoric Niue; an egalitarian Polynesian society.
University of Auckland, 1977.
M.A.
- RYDEN, George Herbert
The foreign policy of the United States in relation to Samoa, extending to the Berlin Conference of 1889.
Yale University, 1928. Ph.D.
- RYLAND, S.L.
A gravity and magnetic study of the Galápagos Islands.
University of Missouri, Columbia, 1971. M.Sc.
- RYNKIEWICH, Michael Allen
Land tenure among Arno Marshallese.
University of Minnesota, 1972.
Ph.D.
- SAAVE, Jan J.
Malignant disease in Australian New Guinea with some reference to Negroid communities in Africa.
University of Edinburgh, 1958.
Dip.Pub.H.
- SACK, Peter Georg
Traditional land tenure and early European land acquisitions: the clash between primitive and Western law in New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1971. Ph.D.
- SACKETT, M.A.
The demand for staple foodstuffs in the Papua New Guinea urban sector.
Australian National University, 1975. M.A.D.E.
- SADARAKA, Sadaraka Metuakore
Factors affecting the development of commercial agriculture in the Cook Islands.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1961. M.A.
- SADGROVE, A.J.
Britain's Papua 1884-1885.
University of Tasmania, 1973.
B.A.(Hons).
- SADLIER, David Marshall
Native policy and missionaries in the British New Guinea Protectorate(1884-1888).
University of Western Australia, 1958. B.A.

- SAGER, William Warren
The structure of the Mariana Arc as inferred from gravity and seismic data.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
M.Sc.
- SAHIB, M.H.
A cross section study of the Indian community in Fiji.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1964. B.A.
- SAHIB, S.A.
Educational reorganisation in the Colony of Fiji.
University of Baroda, 1963.
Ph.D.
- SAHIR, Abul Hasan
United States' Trust Territory in the Pacific Islands: a potential sea-state.
University of Hawaii, 1966.
M.A.
- SAHLINS, Marshall David
Social stratification in Polynesia: a study of adaptive variation in culture.
Columbia University, 1954.
Ph.D.
- SAHU KHAN, Muhammad Shamsud-Dean
The constitution of Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1976.
Ph.D.
- SAINI, Balwant Singh
An investigation into building and planning problems of the tropical regions of Australia and the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1968.
Ph.D.
- SAINT-YVES, I.F.M.
The Malaria Eradication Programme and population dynamics in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1970-76.
University of Glasgow, 1975.
M.D.
- SAKAI, Christine Mie
Time variations in the distribution of physical properties along 145 deg W in the region of the Pacific Equatorial Undercurrent.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
M.Sc.
- SALALE, Salale
Human resources in a South Pacific Community: the Western Samoan labour force, 1951-1981.
Australian National University, 1978. M.A.
- SALARD, Marguerite
Contributions à l'étude de la flore fossile de la Nouvelle-Calédonie d'après des échantillons de bois minéralisés Permo-Triassiques. [Contributions towards the study of fossil flora in New Caledonia from Permo-Triassic samples of petrified wood.]
Université de Paris, 1964.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- SALAZAR, Zeus A.
Le concept AC+ 'anitu' dans le monde austronésien: vers l'étude comparative des religions ethniques austronésiennes. [The AC+ 'anitu' concept in the Austronesian world: towards a comparative study of ethnic Austronesian religions.]
Université de Paris, 1968.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- SALES, Peter M.
Australia, the United States and the Pacific, 1921-1925.
Monash University, 1973. M.A.
- SALISBURY-ROWSELL, Richard Frank
Economic change among the Siane tribes of New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1957. Ph.D.

- SALLEY, Claudia Louise
A study of American public opinion and Thomas F. Bayard's policy in Samoa.
Duke University, 1945. A.M.
- SALMOND, John Alexander
A study of reaction in New Zealand to French proposals in 1886 for annexing the New Hebrides, and its effect on government policy.
University of Otago, 1960.
M.A.
- SALTER, Moira Jean
An aggregative economic survey of selected Pacific Islands.
University of Western Australia, 1967. M.Ec.
- SAMANA, John
Some aspects of Aroisi traditions.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.A.(Qual).
- SAN AUGUSTIN, Joe T.
United States guaranteed municipal obligations for the Territory of Guam.
George Washington University, 1965. M.A.
- SANCHEZ, Pedro C.
Education in American Samoa.
Stanford University, 1956.
Ph.D.
- SANDERS, Brian
British foreign policy, with special reference to relations with America, in the Pacific area, 1903-1911.
University of London, 1964.
M.A.
- SANDERS, J.
The technology of warfare in the island of New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1976.
B.A.(Hons).
- SANDERS, Roy
Our island, being a study of Pitcairn community in transition.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1953. M.A.
- SANDERSON, Helen de Gay
Na Guana I Ma'afu: a contact history of northern Lau.
University of Adelaide, 1974.
B.A.(Hons).
- SANDOVAL, Angelito Rivera
Background studies for a climatology of the intertropical convergence zone in the western central Pacific area.
University of Wisconsin, 1967.
Ph.D.
- SANDS, Donald Peter Andrew
The biology and ecology of Leptocoris (Hemiptera: Alydidae) in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. M.Sc.
- SANERIVI, Akerei Alapati
An examination of the unity of the church in the New Testament, with reference to the Pacific and especially Samoa.
Pacific Theological College, 1974. B.D.
- SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
Social aspects of multilingualism in New Guinea.
McGill University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
The organisational factor in the economic development of traditional and peasant societies.
McGill University, 1965. M.A.
- SANSBURY, Olin Bennett
Political aspects of U.S.-administered overseas areas.
University of South Carolina, 1972. Ph.D.

- SARLIN, Paul-Gaston
Les forêts de la
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The forests
of New Caledonia.]
Université de Paris, 1951.
Doc.d'univ.
- SAROSSY, Gisela
Aspirations of the Papuan white
community, 1918-1921.
Australian National
University, 1976. M.A.(Qual).
- SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir
Dispute between the Kingdom of the
Netherlands and the Republic of
Indonesia on West Irian (New
Guinea) in the United Nations.
Columbia University, 1959.
M.A.
- SATHRE, Eugene Frederick
Communication and conflict:
Japanese foreign policy leading to
the Pacific War.
University of Minnesota, 1978.
Ph.D.
- SATTERTHWAITE, Lenore Antoinette
New Zealand, Samoa and the Cooks.
University of Otago, 1961.
M.A.
- SAUNDERS, Kay Elizabeth
Uncertain bondage: an analysis of
indentured labour in Queensland to
1907 with particular reference to
Melanesian servants.
University of Queensland,
1975. Ph.D.
- SAUNDERS, Marion Grace
Cross-cultural study of coalitions
in the triad.
University of Hawaii, 1960.
M.A.
- SAVAGE, Eric Noel
The porphyry copper deposits of
Melanesia.
University of New South Wales,
1978. Ph.D.
- SAYES, Shelley Ann
The ethnohistory of Arosi, San
Cristobal.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.
- SCAGLION, Richard Bruce
Seasonal patterns in Western Abelam
conflict management practices: the
ethnography of law in the Maprik
sub-province, East Sepik Province,
Papua New Guinea.
University of Pittsburgh,
1976. Ph.D.
- SCAGLIONE, John Henry
The voyage of the Owhyhee,
1829-1830.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1950. M.A.
- SCANLAN, Saeu Leau
A follow-up study of graduates and
non-graduates of the Community
College of American Samoa for the
years 1972, 1973 and 1974.
Brigham Young University,
1973. Ed.D.
- SCARR, Deryck Antony
Policy and practice in the Western
Pacific: a history of the Western
Pacific High Commission, 1877-1913.
Australian National
University, 1965. Ph.D.
- SCHAEFER, Paul Dufred
Confess therefore your sins:
status and sin on Kusaie.
University of Minnesota, 1976.
Ph.D.
- SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
Samoa and the Powers, 1860-1899.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1931. M.A.
- SCHAFER, Peter
La végétation et l'influence
humaine aux îles Marquises.
[Vegetation and the effect of man
on the Marquesas Islands.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1977. Doc.de 3e cycle.

SCHAMSCHULA, Rezso Gyula
Relationships between selected
inter-oral characteristics,
environmental variables and caries
experience of primitive peoples of
New Guinea.

University of Sydney, 1975.
D.D.Sc.

SCHANFIELD, Melvin Samuel
Population studies on the GM and
INV antigens in Asia and Oceania.
University of Michigan, 1971.
Ph.D.

SCHARPENBERG, Anneliese
Die Bedeutung des Norddeutschen
Lloyd für die wirtschaftliche
Erschließung der deutschen
Südseekolonien, unter besonderer
Berücksichtigung der Deutschen
Südseephosphat-Aktiengesellschaft,
Bremen. [The significance of the
North German Lloyd for the
financial development of the German
Southsea colonies, with particular
reference to the German Southsea
Phosphate Company Limited.]

Universität Münster, 1944.
Dr.phil.

SCHECHTER, Stephen L.
International dependence relations:
a study of the transactional ties
of the former British and French
dependencies.

University of Pittsburgh,
1972. Ph.D.

SCHEFFLER, Harold Walter
Kindred and kin groups in Choiseul
Island social structure.

University of Chicago, 1963.
Ph.D.

SCHEFFRAHN, Wolfgang
Tangaroa: ein Beitrag zur
polynesischen Religionsgeschichte.
[Tangaroa: a contribution to
Polynesian religious history.]

Eberhard-Karls Universität
Tübingen, 1965. Dr.phil.

SCHEFOLD, Reimar
Versuch einer Stilanalyse der
Aufhängehaken vom Mittler Sepik in
Neuguinea. [Analysis of hanging
hooks from the Middle Sepik
district of New Guinea.]

Universität Basel, 1966.
Dr.phil.

SCHELICHER, Charles P.
The United States and Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1931.
M.A.

SCHELLER, Andreas
Formen und Verbreitung der
Aufhängehaken vom Rundhaken Typ in
der Südsee. [The form and
distribution of round hook types in
the South Seas.]

Johann Wolfgang Goethe-
Universität Frankfurt am
Main, 1941. Dr.phil.

SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf
Ergebnisse ethnomedizinischer
Untersuchungen bei den Kalubi un
Waragu in Neuguinea. [Results of
ethnomedical research among the
Kalubi and Waragu of New Guinea.]

Friedrich-Alexander-
Universität zu
Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1970.
Dr.Med.

SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
Manus religion: a Jungian
perspective.

University of Chicago, 1965.
M.A.

SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
The Gisaro: ceremonialism and
reciprocity in a New Guinea tribe.

University of Chicago, 1972.
Ph.D.

SCHLANGER, Seymour Oscar
Petrology of the limestones of
Guam.

Johns Hopkins University,
1959. Ph.D.

SCHLECHTER, Rudolf
Pflanzengeographische Gliederung
der Insel Neukaledonien.
[Classification of the plant
geography of New Caledonia.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1904. Dr.phil.

SCHLESIER, Erhard von
Die Erscheinungsformen des
Männerhauses und das Klubwesen in
Mikronesien. Eine
ethno-sociologische Untersuchung.
[The characteristic forms of men's
houses and the nature of club life
in Micronesia. An
ethnological study.]
Georg-August- Universität zu
Göttingen, 1951. Dr.phil.

SCHLESIER, Erhard von
Die melanesischen Geheimkulte.
Untersuchung über ein Grenzgebiet
der ethnologischen Religions und
Gesellschaftsforschung und zur
Siedlungsgeschichte Melanesiens.
[Secret cults in Melanesia.
Investigations into a
differentiation between
ethnological religions and research
into social structure, and into the
history of the settlement of
Melanesia.]
Georg-August- Universität zu
Göttingen, 1956. Dr.phil.

SCHMIDT, H.
Die steinbilder-typen des
Osterinsel und ihre chronologie.
[Types of stone statues on Easter
Island and their chronology.]
Universität Hamburg, 1927.
Dr.phil.

SCHMIDT, Lynn Woodworth
An investigation into the origin of
a prehistoric Palauan rock art
style.
California State University,
Long Beach, 1974. M.A.

SCHMITZ, Carl August
Historische Probleme in
Nordost-Neuguinea, Huon-Halbinsel.
[Historical problems in northeast
New Guinea, the Huon Peninsula.]
Universität zu Köln, 1958.
Dr.phil.

SCHNEIDER, Charles Frederick
Causes of war: a case study of the
Far Eastern conflict situation of
1937.
American University, 1978.
Ph.D.

SCHNEIDER, David M.
The kinship system and village
organization of Yap, west Caroline
Islands, Micronesia: a structural
and functional account.
Harvard University, 1949.
Ph.D.

SCHNELL, Raymond
Etude ethnobotanique des
dioscoreacées alimentaires,
ignames de Nouvelle-Calédonie.
Aperçu du rôle économique,
social et coutumier tenu
actuellement par les dioscoreacées
alimentaires dans la
société-sud-ouest Pacifique au
Cénozoïque. [An ethnobotanical
study of edible Dioscoreaceae, the
yams of New Caledonia. A survey of
the economic, social and customary
role now held by edible
Dioscoreaceae in the society of the
southwest Pacific in the Cenozoic
period.]
Université de Paris VI, 1973.
Doc.d'état.

SCHOCH, Alfred

Rituelle Menschentötungen in
Polynesien. Ein Beitrag zur Frage
der Menschenopfer unter
Berücksichtigung der kulturellen,
soziologischen und wirtschaftlichen
Struktur dieser unter dem
ethnologischen Sammelbegriff
"Polynesische Kultur"

zusammengeführten

Bevölkerungsgruppe auf den Inseln
der Südsee. [Ritual human killing
in Polynesia. A study of the
question of human sacrifice with
special reference to the cultural,
sociological and economic structure
of those groups of people
inhabiting South Sea islands and
categorized under the collective
ethnological term "Polynesian
culture".]

Universität Friburg, 1954.
Dr.phil.

SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy

The Pacific: its past and future
and the policy of the Great Powers
from the eighteenth century.

University of London, 1919.
D.Sc.

SCHOORL, Hans M.

Neku Poku. De relatie tussen
ruilsysteem en levenscyclus in de
Mejprat-cultuur van Irian Barat,
Indonesie. [Neku Poku. The
relationship between the exchange
system and the life cycle in the
Mejprat culture of Irian Barat,
Indonesia.]

Katholieke Universiteit,
Nijmegen, 1969. Doctoraat.

SCHOORL, Johan Willem

Kultuur en cultuur-veranderingen in
het Moejoegebied. [Culture and
culture change in the Moejoe
territory.]

Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1957. Doctoraat.

SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus van der
Het Mimika- en Asmatgebied voor en
na de openlegging. Beleidsaspecten
van een overgangssituatie. [The
Mimika and Asmat area before and
after the Act of Separation.
Aspects of the exchange situation.]
Hogeschool te Tilburg, 1969.
Doctoraat.

SCHORI, Dieter

Das Floss in Ozeanien: Formen,
Funktion und Verbreitung des
Flosses und flossartiger
Schwimmkörper in der Südsee. [The
raft in Oceania: structure,
function and distribution of rafts
and raft-like vessels in the South
Seas.]

Georg-August-Universität zu
Göttingen, 1959. Dr.phil.

SCHOTT, Rudiger

Anfänge der Privat- und
Planwirtschaft; Wirtschaftsordnung
und Nahrungsverteilung bei
Wildbeutevölkern. [Beginnings of
home and planned economy:
organisation of the economy and
food distribution among hunting and
gathering peoples.]

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn, 1954.
Dr.phil.

SCHROTH, Charles Lorenz

Analysis and prediction of the
properties of Western Samoa soils.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
Ph.D.

SCHUBERT, Hermann Cornelis Paul
Maurice

Trachoma and other eye diseases in
Western New Guinea.

Rijksuniversiteit Groningen,
1964. Doctoraat.

- SCHUBERT, Rose
Methodologische Untersuchungen an ozeanischen Mythenmaterial.
[Methodological investigations of Oceanic myth materials.]
Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main, 1970. Dr.phil.
- SCHUFFENHAUER, E.
Die Vorstellung vom Paradis und Totenreich in Polynesien.
[Conceptions of paradise and the kingdom of death in Polynesia.]
Universität Leipzig, 1941.
Dr.phil.
- SCHULE, John William
Anistropy of the upper mantle of the Pacific Basin.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1975. Ph.D.
- SCHULTZ, Roland Felix
A comparison of the aspirations and attitudes of indigenous teacher trainees at the commencement and completion of their teacher training course at Port Moresby Teachers' College.
University of Adelaide, 1977.
M.Ed.
- SCHULZE, B.
Der Disconto-Ring und die deutsche Expansion 1871-1890. Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis Monopol Staat.
[The Disconto-Ring and German expansion 1871-1890. A study of the condition of a monopoly state.]
Universität Leipzig, 1965.
Dr.phil.
- SCHURIG, Margarete
Die Südseeöpferei. [South Seas pottery.]
Universität Leipzig, 1930.
Dr.phil.
- SCHUTZ, Albert James
A dialect survey of Viti Levu.
Cornell University, 1962.
Ph.D.
- SCHUTZ, Noel W.
Tai and Austronesian: a study in remote linguistic classification.
Indiana University, 1972. M.A.
- SCHUTZMEISTER, Philipp
Der Mensch auf den Atollen der Südsee in seiner Abhängigkeit von der Landschaft hinsichtlich Siedlung, Wirtschaft und Verkehr.
[Man in the atolls of the Pacific; his dependence on the land with regard to settlement, economy and transport.]
Universität Hamburg, 1932.
Dr.phil.
- SCHWARTZ, Theodore
The Paliu movement in the Admiralty Islands - 1946 to 1954.
University of Pennsylvania, 1957. Ph.D.
- SCHWARTZKOFF, John David
Paul Hasluck and New Guinea - a philosopher-king in the tropics.
University of Sydney, 1969.
B.A.(Hons).
- SCHWARZ, Bryan Harold
The symbolic significance of cargo in the Melanesian cargo cults.
University of Aberdeen, 1976.
M.Litt.
- SCHWIMMER, Erik Gabriel
Exchange in the social structure of the Orokaiva: a study of traditional and emergent ideologies in the Northern District of Papua.
University of British Columbia, 1970. Ph.D.
- SCHWITZER, Joan Patricia
The British attitude to French colonisation, 1875 to 1887.
University of London, 1954.
Ph.D.

- SCOTT, Graham Kerr
The Fore language of Papua New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1977. Ph.D.
- SCOTTON, Brenda M. Kelly
A study of Stateside teachers on Guam: the relationship of work-living conditions and personality characteristics to job satisfaction.
University of Guam, 1976. M.Ed.
- SCOULLAR, Brian Basil
Social factors influencing the success of development projects in the Highlands of New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1972. M.Ag.Sc.
- SCRAGG, Roy Frederick Rhodes
Medical aspects of the depopulation problem in New Ireland, Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Adelaide, 1954. M.D.
- SEELEY, John Barrington
Geology of the Raki Raki area, Viti Levu, Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1967. M.Sc.
- SEELIG, Barbara G.
Fiji: conflict and change.
City University of New York, 1961. M.A.
- SEEMAN, Mark F.
Culture contact, subsistence and pigs: reanalysis of Haddon's thesis on the Torres Straits.
University of Cincinnati, 1972. M.A.
- SEETO, Men
Pre-school education in Fiji: a survey.
University of Auckland, 1976. M.A.
- SEGO, Peter D.
Magnetic investigations east of Malaita Island.
University of Hawaii, 1969. M.Sc.
- SEIFERT, William H.
Adjustment to urbanization in Papua New Guinea.
Catholic University of America, 1975. Ph.D.
- SEILER, Donald G.
Aspects of movement and socio-economic development in the Maprik sub-district, Papua New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1972. B.Ec.(Hons).
- SELIGMANN, Charles Gabriel
On the morbid conditions met with among the natives of British New Guinea: a study in the evolution of the disease [and other papers].
University of London, 1906. M.D.
- SEMU, Vineta Nafanua
Drinking and violence in hotels.
University of Auckland, 1976. Ph.D.
- SERJEANTSON, Susan
The population genetic structure of the north Fly River region of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Hawaii, 1970. Ph.D.
- SERPENTI, Lawrentius Maria
Cultivators in the swamps. Social structure and horticulture in a New Guinea society (Frederik Hendrik Island, West New Guinea).
Universiteit van Amsterdam, 1965. Doctoraat.
- SERVIN, Manuel
The act of sovereignty in the age of discovery.
University of Southern California, 1959. Ph.D.

- SETHY, John
A proposed plan for adult Christian education in the Presbyterian Church of the New Hebrides.
Pacific Theological College,
1973. B.D.
- SEVAAETASI, L.S.
A study of the cultural and indigenous religious beliefs and their help and influence in the understanding and accepting of Christianity in Samoa.
Pacific Theological College,
1978. B.D.
- SEVELE, Feleti Vakauta
Regional inequalities in socio-economic development in Tonga: a preliminary study.
University of Canterbury,
1973. Ph.D.
- SEVERANCE, Craig Jon
Land, food and fish: strategy and transaction on a Micronesian atoll.
University of Oregon, 1976.
Ph.D.
- SEVERNS, Alma Leone
Russian voyages and explorations in the Pacific Ocean and Arctic Region, comprising the period 1639 to 1826.
University of California, Berkeley, 1935. M.A.
- SEXTON, Lorraine Dusak
Highland New Guinea warfare: an ecological analysis.
Temple University, 1973. M.A.
- SEYFARTH, Siegfried
Studien zur materiellen Kultur und Kulturgeschichte der Yimar, Sepik Distrikt, Neuguinea. [Studies in the material culture and cultural history of the Yimar, Sepik District, New Guinea.]
Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main, 1970. Dr.phil.
- SEYMOUR, Maud Ella
History of the Chatham Islands.
University of New Zealand (Canterbury), 1924. M.A.
- SHADEG, Werner J.
English as a medium of instruction in the Territory of New Guinea: a critical analysis of the literature.
Loyola University, 1959. M.A.
- SHAHAN, James Bruhl
American colonial administration in the Western Pacific: a study in civil-military relations.
Ohio State University, 1950.
Ph.D.
- SHAMSUDDIN, Norasman
An analysis of labour supply and productivity in the oil palm industry: a case study of the Cape Hoskins Settlement Scheme, Papua New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1977. M.A.D.E.
- SHANKMAN, Paul Andrew
Remittances and underdevelopment in Western Samoa.
Harvard University, 1973.
Ph.D.
- SHANNON, Herbert H.
Comparison of reading achievement between students taught by an individualized reading program and students taught by a basal reading program.
University of Guam, 1973.
M.Ed.
- SHANNON, Spencer S.
Polynesian religion and ethos.
University of Pennsylvania, 1919. M.A.

- SHAPIRO, Harry Lionel
A study of race mixture as exemplified in the descendants of Tahitians and the English mutineers of the Bounty.
Harvard University, 1926.
Ph.D.
- SHARMA, Devendra Kant
The origin and the early development of the Farmers Unions in Fiji, 1937-1943.
University of Auckland, 1965.
M.A.
- SHARMA, P.C.
Economic dualism: a preliminary study of overseas investments in Fiji.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1964. B.Sc.
- SHARMAN, Robert Charles
The annexation of New Guinea by the McIlwraith government in 1883 and its aftermath.
University of Queensland, 1969. M.A.
- SHARP, Gary Duane
Studies of the biochemical genetics of yellowfin tuna of the eastern Pacific Ocean.
University of California, San Diego, 1972. Ph.D.
- SHARPLES, Peter Russell
Sikaiana syntax: a transformational-generative syntax of a Polynesian language.
University of Auckland, 1968.
M.A.
- SHAUDYS, Vincent K.
The political geography of Dutch New Guinea: external aspects.
Ohio State University, 1953.
M.A.
- SHAW, Barry D.
Rural credit for seasonal cash crops: Indian cane farmers in Fiji.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- SHAW, Elizabeth Ann Wareham
A re-analysis of pottery from Navatu and Vuda, Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1967.
M.A.
- SHAW, Margaret
The evolution of policy in New Guinea 1946-1952.
University of Queensland, 1965. B.A.(Hons).
- SHAW, Robert Daniel
Samo social structure: a socio-linguistic approach to understanding interpersonal relationship.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. Ph.D.
- SHEAHAN, George Maurice
The Marquesas of the South Sea - a study in change.
Cambridge University, 1955.
M.Litt.
- SHECHTER, Joel
The development of trans-ocean shipping in the U.S. Trust Territory.
University of Washington, 1975. Ph.D.
- SHEEHAN, Ann H.
The family: a comparative study.
University of Sydney, 1947.
M.A.
- SHEEHAN, Eileen
A social survey of the expatriate community of Lae.
University of Adelaide, 1972.
B.A.(Hons).

- SHEEHAN, Glen A.
The determinants of labour force participation rates in Papua New Guinea.
Flinders University of South Australia, 1976. M.Ec.
- SHELLEY, Ronald L.
Attitudes of Form Four students in Papua New Guinea to contemporary political issues.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1977. M.A.
- SHEM, Jimmy
The influence of Christianity among the people of Ponape.
Pacific Theological College, 1972. B.D.
- SHEPHERD, Walter
The position of Tubou College in the educational system of Tonga.
University of Melbourne, 1938. B.Ed.
- SHEPPARD, Carroll A.
The Cook Islands through European eyes, 1820-1850: an assessment of the evidence.
Oxford University, 1971. B.Litt.
- SHEPPARD, Jonathan Peter Charles
The Pacific Islanders in Queensland, 1863-1883.
University of Queensland, 1966. B.A.(Hons).
- SHERET, Barbara Adrienne
Tolai narratives: a study of the narratives of the Tolai people in the Gazelle Peninsula of East New Britain, Papua New Guinea: including a comparison between past and present narratives.
University of Sydney, 1977. M.A.
- SHERIDAN, Francis P.
Why strategic areas? A study of the trusteeship agreement for the former Japanese mandated islands administered by the United States of America.
Columbia University, 1954. M.A.
- SHERRETZ, L.A.
Hawaiian area ocean swell forecasts using a screening and multiple regression technique.
University of Hawaii, 1971. M.Sc.
- SHERWIN, Rolf Morton
Monetary transition in New Guinea 1962-1966: a regional study.
University of Adelaide, 1969. B.Ec.
- SHEWMAN, Richard D.
Melukl Mora Guam: a study of the Palauans as an ethnic group on Guam.
University of Guam, 1978. M.Sc.
- SHIMADA, Bell Masayuki
A study of changes in fishing effort, abundance and yield for yellowfin and skipjack tunas in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean.
University of Washington, 1956. Ph.D.
- SHINEBERG, Dorothy Lois
The sandalwood trade in the islands of the south-west Pacific, 1830-1865, with special reference to the problems and effects of early contact between Europeans and Melanesians.
University of Melbourne, 1965. Ph.D.
- SHMELEV, Vitalii Vasil'evich
Zona franka. [The franc zone.]
Moskovskij Universitet im.M.V. Lomonosova, 1965. Avtoref.kand.

- SHOFFNER, Robert Kirk
The economy and cultural ecology of Teop: an analysis of the fishing, gardening and cash-cropping systems in a Melanesian society.
University of Hawaii, 1976.
Ph.D.
- SHOJI, Kakuko
A study of Fijian grammatical particles.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.A.
- SHOMURA, Richard Sunao
Temperature discontinuities as indices of plankton-concentrating mechanisms in the tropical Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1961.
M.Sc.
- SHORE, Bradd
Adoption, alliance and political mobility in Samoa.
University of Chicago, 1972.
M.A.
- SHORE, Bradd
A Samoan theory of action: social control and social order in a Polynesian paradox.
University of Chicago, 1977.
Ph.D.
- SHORT, K.S.
Recent tropical storm climatology in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean and some applications.
Oregon State University, 1976.
M.Sc.
- SHORT, Lillian Mary Theakstone Stephens
Phonetics and grammar of the Hula language, with vocabulary and translations and notes of other dialects of the Hood Bay District.
University of Adelaide, 1938.
M.A.
- SIGWALT, Charles
La justice aux Etablissements Français de l'Océanie. [Justice in the French Establishments of Oceania.]
Université de Strasbourg, 1926. Doc.de sci.jur.
- SIKALA, Jukka
Mamaia - uskonnollinen liike yhteiskunnallisten ristiriitojen kentassa. [Mamaia - a religious movement between social conflicts.]
Helsingfors Universitet, 1977. M.A.
- SIKDAR, Dharendra Nath
Convective heat transport over the tropical mid-Pacific as estimated from geosynchronous satellite altitude.
University of Wisconsin, 1969.
Ph.D.
- SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
Recent developments in secondary education in Great Britain and their possible adaptation to secondary education in Fiji, with particular reference to the education of Fijians.
University of London, 1950.
A.I.E.
- SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
Some educational aspects of Fijian culture and its contacts with those of other ethnic groups.
University of New Zealand (Auckland), 1955. M.A.
- SILLITOE, Paul
The exchange of wealth and the achievement of renown in Wola society.
Cambridge University, 1975.
Ph.D.
- SILLITOE, Paul
Warfare in New Guinea: a comparative study.
University of Durham, 1972.
M.A.

SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
The nature of Banaban history.
University of Chicago, 1963.
M.A.

SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
Symbols and solidarities on Rambi
Island, Fiji.
University of Chicago, 1967.
Ph.D.

SIM-BARR, Anne D.
New Caledonia: a study in
political instability.
University of Adelaide, 1978.
B.A.(Hons).

SIMBERLOFF, Daniel Solomon
Experimental zoo-geography of
islands.
Harvard University, 1968.
Ph.D.

SIMINGTON, Margot Ziani
Australia's political and economic
relations with New Caledonia,
1853-1945.
University of New South Wales,
Duntroon, 1978. Ph.D.

SIMMONS, David Roy
The New Zealand myth. A study of
discovery and origin traditions of
the Maori.
University of Auckland, 1963.
M.A.

SIMON, Jean
La Polynésie dans l'art et la
littérature de l'Occident.
[Polynesia in the art and
literature of the West.]
Université de Paris, 1941.
Doc.ès lettres.

SIMONS, Gary Francis
Language variation and limits to
communication.
Cornell University, 1978.
Ph.D.

SIMPSON, David Robert
The administrative and political
development of local government in
Papua New Guinea to 1964.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. B.A.(Hons).

SIMPSON, William Samuel
The Simpson family and the
part-European community in Fiji.
University of the South
Pacific, 1972. B.A.

SINCLAIR, Rodney Owen
A descriptive and critical account
of the education services in the
Crown Colony of Fiji with
particular reference to
developments in the years
1946-1960.
University of Canterbury,
1962. Dip.Ed.

SING, Jairaj Kumar
The Emperor Gold Mines: a
historical survey.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.

SINGH, Brij Basi
The involvement of Indians in the
Second World War (1939-1945).
University of the South
Pacific, 1972. B.A.

SINGH, Daniel Satendra Kumar
Constitutional changes and Fiji
independence 1960-1970.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.

SINGH, G.
The functions of public
examinations in a multicultural
society: a theoretical exploration
with special reference to Fiji.
Massey University, 1973. M.A.

SINGH, Priyambada
Fiji's indentured labourers,
1864-1920.
Concordia University, 1975.
M.A.

SINGH, Silas
British influence on the education
of Fiji: emerging patterns.
Southern Illinois University,
1972. Ph.D.

SINGH, Sumer
A study of the co-operative
movement and its development in
Fiji.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1961. M.Com.

SIRCAR, Kalyankumar
Migration of Indian labour to
British plantations in Mauritius,
Natal and Fiji, 1834-1914.
University of London, 1964.
M.Sc.

SIRIVANAKARN, Sunthorn
The Culex subgenus Lophoceraomyia
in New Guinea and the Bismarck
Archipelago (Diptera: Culicidae).
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1967. Ph.D.

SISSONS, David Carlisle Stanley
Attitudes to Japan and defence,
1890-1923.
University of Melbourne, 1956.
M.A.

SIVAN, Param
Dry matter, accumulation and
distribution in three cultivars of
taro (Colocasia esculenta L.
Schott)
University of the South
Pacific, 1976. M.Sc.

SKEGG, Peter Donald Graham
Some aspects of constitutional law
relating to the Cook Islands
1888-1901.
University of Auckland, 1968.
LL.B.(Hons).

SKINNER, Henry Devenish
Culture of the Morioris of the
Chatham Islands.
University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1939. D.Sc.

SLATTER, Claire
The politics of marginality:
status and identity of the
mixed-race of Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. M.A.(Qual).

SLEIGHT, Robert Campbell
Congressional reaction to ten years
of crisis in the Pacific - Mukden
to Pearl Harbor.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.A.

SLIGO, John Kenneth
The New Zealand imperial myth: its
nature and development with special
reference to Vogel and the Pacific
Trading Company.
University of Otago, 1966.
M.A.

SLOGGETT, Jonathan Frank
Cost-benefit analysis and port
investment appraisal in developing
countries.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1974. M.Ec.

SLOOF, R.
Observations on the effect of DDT
house spraying on behaviour and
mortality in species of the
Anopheles punctulatis group.
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1969. Doctoraat.

SLUIS, Isaac van der
The treponematoses of Tahiti: its
origin and evolution: a study of
the sources.
Universiteit van Amsterdam,
1969. Doctoraat.

SLUITER, Engel
The voyage of Jacques Mahu and
Simon de Cordes into the Pacific
Ocean, 1598-1600.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1933. M.A.

- SMALL, Oakley Robert
The extraction, isolation, purification, structural and biological studies of the alkaloid from Adenantha pavonia (Linn.).
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.Sc.
- SMIDL, Joseph Francis
British, German and United States rivalry in the Samoan Islands.
University of Chicago, 1925. M.A.
- SMITH, Alan E.
New Hebridean co-operatives: an indigenous adaptation of an external model of enterprise in response to economic underprivilege.
University of Kent, 1978. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Aleene Bast
Schools of Guam during Japanese occupation.
University of Guam, 1970. M.A.
- SMITH, Alfred Goud
Literacy promotion in an underdeveloped area.
University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1956. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Bernard William
A study of European art and related ideas in contact with the Pacific, 1768-1850.
Australian National University, 1957. Ph.D.
- SMITH, De Verne Reed
The ties that bind: exchange and transactions in kinsmen in Palau.
Bryn Mawr College, 1977. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Donald Francis
Education of the Micronesian with emphasis on the historical development.
American University, 1968. Ed.D.
- SMITH, Ian Ernest Masterman
Volcanic rocks from southeastern Papua: the evolution of volcanism at a plate boundary.
Australian National University, 1976. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Ian W.G.
Prehistoric fur seal exploitation on the southwest coast of Chatham Island.
University of Otago, 1976. B.A. (Hons).
- SMITH, James Jerome
Intergenerational land transactions on Rota, Mariana Islands: a study of ethnographic theory.
University of Arizona, 1972. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Jan Gerald
Diastrophic evolution of Western Papua and New Guinea.
University of Tasmania, 1964. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Jeremy Michael Bayliss
Origins and ecology of the non-forest flora of Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1974. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Joseph Raymond
A study to develop business curriculum for Samoan and Tongan students.
Colorado State College, 1962. Ed.D.
- SMITH, Michael French
Good men face hard times in Koragur: ideology and social change in a New Guinea village.
University of California, San Diego, 1978. Ph.D.

- SMITH, P.R.
The Presbyterian Church in the New Hebrides. The Tangoa Training Institute: a case study of missionary activity.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.
- SMITH, Ray Lee
Assessment of the effect of drug education on students in a Guam public high school.
University of Guam, 1977.
M.Ed.
- SMITH, Richard A.
The school at Wankung: an anthropological study of western education in rural Papua New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1973. Ph.D.
- SMITH, Robert Clark
Some problems of modernisation in a Pacific Island setting.
University of Kansas, 1970.
M.A.
- SMITH, Ross Sydney
The Samoan population of Tokoroa; a study of their mobility and selected demographic, economic and social characteristics.
University of Auckland, 1972.
M.A.
- SMITH, Valma Joan
The role of the village schools in the mission education of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1970.
M.Ed.
- SMITH, Wayne
Environment, location and asthma in Tokelau children in New Zealand.
Massey University, 1977.
B.A.(Hons).
- SMITH, Woodruff Donald
The ideology of German colonialism: 1840-1918.
University of Chicago, 1972.
Ph.D.
- SMITHYMAN, C.B.K.
Attitudes to immigration in New Zealand, 1870-1900.
University of Auckland, 1971.
M.A.
- SMROIKA K.L.
A prediction equation to describe the vertical mixing and horizontal advection of antarctic intermediate water in the South Pacific.
Old Dominion University, 1973.
M.Sc.
- SNELLING, Richard Charles
British policy towards Australian and New Zealand ambitions in the Pacific to 1919.
Oxford University, 1972.
D.Phil.
- SNOW, David L.
Samoan language and culture.
University of Chicago, 1974.
M.A.
- SOHN, Ho-min
An outline of Ulithian grammar.
University of Hawaii, 1969.
Ph.D.
- SOLEM, George Alan
A systematic and zoogeographic survey of the non-marine mollusca of the New Hebrides.
University of Michigan, 1956.
Ph.D.
- SOLENERGER, Robert R.
Chamorro-Carolinian relations in the Marianas.
University of Pennsylvania, 1966. Ph.D.
- SOLHEIM, Wilhelm Gerhard
Pottery of Oceania.
University of California, Berkeley, 1949. M.A.

- SOPHER, David Edward
 Tumeric in the colour symbolism of
 southern Asia and the Pacific
 Islands.
 University of California,
 Berkeley, 1950. M.A.
- SOPOANGA, Saufatu
 The management of public servants
 at work in Tuvalu.
 South Devon Technical College,
 1977. Dip.Dev.Admin.
- SORENSEN, E. Richard
 The evolving Fore: a study of
 socialization and cultural change
 in the New Guinea Highlands.
 Stanford University, 1971.
 Ph.D.
- SORENSEN, John Leon
 Evidences of culture contacts
 between Polynesia and the Americas
 in pre-Columbian times.
 Brigham Young University,
 1952. M.A.
- SOUTHERN, Roger J.
 Spatial aspects of development
 strategy in the Highlands of Papua
 New Guinea.
 University of Bristol, 1973.
 M.Sc.
- SOUTHWELL, Elizabeth Gwen
 A psychological study of the
 development of mathematical
 concepts in Papua New Guinea.
 University of London, 1972.
 Ph.D.
- SOWADA, Alphonse
 Socio-economic survey of the Asmat
 peoples of southwestern New Guinea.
 Catholic University of
 America, 1961. M.A.
- SPADE, John Allan
 The customs of written English: a
 textbook of written English forms
 designed for use by speakers of
 Micronesian dialects.
 Carnegie-Mellon University,
 1976. D.A.
- SPARKS, L.R.K.
 An aspect of the imperialism of Sir
 Julius Vogel, 1873-1874.
 University of Otago, 1960.
 M.A.
- SPARKS, Robert William
 Polynesian tattooing: the Tongan
 techniques, iconography, patronage,
 profession, and aesthetics.
 University of Hawaii, 1965.
 M.A.
- SPECHT, Jim Richard
 Prehistoric and modern pottery
 industries of Buka Island, T.P.N.G.
 Australian National
 University, 1969. Ph.D.
- SPEERS, Peter
 New Zealand and the French
 transportation of convicts to New
 Caledonia.
 University of Otago, 1961.
 M.A.
- SPELLMEYER, H.
 Bismarcks parlamentarische Kämpfe
 um seine Kolonialpolitik.
 [Bismark's parliamentary struggles
 over his colonial policy.]
 Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
 Universität Bonn, 1930.
 Dr.phil.
- SPENCER, Dorothy Mary
 Disease, religion and society in
 the Fiji Islands.
 University of Pennsylvania,
 1937. Ph.D.

- SPENCER, Dorothy Mary
The dual organization and the regulation of marriage in Melanesia.
University of Pennsylvania, 1933. M.A.
- SPENCER, Francis Warren
A comparative study of culture and personality traits of Fijians and East Indians.
Kansas State University, 1948. M.A.
- SPERLING, Irene
Beiträge zur Länderkunde von Neiderländisch-Neuguinea. Das Hinterland von Merauke mit der Frederik-Hendrik-Insel und die Aroe-Inseln. [Studies in the geography of Netherlands New Guinea: the Merauke hinterland, together with Frederik-Hendrik Island and the Aroe Islands.]
Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main, 1936. Dr.phil.
- SPERRAZZA, Joseph Thomas
Reef foraminifera of Raroia Atoll, French Oceania(Pacific Ocean).
New York University, 1954. M.Sc.
- SPIRO, Melford E.
The problem of aggression in a South Sea culture.
Northwestern University, 1950. Ph.D.
- SPOEHR, Alexander H.
Rarotonga in 1887: a historical geography of an island in transition.
University of Hawaii, 1973. M.A.
- SPRATT, Anne Davis
The six leadership elements involved in the administration and management of Guam Memorial Hospital.
University of Guam, 1974. M.Bus.Admin.
- SPRINGHALL, John Anthony
A study of indigenous ingredients for poultry rations in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1972. Ph.D.
- SPRUTH, Edwin Luther
The Mission of God in the Wabag area of New Guinea: a preliminary study of church growth among the Enga and Ipili peoples.
Fuller Theological Seminary, 1970. M.A.
- SRINIVASAN, Venkatarama Subramania
Building design and construction in seismic areas: with special reference to Papua-New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1974. M.Arch.
- SRUBJEAN, I.
European economic penetration of Nago Island, Fiji.
University of Adelaide, 1977. B.A.(Hons).
- ST GEORGE, Alison Margaret
The Pacific Infants Performance Scale: some preliminary and comparative New Zealand studies.
University of Waikato, 1972. B.Phil.
- ST JOHN, Vincent Paul
The gravity field in New Guinea.
University of Tasmania, 1968. Ph.D.
- STACE, Douglas Alexander
The Preliminary Year at the University of Papua New Guinea; a study of the rationale for phasing out Preliminary Year.
University of New England, 1973. B.Litt.

- STAGG, Michael
Kaunsil bilong mipela? [My local government council?]
University of Queensland,
1973. B.A.(Hons).
- STAGL, Justin
Geschlechtsantagonismus in
Melanesien. [Family antagonism in
Melanesia.]
Universität Wien, 1965.
Dr.phil.
- STAMMER, Shirley Gregor
A comparison of reading achievement
between Tesol and non-Tesol first
grade children.
University of Guam, 1975.
M.Ed.
- STANAITIS, Kona
Contemporary Sepik River art: a
study of change in art.
McMaster University, 1976.
M.A.
- STANDEN, Robert S.
An explanatory description of the
sand islands at Kure, Midway, Pearl
and Hermes Atolls; Hawaiian
Islands.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1977. M.A.
- STANDISH, William Austin
Attitudes of New Guinean student
leaders to Asia.
Monash University, 1966.
B.A.(Hons).
- STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
The relation between missionary
methods and the indigenous church
in Papua.
University of Sydney, 1952.
M.A.
- STANTON, Graham Norman
The Bishop of Dunedin, the Anglican
Church and Polynesia.
University of Otago, 1961.
M.A.
- STANTON, Max Edward
Samoan saints: Samoans in the
Mormon village of Laie, Hawaii.
University of Oregon, 1973.
Ph.D.
- STAP, Petrus Antonius Maria van der
Outline of Dani morphology.
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1966. Doctoraat.
- STARKWEATHER, Michael F.
Kan Ngauē Ofa (Peace Corps): in
the Kingdom of Tonga, 1967-1971.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.A.
- STEADMAN, Lyle Beazell
Neighbours and killers: residence
and dominance among the Kewa of New
Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1972. Ph.D.
- STEAGER, Peter William
Food in its social context on
Puluwat, Eastern Caroline Islands.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1972. Ph.D.
- STEDMAN, Susan A.
Fauna in the art of the Solomon
Islands.
University of Otago, 1974.
M.A.
- STEELE, Carol Sue Wright
Fungus populations in marine waters
and coastal sands of the Hawaiian,
Line and Phoenix Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1965.
M.Sc.
- STEEPEE, Jonathan Linton
The unity of purpose in Admiral
Thayer Mahan's proposals for
American foreign policy.
New School for Social
Research, 1977. Ph.D.

- STEINBAUER, Friedrich
Die Cargo-kulte als
religions-geschichtliches und
missions-theologisches Problem.
[Cargo cults as a
religious/historical and
missionary/theological problem.]
Friedrich-Alexander-
Universität zu
Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1971.
Dr.theol.
- STEINKE, William E.
Characterization and optimization
of sweet potato production systems.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Sc.
- STEPHEN, Michele Joy
Continuity and change in Mekeo
society, 1890-1971.
Australian National
University, 1974. Ph.D.
- STEPHENS, Margaret Editha
With bar sinister on his chicken
feathers: a study of the
integration of kin terminology with
social structure in Wanigela,
Northern District, Papua New
Guinea.
University of North Carolina,
1974. Ph.D.
- STEPHENS, Tessa Anne Catherine
New Zealand and the New Hebrides
1886: the Hawkes Bay reaction.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.
- STERLY, Joachim
"Heilige Männer" und
Medizinmänner in Melanesien;
Versuch einer phänomenologisch
ausgerichteten Aufweisung des
Zauberpriestertums im
süd-westlichen Pazifik. ["Holy
men" and medicine men in Melanesia:
a phenomena-orientated account of
magic priesthood in the south-west
Pacific.]
Universität zu Köln, 1965.
Dr.phil.
- STEVENS, Irwin I.
The role of Japan in the security
of the Pacific.
University of the Philippines,
1955. M.A.
- STEVENS, William D.
A study of depopulation on Yap
Island.
Harvard University, 1949.
Ph.D.
- STEVENSON, Michael
Ideology and conflict in social
change: social inequality in a
Niugini town.
University of Sydney, 1972.
Ph.D.
- STEVENSON, Noel David
The ripening of sugar cane under
field conditions in Fiji: Lautoka,
Fiji.
University of Sydney, 1972.
M.Sc.
- STEWART, Alban
A botanical survey of the
Galápagos Islands.
Harvard University, 1911.
Ph.D.
- STICE, Gary Dennis
The geology and petrology of the
Manu a Islands, American Samoa.
University of Hawaii, 1966.
Ph.D.
- STIGLMAYR, Engerbert
Schamanismus in Polynesien.
[Shamanism in Polynesia.]
Universität Wien, 1956.
Dr.phil.
- STILLFRIED, Bernhard
Die soziale Organisation in
Mikronesien. [Social organisation
in Micronesia.]
Universität Wien, 1953.
Dr.phil.

- STOBER, Horst
Die Männervereinigung in
Neuguinea. Untersuchung über ihre
Histor, Grundlagen und Funktionen.
[Men's associations in New Guinea.
Investigations into their history,
foundation and functions.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1959. Dr.phil.
- STOLLER, Marianne L.
An analysis of cultural change on
the Island of Tahiti due to
European contact, 1796-1842.
University of Pennsylvania,
1961. M.A.
- STONE, Benjamin Clemens
The wild and cultivated pandanus of
the Marshall Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1960.
Ph.D.
- STONE, David Joseph
Political resurgence in the Cook
Islands: the path to
self-government, 1944-1965.
University of Auckland, 1967.
M.A.
- STONE, David Joseph
Self-rule in the Cook Islands: the
government and politics of a new
micro-state.
Australian National
University, 1971. Ph.D.
- STONE, Frank C.
Typhoon Karen.
University of Guam, 1970.
M.A.
- STONE, Ngaire Joan
Colonialism in microcosm: New
Zealand's annexation of the Cook
Islands.
Australian National
University, 1969. M.A.(Qual).
- STONE, Ngaire Joan
Transition to dependence: the Cook
Islands and New Zealand colonialism
to 1915, with reference to
Government-Maori relations in New
Zealand.
Australian National
University, 1974. M.A.
- STRANDMANN, Helmut Pogge van
The Kolonialrat: its significance
and influence on German politics
from 1890 to 1906.
Oxford University, 1970.
D.Phil.
- STRATENUS, René Jean
Een voorlopig onderzoek naar de
economische vooruitzichten in
Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea.
(Preliminary research into the
economic prospects of Dutch New
Guinea.)
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1952. Doctoraat.
- STRATHERN, Andrew Jamieson
Cerebral exchange in the Mount
Hagen area.
Cambridge University, 1966.
Ph.D.
- STRATHERN, Andrew Jamieson
Descent and group structure among
the Mbowamb.
Cambridge University, 1965.
Trinity College Fellowship.
- STRATHERN, Ann Marilyn
Women's status in the Mount Hagen
area: a study of marital relations
and court disputes among the
Melpa-speaking people.
Cambridge University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- STRAUSS, Wallace Patrick
Early American interest and
activity in Polynesia, 1783-1843.
Columbia University, 1958.
Ph.D.

- STRELAN, John Gerhard
The return-to-origins motif in Pauline theology and its significance for a theological interpretation of messianic and millenarian movements in Melanesia. Concordia Seminary, 1974. Th.D.
- STRENG, Patricia Ashton
The effects of perceptual-motor training on reading readiness test scores for first grade children. University of Guam, 1978. M.Ed.
- STRICKLAND, Andrew James
Australia and the West New Guinea dispute: the crystallisation of a policy. University of Adelaide, 1962. B.A.(Hons).
- STROHSCHNEIDER, G.
Die Stellungnahme der Hamburger Presse als Ausdruck der öffentlichen Meinung zu den Anfängen der Bismarckschen Kolonialpolitik. [The attitude of the Hamburg press as an expression of public opinion on the commencement of Bismarck's colonial policy.] Universität Hamburg, 1956. Dr.phil.
- STRONG, Ronald D.
Distribution, morphometry, and thermal stress studies on two forms of *linckia* (*Ostreoidea*) on Guam. University of Guam, 1975. M.Sc.
- STROUP, Edward Dixon
The thermostat of the 13 degrees C water in the equatorial Pacific Ocean. Johns Hopkins University, 1969. Ph.D.
- STROVEN, Carl
A life of Charles Warren Stoddard. Duke University, 1939. Ph.D.
- STRUWE, Ruth
Untersuchungen zum älteren Abschnitt der Urgeschichte Australiens aufgrund einer Analyse der Steinindustrien Australiens und drei Fundkomplexe aus Neuguinea und Indonesien. [Research into an older period of the early history of Australia, based on an analysis of Australian stone artifacts and three sites in New Guinea and Indonesia.] Humboldt- Universität zu Berlin, 1974. Dr.phil.
- STUHLMACHER, W.
Bismarcks Kolonialpolitik, dargestellt nach den Aktenveröffentlichungen des Auswärtigen Amts. [Bismarck's colonial policy, based on documents published by the Foreign Office.] Martin-Luther- Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 1924. Dr.phil.
- STUMPF, Margaret Katherine
Palauan value orientations and education. Columbia University, 1970. Ed.D.
- SUGGS, Robert C.
The archaeology of Nuku Hiva, Marquesas Islands, French Polynesia. Columbia University, 1959. Ph.D.
- SULZBERGER, Diane
The attitude of Sir Apirana Ngata towards the Cook Islanders and Samoans. University of Auckland, 1972. M.A.
- SUMMERS, Herbert
Sea surface temperature: northeast Pacific Ocean. University of Southern California, 1965. M.S.

- SURI, Ellison
 Music in Pacific Island worship
 with special reference to the
 Anglican Church in Lau, Malaita,
 Solomons.
 Pacific Theological College,
 1976. B.D.
- SURMON, Albert Vale
 The residential pattern of a
 colonial town - Port Moresby.
 University of Papua New
 Guinea, 1971. M.A.
- SURRIDGE, Margaret Norah
 The growth and development of the
 educational system in Fiji.
 University of New Zealand
 (Otago), 1945. M.A.
- SURUJPAL, Raymond
 Fiji's economically active
 population.
 Victoria University of
 Wellington, 1969. B.A.(Hons).
- SUTHERLAND, Mark Monroe
 A study of teacher training in
 American Samoa.
 University of Hawaii, 1941.
 M.Ed.
- SUTHERLAND, Rosalie Joan
 New Zealand opinion concerning the
 Washington Conference and the
 Samoan question, 1887-1889.
 University of Otago, 1962.
 M.A.
- SUTTON, John
 The development of Tongan
 education, with particular
 reference to inter-relationships
 between Church and State.
 University of New South Wales,
 1973. M.Ed.
- SUTTON, John
 Education in Tonga: church and
 state; an appraisal of the
 functions of church and state in
 education.
 University of Auckland, 1963.
 Dip.Ed.
- SUYENAGA, Wayne
 Earth deformation in response to
 surface loading: application to
 the formation of the Hawaiian
 Ridge.
 University of Hawaii, 1977.
 Ph.D.
- SVENNE, Ilze
 Clausewitz, Corbett and naval
 strategy in the Pacific area in
 World War II.
 University of Adelaide, 1965.
 B.A.(Hons).
- SVENSSON, Ulla S.M.
 A comparative study of kinship.
 University of Missouri -
 Columbia, 1974. Ph.D.
- SWAINBANK, Ian Gordon
 The isotopic composition of lead
 and strontium from volcanic rocks
 of the South Pacific.
 Columbia University, 1968.
 Ph.D.
- SWAINSON, Jeremy John
 Some economic aspects of the Fijian
 sugar industry.
 Cambridge University, 1971.
 Dip.Ag.Sci.
- SWAN, Keith John
 Early Australasian contacts with
 the New Hebrides.
 University of Sydney, 1958.
 M.A.
- SWANSTON, Charles
 Trachoma in Fiji.
 University of New Zealand
 (Otago), 1945. M.D.
- SWANTON, Mary Ellen
 The visitor perception of the
 physical and cultural environment
 of American Samoa.
 University of Hawaii, 1969.
 M.A.

- SWARTZ, Marc Jerome
The social organization of
behavior: relations among kinsmen
on Romonum, Truk.
Harvard University, 1958.
Ph.D.
- SWEENEY, Anthony William
The behaviour and seasonal
distribution of Anopheles farauti
(Laveran) at the Carteret Islands
(Bougainville District, T.P.N.G.).
University of Sydney, 1967.
M.Agr.Sc.
- SWINDLER, Daris Ray
A racial study of the West Nakanai
of New Britain.
University of Pennsylvania,
1959. Ph.D.
- TA'ASE, Elia Tulifau
Beyond Samoan Christianity: a
study of the Siovili cult and the
problems facing the Church in Samoa
today.
Pacific Theological College,
1971. B.D.
- TABURIMAI, Koae
A study of the marriage patterns in
the Gilbert Islands.
Pacific Theological College,
1969. B.D.
- TAFEA, Manase
Church and politics in Tonga.
Pacific Theological College,
1978. B.D.
- TAIT, P.S.
The problem of national integration
in Papua New Guinea.
Massey University, 1973. M.A.
- TAKAHASHI, Makoto
Self and cross fertility and
sterility studies of the sweet
potato (Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir).
University of Hawaii, 1937.
M.Sc.
- TAKENDU, Daniel
Tilapia marketing in the East Sepik
Province.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. B.A.(Hons).
- TAKEUCHI, Floyd Katsui
A status study of commercial cinema
in the Pacific Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.A.
- TALANDIER, Jacques Marcel
Etude et prévision des tsunamis en
Polynésie française. Moyen de
prévoir leur occurrence à partir
des premiers enregistrements
sismiques. [Study and forecasting
of tsunamis in French Polynesia.
Ways of forecasting their
occurrence from the first seismic
registration.]
Université de Paris VI, 1972.
Doc.d'univ.
- TALAPUSI, Faitala
Jesus Christ in a Pacific world of
spirits.
Pacific Theological College,
1976. B.D.
- TALLON, Walter Adam
The geology of Enirikku Island,
Bikini Atoll, Marshall Islands.
University of Pittsburgh,
1955. M.S.
- TALTY, Diana
Pangu Pati: humility, honesty, na
hatwok.
University of Sydney, 1971.
B.A.(Hons).
- TAMAALI'I, Sione Vesile
Church administration and finance
in the Methodist Church in Samoa.
Pacific Theological College,
1975. B.D.
- TAMAHORI, Maxine Joan
Cultural change in Tongan
bark-cloth manufacture.
University of Auckland, 1963.
M.A.

- TAN, J.T.
Late Miocene and early Pliocene
foraminifera from eastern and
southeastern Viti Levu, Fiji.
Carleton University, 1975.
M.Sc.
- TAN, Robert S.H.
The South Pacific Commission.
University of Queensland,
1959. B.A.(Hons).
- TANG, You Liang
Essai sur les mouvements de la
population dans l'Océan Pacifique.
[Population movements in the
Pacific Ocean.]
Université de Toulouse, 1934.
Doc.en droit.
- TANIELU, Laau Ioritana
A study of the ministry of the
Congregational Christian Church in
Samoa and the influence of social
organization, traditions and
customs.
Pacific Theological College,
1968. B.D.
- TANIGUCHI, Glenn Yukio
Effects of Fiji disease-resistant
sugarcane varieties on the biology
of Perkinsiella saccharicida
Kirkaldy.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.Sc.
- TARANTO, R.
An investigation into the causes of
the positive sea surface
temperature anomaly in the
northeast Pacific, June-October
1967.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1968. M.Sc.
- TAREKA, Dominiko T.
Traditional healing methods: a
survey of traditional healing
methods in Fiji, the Gilberts , and
the Solomons, and their
contributions to the pastoral
healing methods.
Pacific Theological College,
1976. Dip.Th.
- TATE, Russell S.
Plantation production in the
Pacific area.
Duke University, 1940. M.A.
- TATHAM, C.B.
A predictive study of the academic
success of foreign undergraduate
students at the University of
Hawaii.
University of Hawaii, 1964.
M.A.
- TAUEVIHI, Niuaviu
A general survey of education on
Niue.
Massey University, 1977. M.A.
- TAUWAOLE, Wesley
The development of primary
education in Papua New Guinea.
University of Leeds, 1972.
Dip.Ed.Admin.
- TAVOA, Michael
Towards Melanesian Christianity:
with special reference to belief in
spirit in islands of North
Pentecost.
Pacific Theological College,
1977. Dip.Th.
- TAYLOR, Andrew James
Syntax and phonology of Motu
(Papua): a transformational
approach.
Australian National
University, 1970. Ph.D.
- TAYLOR, Charles W.
Leadership and authority in three
New Guinea communities.
University of Washington,
1959. M.A.

- TAYLOR, George Anthony Morgan
The 1951 eruption of Mount
Lamington, Papua.
University of Sydney, 1960.
M.Sc.
- TAYLOR, Jack W.
Education in Tonga.
University of Canterbury,
1963. Dip.Ed.
- TAYLOR, Jacqueline
Violence in Melanesia, case study:
acts of violence by indigenes
towards European traders and
settlers in the Solomon Islands,
1878-1893.
University of Auckland, 1975.
M.A.
- TAYLOR, Lloyd Walter
The western Coral Sea:
sedimentation and tectonics.
University of Sydney, 1978.
Ph.D.
- TAYLOR, Philip H.
A history and comparison of
dependency administration in Samoa.
Stanford University, 1936.
Ph.D.
- TAYLOR, Richard Morris Stovin
The form and oventation of the hard
palate, with special reference to
skulls from the Chatham Islands.
University of Otago, 1933.
D.D.S.
- TCHEKHOFF, Claude
Recherches sur la syntaxe de
l'énonce en construction ergative
avec illustrations en avar, langue
du Caucase, et tongien, langue
polynésienne. [Researches on the
syntax of the ergative type of
sentence construction with
illustrations in Avarish, a
Caucasian language, and Tongan, a
Polynesian language.]
Université de Paris V, 1975.
Doc.ès lettres.
- TEILHET, Jehanne Hildegarde
The influence of Polynesian culture
and art on the works of Paul
Gauguin, 1891-1903.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1975. Ph.D.
- TEKINER, Roselle
The panpipe as indicator of culture
contact: a test of Tolstoy's
method in long-range comparison.
City University of New York,
1974. Ph.D.
- TELFORD, Helen Ruth
'In' and 'out' on the Chatham
Islands: a study of social
relations and social categories.
University of Auckland, 1978.
M.A.
- TELLER, Walter M.
The voyage of Joshua Slocum.
Rutgers University, 1959.
Ph.D.
- TEMU, Arona
A study of the poor.
Pacific Theological College,
1974. Dip.Th.
- TERRELL, John Edward
Perspectives on the pre-history of
Bougainville Island, Papua New
Guinea: a study in the human
biogeography of the southwestern
Pacific.
Harvard University, 1976.
Ph.D.
- TESCHER, Tom
West Irian and the 'Act of Free
Choice'.
Monash University, 1970.
B.A.(Hons).

- TESCHNER, Hans
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der
Lauraceen. Beschreibung der
Lauraceen Neuguineas, ihrer
Blattanatomie und ihrer
Verbreitung. [Contribution to
knowledge of the Lauraceae. A
description of the Lauraceae of New
Guinea, their leaf anatomy and
distribution.]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1931. Dr.phil.
- TETARIA, Charles
Réflexions épidémiologiques à
propos de l'évolution de la
filariose à Tahiti après 25 ans
de lutte anti-filarienne.
[Epidemiological reflections on the
evolution of filariasis in Tahiti
after 25 years of an
anti-filariasis campaign.]
Université de Rennes, 1974.
Doc.d'état.
- THACKER, Jack W.
The partition of Samoa.
University of South Carolina,
1966. Ph.D.
- THALHEIMER, August
Beitrag zur Kenntnis de Pronomina
personalia und possessiva der
Sprachen mikronesiens.
[Contribution to knowledge of the
personal and possessive pronouns in
Micronesian speech.]
Kaiser-Wilhelms- Universität
zu Strassburg, 1970. Dr.phil.
- THAMAN, Randolph Robert
The Tongan agricultural system:
with special emphasis on plant
assemblages.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1975. Ph.D.
- THAXTON, D.R.
The effects of seamounts on
long-range sound propagation in the
northeast Pacific Ocean.
U.S. Naval Postgraduate
School, 1971. M.Sc.
- THEILE, Kenneth W.
Lutheran witness in Lae, New
Guinea.
Concordia Seminary, 1974.
Th.D.
- THIBAULD, Jean-Claude
Le peuplement avien des îles de la
Société (Polynésie). [The avian
settlement of the Society Islands
(Polynesia).]
Ecole Pratique des Hautes
Etudes, 1974. Dip.E.P.H.E.
- THIRWELL, P.J.
Inter-religious relationships in a
Fiji Indian community: Hindus and
Christians.
University of Sydney, 1966.
Dip.Anthrop.
- THOMAS, E.Barrington
A comparative study of senior high
school students in Papua New Guinea
and the Western District of
Victoria, Australia.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1978. Ph.D.
- THOMAS, John Byron
Adoption, filiation and matrilineal
descent on Namonuito Atoll,
Caroline Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.
- THOMAS, John Nichols
Change and counterchange: the
Institute of Pacific Relations.
Tufts University, 1971. Ph.D.
- THOMAS, Mary Durand
Transmitting culture to children on
Namonuito Atoll, Caroline Islands.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
Ph.D.
- THOMAS, Theodore Hubert
The aims and organization of the
Trust Territory of the Pacific
Islands.
Duke University, 1957. M.A.

- THOMAS, William Harold A.
A comparative study of the Maori,
Fijian and Tanzanian adolescent.
University of London, 1972.
Dip.Adol.Dev.
- THOMPSON, Anne Gabrielle
"New France", the colony of Charles
Marie Bonaventure du Breil, Marquis
de Rays: a dream or a fraud?
University of Queensland,
1974. M.A.(Qual).
- THOMPSON, Julian L.
Diurnal variation of cosmic rays on
the Pacific Ocean.
University of Chicago, 1939.
Ph.D.
- THOMPSON, Laura Maud
Trade in south-eastern New Guinea.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1933. Ph.D.
- THOMPSON, Richard Brian Mussicks
The geology of the ultrabasic rocks
of the British Solomon Islands.
University of Sydney, 1961.
Ph.D.
- THOMPSON, Roger Clark
Australian imperialism in the New
Hebrides, 1862-1922.
Australian National
University, 1970. Ph.D.
- THORNLEY, Andrew Wainwright
Fijian Methodism 1874-1945: the
emergence of a national church.
Australian National
University, 1978. Ph.D.
- THORNLEY, Andrew Wainwright
The Methodist Mission and the
Indians in Fiji 1900-1920.
University of Auckland, 1973.
M.A.
- THORPE, Mary Anne
A transformational-generative
syntax of Luangiua.
University of Auckland, 1968.
M.A.
- THRELKELD, Georgia Marie R.
The three Pacific cruises of Thomas
ap Catesby Jones.
University of Southern
California, 1961. A.M.
- THUROT, Jean Maurice
Le tourisme tropical balnéaire:
le modèle caraïbe et ses
extensions. [Tropical resort
tourism: the Caribbean model and
its extensions.]
Université de Droit,
d'Économie et des Sciences,
1973. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- THURSTON, William R.
The phonology of Anêm, a
non-Austronesian language of West
New Britain.
McMaster University, 1976.
M.A.
- TIATIA, A. Enele
Suicide in Samoa and a Christian
response.
Pacific Theological College,
1977. Dip.Th.
- TIATIA, Likli Lokeni
A mission of the Congregational
Church in Samoa as the servant of
God to the juvenile delinquents
(special reference to the Apia town
area).
Pacific Theological College,
1974. B.D.
- TIATIA, Ropati
Sunday observance in Samoa.
Pacific Theological College,
1969. B.D.
- TIESLER, Frank
Besiedlungsgeschichte und
Stilprovinzen in Nord-Neuguinea.
[Settlement history and region
types in North New Guinea.]
Humboldt-Universität zu
Berlin, 1974. Dr.phil.

- TIFFANY, Walter Warren
 Political structure and change: a corporate analysis of American Samoa.
 University of California, Los Angeles, 1971. Ph.D.
- TILEMAN, John A.
 Politics of expatriates: the introduction of income tax to New Guinea.
 University of Sydney, 1967. B.A.(Hons).
- TILEMAN, John A.
 The ABC (Australian Broadcasting Commission) in Papua-New Guinea.
 University of Sydney, 1966. B.A.(Hons).
- TIPPETT, Alan Richard
 Fijian material culture: a study of cultural context, function and change.
 University of Oregon, 1964. Ph.D.
- TIPPETT, Alan Richard
 The nineteenth-century labor trade in the Southwest Pacific: a study of slavery and indenture as the origin of present-day racial problems.
 American University, 1956. M.A.
- TISCHNER, Herbert
 Die Verbreitung der Hausformen in Ozeanien. [The distribution of house types in Oceania.]
 Universität Hamburg, 1934. Dr.phil.
- TOBIAS, William James
 Ecology of *Siganus argenteus* (Pisces: Siganidae) in relation to its mariculture potential on Guam.
 University of Guam, 1976. M.Sc.
- TOBIN, J.A.
 The resettlement of the Eniwetok people: a study of a displaced community in the Marshall Islands.
 University of California, Berkeley, 1967. Ph.D.
- TODD, Arthur James
 The family in primitive education.
 Yale University, 1911. Ph.D.
- TOFFELMIER, Gertrude Doniger
 A critical study of cross-cousin marriage in Melanesia.
 University of California, Berkeley, 1937. M.A.
- TOFT, Graham Simco
 The registration and cadastral survey of native-held land in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.
 University of New South Wales, 1969. M.Surv.
- TOGOLO, Mary Catherine
 Our beneficent rule : a comparison of some aspects of the Australian administration of Papua New Guinea in the 1930s.
 University of Papua New Guinea., 1975. M.A.
- TOGOLO, Melchior P.
 The dialectics of planning: district planning in Papua New Guinea with special reference to Bougainville.
 University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. B.Ec.(Hons).
- TOHI, Viliami Tavakafai'ana
 A study in the nature of the church as seen in the Anglican Church in Tonga.
 Pacific Theological College, 1972. B.D.

- TOKILALA, William
Divorce in contemporary Tolai society : a case study of both stable and divorce matrilineal marriages among the older generation who are affected by modernization and especially the introduction of the new cash economy.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. B.A.(Hons).
- TOLL, Maynard Joy
Australia in the evolution of the British Commonwealth, 1919-1939: the impact of the international environment.
Johns Hopkins University, 1970. Ph.D.
- TOLL, Maynard Joy
The Marshalls, Marianas and Carolines under Germany, Japan and the United States.
Johns Hopkins University, 1967. M.A.
- TOMASETTI, William Ernest
The United Nations, Australia and New Guinea - issues from 1946 to 1966.
University of Queensland, 1966. B.A.(Hons).
- TOMKYS, R.L.L.
Queensland immigration, 1859-1901.
University of Queensland, 1930. M.A.
- TONE, Peteru
George Brown's place in the development of the Christian mission in the Pacific, with special reference to his connection with Samoa.
Pacific Theological College, 1973. B.D.
- TONI, C.
.Contribution à l'étude des chromites de Nouvelle-Calédonie. [Contribution to the study of New Caledonian chromites.]
Université de Montpellier, 1965. Doc.de 3e cycle.
- TOOMEY, M.R.
Sir Francis Dillon Bell: his ideas and influence on New Zealand relations with the Pacific Islands, 1881-1891.
University of Otago, 1966. M.A.
- TOTH, John Andras
Enblide and trochelin: two novel diterpenoid constituents of Pacific soft corals, *Sarcophyton* spp.
University of Hawaii, 1978. M.Sc.
- TO WALLOM, Ellison
Aspects of contradictory colonial "development" in Papua New Guinea and its effect on the Tolai conflict.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1977. B.A.(Hons).
- TOWERS, Kenneth Ernest
The impact of the plantations of the United Church in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands on Melanesian culture.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1978. M.A.
- TOWNSEND, Don Frank
Finding the road: the factors of distance and transport in socio-economic development in the Huon Peninsula of Papua New Guinea.
Monash University, 1977. Ph.D.
- TOWNSEND, Mary Evelyn
Origins of modern German colonialism, 1871-1885.
Columbia University, 1921. Ph.D.

TOWNSEND, Patricia Kathryn Woods
Subsistence and social organization
in a New Guinea society.

University of Michigan, 1969.
Ph.D.

TRACEY, Joshua Irvine
Subsurface geology of Bikini Atoll,
Marshall Islands.

Yale University, 1950. Ph.D.

TREAS-SMART, Daphne J.
United States policy in the Pacific
area, 1898-1922, with special
reference to China and the open
door.

University of Birmingham,
1956. M.A.

TRECASES, Jean-Jacques
L'évolution géochimique
supergène des roches ultrabasiques
en zone tropicale et la formation
des gisements nickelifères de
Nouvelle-Calédonie. [The
geochemical supergenetic evolution of
ultrabasic rocks in the tropical
zone and the formation of
nickel-bearing lodes in New
Caledonia.]

Université Louis Pasteur
Strasbourg, 1973.
Doc.d'état.

TREFRY, David
A comparative study of Kuman and
Pawaian, non-Austronesian languages
of New Guinea.

University of Sydney, 1966.
M.A.

TREIDE, Bärbel Renate Fleischer
Wildpflanzen in der Ernährung
melanesischer Bodenbauer. Ein
Beitrag zur ethnologischen
Wirtschaftsforschung von
Ethnobotanik. [Wild plants in the
nutrition of Melanesian
agriculturalists. A contribution
to ethnological economic research
from ethnobotany.]

Karl-Marx- Universität
Leipzig, 1966. Dr.phil.

TREUE, Wolfgang
Der Erwert und die Verwaltung der
Marshall-Inseln. Ein Beitrag zu
Geschichte der Jaluit-Gesellschaft.
[The acquisition and administration
of the Marshall Islands. A
contribution to the history of the
Jaluit Company.]

Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1940. Dr.phil.

TRIBOLET, Leslie Bennett
The international aspects of
electrical communication in the
Pacific area.

Johns Hopkins University,
1928. Ph.D.

TRICHILLO, Paul Joseph
A study of phytophthora blight of
ti (*Cordyline terminalis*) and the
biology of the causal organism
Phytophthora parasitica.

University of Hawaii, 1979.
M.Sc.

TRLIN, Andrew Dago
Immigrants in Auckland: a
contribution to human ecology.

Massey University, 1974.
Ph.D.

TRONO, Gavino C.
The taxonomy and ecology of the
marine benthic algae of the
Caroline Islands.

University of Hawaii, 1968.
Ph.D.

TRYON, Darrell Trevor
The languages of the Loyalty
Islands.

Australian National
University, 1967. Ph.D.

TSAI, Wei-yün Jeanne
Aflatoxin production in dehydrated
taro.

University of Hawaii, 1979.
M.Sc.

- TSIPOURAS, Anthony George
Air transport in Niugini: major aspects of the planning and operational milieu in the way ahead.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- TSIPOURAS, Anthony George
Dual airline policies in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1972. M.A.(Qual).
- TSUDA, Roy Toshio
A floristic and distributional account of the Phaeophyta (brown algae) on Guam, Mariana Islands.
University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 1970.
Ph.D.
- TUGALE, Anne
The role of the church in rural development with particular reference to Fiji.
Pacific Theological College, 1978. B.D.
- TUIMAUALUGA, Litala
The mission of the Congregational Christian Church in Samoa in a fa'a-Samoa (Samoan culture) framework.
Pacific Theological College, 1977. Dip.Th.
- TU'INUKUAFE, Karl Leonard
Overseas-trained Tongans and their contribution to the modern development of Tonga.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.
- TUKUNIA, P.Q.
Namoli: a study of settlement in a Fijian village.
Australian National University, 1965. M.A.(Qual).
- TULEJA, Thaddeus
United States naval policy in the Pacific, 1930-41.
Fordham University, 1961.
Ph.D.
- TULLY, James Alan
The constitutional development of Niue, 1900-1975.
University of Auckland, 1976.
M.A.
- TUPOU, Ioane Felete
Towards new forms of ministry for Samoan Methodism.
Pacific Theological College, 1974. B.D.
- TUPOUNIUA, Penisimani
Persistence and change: a study of a village in Tonga.
University of Auckland, 1970.
M.A.
- TUPUAI, Fa'atauva'a
A comparative study of the Samoan and Hebrew concepts of the covenant.
Pacific Theological College, 1972. B.D.
- TURNER, Camille O.
Hogs, housing and horticulture: an ecological study of settlement patterns in Melanesia.
University of Pennsylvania, 1973. M.A.
- TURNER, Deborah Ann
Olgeta pipel bilong Papua Nu Gini i ken go het, o nogat? [Change and development in Papua New Guinea.]
Monash University, 1975.
B.A.(Hons).
- TURNER, Gordon Brinkerhoff
The amphibious complex: a study of operations at Saipan.
Princeton University, 1950.
Ph.D.

- TURNER, Ruth D.
Monograph of the Pholadidae of the Western Atlantic and Eastern Pacific.
Radcliffe College, 1954.
Ph.D.
- TURNER, S.
New Zealand and the Australasian federation question 1890-1892.
University of Otago, 1968.
M.A.
- TURNER, William Young
The ethnology of the Motu.
Glasgow University, 1877.
M.D.
- TURVEY, Monica Eleanor
London Missionary Society missionaries in New Guinea, 1871-84: agents of empire?
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. M.A.
- TURVEY, Nigel Duncan
Nutrient cycling and variations in stream water quality under tropical rain forest in central Papua.
University of Papua and New Guinea, 1973. M.Sc.
- TU'UHOLOAKI, Finau
The ethics of the allocation of land in Fiji.
Pacific Theological College, 1974. B.D.
- TUWERE, Ilaitia Sevati
A study of true and false religion in Luther: insights for the Methodist Church in Fiji.
Pacific Theological College, 1969. B.D.
- TUZA, Esau Togasabo
The emergence of the Christian Fellowship Church: a historical view of Silas Eto, founder of the Christian Fellowship Church.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. M.A.
- TUZA, Esau Togasabo
Towards indigenization of Christian worship in the Western Solomons.
Pacific Theological College, 1970. B.D.
- TUZIN, Donald Francis
Unity in duality: social and ritual organisation of the Ilahita Arapesh.
Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- TYLER, Vernon Lynn
The religious education program of the Pacific Board of Education.
Brigham Young University, 1964. M.R.E.
- TYSON, Robert James
Australia, Japan and the German Pacific possessions, 1914-1918.
Australian National University, 1969. B.A.(Hons).
- UBERHORST, P.
Die Arbeiterfrage in den deutschen Kolonien. [The labour question in the German colonies.]
Universität Münster, 1926.
Dr.jur.
- UBEROI, Jitendra Pal Singh
Political organisation of the Kula Ring.
University of Manchester, 1960. M.A.
- UMENG, Ephraim Makis
The impact of Bougainville Copper Limited operations on local business on Bougainville: a study of underdevelopment.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1976. B.Ec.(Hons).
- UNDERWOOD, Lydia Jane Hainline
Human ecology in Micronesia: determinants of population size, structure and dynamics.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1964. Ph.D.

- UPLEGGER, Helga
Der sakrale Fürst auf Tahiti,
Hawaii und Tonga: eine
Untersuchung sakralen Herrschertum
in Polynesien. [The sacred ruler
in Tahiti, Hawaii and Tonga: a
study of sacred kingdoms in
Polynesia.]
Johannes Gutenberg-
Universität Mainz, 1960.
Dr.phil.
- URBAN, Manfred
Die Haustiere der Polynesier: ein
Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte der
Südsee. [Domestic animals in
Polynesia. A contribution to the
history of culture of the South
Seas.]
Georg-August-Universität zu
Göttingen, 1961. Dr.phil.
- URBANOWICZ, Charles Francis
Tongan culture: the methodology of
an ethnographic reconstruction.
University of Oregon, 1972.
Ph.D.
- UYASSI, Munara
Local government and socio-economic
change in the Kainantu district of
the Eastern Highlands of Papua New
Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1976. B.A.
- UZES, Ernest Victor
French activities in the Pacific
from 1786 to 1850, with particular
emphasis on California.
University of Southern
California, 1955. A.M.
- VAI, Peniamina V.
Corporate salvation: a study of
the communal sharing amongst the
Hebrews within the context of
corporate personality in comparison
with that of the Samoans, leading
up to salvation.
Pacific Theological College,
1970. B.D.
- VALENCIA, Mark John
Tertiary and Quaternary sediments
of the Ontong Java Plateau area.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
Ph.D.
- VALENTIN, Peter von
Die melanesischen Pfeile und Bogen
im Basler Museum für Völkerkunde.
[Melanesian bows and arrows in the
Basle Museum of Anthropology.]
Universität Basel, 1968.
Dr.phil.
- VALENTINE, Charles Abernethy
An introduction to the history of
changing ways of life on the island
of New Britain.
University of Pennsylvania,
1958. Ph.D.
- VALENZUELA AYALA, E.A.
Deep sea sediments and topography
of an area near Clipperton Island,
eastern tropical Pacific.
University of California, La
Jolla, 1975. M.Sc.
- VAN ARSDALE, Peter Wayne
Perspectives on development among
Irian Jaya's Asmat: cultural and
demographic correlates of induced
change.
University of Colorado, 1975.
Ph.D.
- VAN BRIESSEN, Hans
Hereditary chieftainship and kava
in Melanesia.
Columbia University, 1935.
M.A.
- VAN DE KAA, Dirk Jan
The demography of Papua and New
Guinea's indigenous population.
Australian National
University, 1971. Ph.D.
- VAN DER MEULEN, John
Fish marketing in Papua and New
Guinea.
University of New England,
1962. M.Ag.Sc.

VANDERWAL, Ronald Lewis
Prehistoric studies in central
coastal Papua.

Australian National
University, 1973. Ph.D.

VAN NUNEN, Bernad Otto
Education and change: an enquiry
as to the role of introduced
education in the process of social
change with special reference to
New Guinea.

University of Sydney, 1952.
B.A.

VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto
The community of Kugapa: a report
of a research conducted in 1957-58
amongst the Moni in the central
highlands of West New Guinea.

University of Sydney, 1966.
M.A.

VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga
Bakoiudu: resettlement and social
change among the Kuni of Papua.

Australian National
University, 1967. Ph.D.

VASUDA, Ayako
The structure of Penrhyn phrases.

University of Hawaii, 1968.
M.A.

VATCHER, William H.
Combat propaganda against the
Japanese in the Central Pacific.

Stanford University, 1950.
Ph.D.

VAYSSET, Pierre Sylvain
Contributions à la géographie
médicale: Nouvelle-Calédonie et
dépendances. [Contributions to
medical geography: New Caledonia
and its dependencies.]

Académie de Montpellier,
1874. Doc.en méd.

VEEGER, Louis Maria
Papoea-dorpsverzorgsters. Een
sociaal-hygiënisch experiment in
Nederlands Zuid Nieuw Guinea.
[Papuan rural health sisters: a
social hygiene experiment in
southern Netherlands New Guinea.]
Universiteit van Amsterdam,
1959. Doctoraat.

VENKATACHALAM, Peruvemba Sitarama
A study of the diet, nutrition and
health of the Chimbu natives (with
supporting papers).

University of Sydney, 1959.
M.D.

VENRICK, Elizabeth Louise
The distribution and ecology of
oceanic diatoms in the North
Pacific.

University of California, San
Diego, 1969. Ph.D.

VERGARA, Victor M. de la P.
La Isla de Pascua: dominacion y
dominio. [Easter Island:
domination and dominion.]

Universidad de Chile,
Santiago, 1939. Doctorado.

VERIN, Pierre
L'ancienne civilisation de Rurutu
(îles Australes, Polynésie
française). [The former
civilisation of Rurutu (Austral
Islands, French Polynesia).]
Université de Paris, 1965.
Doc.de 3e cycle.

VERMA, B.L.
The Mailu: a study of the changing
structure of local groups.

Australian National
University, 1964. Ph.D.

VERRIER, June Raye
Australia, Papua New Guinea and the
West New Guinea question 1949-1969.
Monash University, 1977.
Ph.D.

- VESPER, Ethel R.
Phrase structure of Kusaien.
University of California,
Davis, 1969. M.A.
- VESPER, Ethel R.
Structural and sociosemantics of
Kusaien.
University of
Missouri-Columbia, 1976.
Ph.D.
- VICTOR, Gary S.
The evolution of the legislative
proces on Guam 1950 through 1968.
University of Guam, 1969.
M.A.
- VIENNE, Bernard
Gens de Motlav: la vision du monde
et la conception des rapports
sociaux dans les îles Banks
Nouvelles-Hébrides. [The people
of Mota Lava: view of the world
and conception of social relations
in the Banks Islands, New
Hebrides.]
Université de Paris I, 1979.
Doc.de 3e cycle.
- VILLIERS, Lionel
Education in Papua New Guinea.
University of Melbourne, 1951.
M.Ed.
- VINAS, Jean Marie
Relation d'une épidémie de
fièvre typhoïde observée en
Nouvelle-Calédonie et contribution
à l'étude de la fièvre typhoïde
dans les pays chauds. [An account
of an epidemic of typhoid fever
observed in New Caledonia and a
contribution to the study of
typhoid fever in hot countries.]
Académie de Montpellier,
1887. Doc.en méd.
- VINCENT, Edouard Marie François
Contribution à la géographie
médicale. Topographie médicale
de la Terre-Eugénie (Atimaono).
[A contribution to medical
geography: medical topography of
Eugénie-Land (Atimaono).]
Académie de Montpellier,
1876. Doc.en méd.
- VINES, Arthur Peter
An epidemiological sample survey of
the highlands, mainland and islands
regions of the Territory of Papua
and New Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1969.
M.D.
- VINOGRADOVA, Z.K.
Russkie putesthestvenniki v zharkom
poiase (pervaia polovina XIX veka)
i razvitie nekotorykh problem
geografii. [Russian voyagers in
the tropics (the first half of the
19th century) and the development
of several problems of geography.]
Leningradskij Universitet im.
A.A. Zdanova, 1959.
Avtoref.kand.
- VINSON, Gerald Edward
An analysis and revision of the
driver's guide for the Government
of American Samoa.
Texas A & M University, 1979.
Ed.D.
- VINSON, Philippe-Lucien-Eugène
Eléments d'une topographie
médicale de la Nouvelle-Calédonie
et de l'île des Pins. [Elements of
a medical topography for New
Caledonia and the Isle of Pines.]
Académie de Paris, 1858.
Doc.en méd.

- VIRAGH, Marianna
 Über den Farbensymbolismus in der rituellen Gesichtsbemalung der Mbowamb im Zentralhochland von Neuguinea. [Colour symbolism in ritual face painting of the Mbowamb in the Central Highlands of New Guinea.]
 Universität Wien, 1974.
 Dr.phil.
- VIROT, Robert
 La végétation canaque. [Kanakan vegetation.]
 Université de Paris, 1957.
 Doc.ès sci.nat.
- VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
 A history of Nauru.
 Australian National University, 1967. M.A.
- VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
 Australia's attitudes and policies towards Indonesia 1950 to 1965.
 Australian National University, 1973. Ph.D.
- VOCKLER, John C.
 Sir Samuel Walker Griffith.
 University of Queensland, 1953. B.A.(Hons).
- VOGEL, Kenneth Richard
 Attitudes, motivation and attained proficiency in ESL: a sociolinguistic study of American Samoan ninth graders.
 University of Hawaii, 1978.
 M.A.
- VOGEL, Leendert Cornelis
 Het beleid van de Dienst van Gezondheidszorg in West-Nieuw Guinea, 1950-62. [The policy of the Department of Public Health in West New Guinea, 1950-62.]
 Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1965. Doctoraat.
- VOGLER, Bernard E.
 Carl Schurz and the German-American conflict in relation to Samoa, 1887-1889.
 Catholic University of America, 1941. M.A.
- VOIGT, W.
 Die Entwicklung der Eingeborenenpolitik in den deutschen Kolonien. Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der kolonialen Schuldlüge. [The evolution of a native policy in the German colonies. A study of the struggle against colonial whitewashing.]
 Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen, 1927. Dr.phil.
- VOLAVOLA, Livai
 The teaching of health, biology and general science in secondary schools.
 University of London, 1951.
 A.I.E.
- VOLK, Winfried
 Die Entdeckung Tahitis und das Wunschbild der seligen Insel in der deutschen Literatur. [The discovery of Tahiti and the ideal image of the happy island in German literature.]
 Ruprecht-Karl-Universität Heidelberg, 1934. Dr.phil.
- VOLLAND, Anita
 The arts in Polynesia - a study of the function and meaning of art forms in pre-contact Polynesia.
 University of Pennsylvania, 1975. Ph.D.
- VON DER OHE, Werner Dietrich
 The European Communities and its former colonies in Africa, the Caribbean and the Pacific - an empirical test of certain Emersonian exchange-theoretical propositions.
 Michigan State University, 1975. Ph.D.

VON HERZEN, Richard Pierre
Pacific Ocean heat flow
measurements: their interpretation
and geophysical implications.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1959. Ph.D.

VONSY, Jean
Les coqs de combat et les combats
de coqs en Polynésie française.
[Fighting cocks and cock-fights in
French Polynesia.]
Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire,
1948. Diplôme.

VOORHOEVE, Clemens Lambertus
The Flamingo Bay dialect of the
Asmat language.
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1965. Doctoraat.

VOORHOEVE, Hendrik Willem Adriaan
Zorg voor moeder en kind in
ontwikkeling. Een vergelijkende
studie naar aanleiding van ervaring
in West Nieuw Guinea. [A study of
maternal health and child
development. A comparative study
based on experience in West New
Guinea.]
Universiteit van Amsterdam,
1965. Doctoraat.

VOORHOEVE, Joris Jacob Clemens
The foreign policy of the
Netherlands: an analytical survey
with an extensive bibliography.
Johns Hopkins University,
1973. Ph.D.

VOUTAS, Anthony
The Kaindi by-election of 1966.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1974. M.A.(Qual).

VUSONIWAILALA, Lasarus
Towards a Pacific Island theory of
communication and change.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.A.

VYTHILINGAM, I.
Systematic study of the Collembola
of the Pacific region.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1975. M.Sc.

WADDELL, Eric Wilson
The dynamics of a New Guinea
Highlands agricultural system.
Australian National
University, 1968. Ph.D.

WADDELL, James Robert Erskine
Local government councils in Papua
New Guinea : policy and practice,
with particular reference to the
Mount Hagen and Sumgilbar local
government councils.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1973. Ph.D.

WADE, Alton Lavar
A study of former students of the
Church College of Hawaii from
selected Polynesian countries.
Brigham Young University,
1973. Ed.D.

WADE, Leslie Keith
The alpine and subalpine vegetation
of Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1969. Ph.D.

WAGNER, Konrad Adolf
The craniology of the Oceanic
races.
Universitetet i Oslo, 1937.
Ph.D.

WAGNER, Paula
James Cooks erste Entdeckungreise
in die Südsee (1768-1771) in ihrer
Beziehung zu Winden und Stromungen.
[James Cook's first voyage of
discovery in the South Seas
(1768-1771) in relation to winds
and currents.]
Universität Münster, 1934.
Dr.phil.

- WAGNER, Roy
The curse of Souw: principles of
Daribi clan definition and
alliance.
University of Chicago, 1966.
Ph.D.
- WAHL, Rudolf
Die Kohlenstation staats- und
völkerrechtlich betrachtet mit
Rücksicht auf den Artikel 3 des
deutsch-spanischen Vertrages betr.
die Zession der Karolinen.
[Coaling stations under
constitutional and popular law,
examined with regard to Article 3
of the German-Spanish agreement
concerning the cession of the
Carolines.]
Universität Griefswald, 1906.
Dr.phil.
- WAIARU, Amos S.
Premarital counselling with special
reference to the work of the
Anglican Church in the Solomon
Islands.
Pacific Theological College,
1975. Dip.Th.
- WAIKO, John Douglas
Oro Oro, a history of the
Binandere people.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- WAINIKESA, Laisiasa B.
An analysis of life themes in
Christian education curriculum,
with special reference to Fiji's
classes five and six.
Pacific Theological College,
1975. B.D.
- WAITE, Deborah Burnett
Solomon Islands sculpture.
Columbia University, 1969.
Ph.D.
- WALCH, Carolyn Ann
Recent abyssal benthic foraminifera
from the eastern equatorial
Pacific.
University of Southern
California, 1978. M.S.
- WALCK, Alfred W.
Who and/or what? An attempt to
understand why many New Guineans
are so prone to cargo cultism and
some implications of the findings
for education.
University of Minnesota, 1967.
M.A.
- WALDEN, David M.
An exploration of recent religious
conversion on Guam.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.A.
- WALKER, Anne Nora
Papua-New Guinea today.
University of Queensland,
1964. B.A.(Hons).
- WALKER, Anne Shirley
A study of relationships between
mass media, community involvement
and political participation in
Fiji.
Indiana University,
Bloomington, 1976. Ph.D.
- WALKER, Daniel Alvin
A study of the north-western
Pacific upper mantle.
University of Hawaii, 1965.
M.Sc.
- WALKER, Lynette Joyce
Aspects of the impact of schooling
in a rural Papua New Guinea
community.
Macquarie University, 1977.
Ph.D.

- WALKER, Lynette Joyce
Development, attitudes and education: a study of attitudes necessary for development and their relationship to education in Western Samoa.
University of Canterbury, 1969. M.A.
- WALL, Barbara Helen
William Ferguson Massey and the Paris Peace Conference, 1919.
University of New Zealand (Wellington), 1947. M.A.
- WALLACE, Benny Joe
Gadang agriculture: the focus of ecological and cultural change.
University of Wisconsin, 1967. Ph.D.
- WALLIS, Helen M.
The exploration of the South Sea, 1519 to 1644: a study of the influence of physical factors, with a reconstruction of the routes of the explorers.
Oxford University, 1953. D.Phil.
- WALLIS, J.C.
Australia's educational policy in Papua New Guinea, 1951-1963.
University of New South Wales, 1975. B.A.(Hons).
- WALSH, Allen Crosbie
Nuku'alofa, Tonga: a preliminary study of urbanization and immigration.
Victoria University of Wellington, 1964. M.A.
- WALSH, Allen Crosbie
The urban squatter question: squatting, housing and urbanization in Suva, Fiji.
Massey University, 1978. Ph.D.
- WALSH, David Scott
The phonology and phrase structure of Raxa.
University of Auckland, 1966. M.A.
- WALTER, Austin Frederick
Australian relations with the United States, 1941-1949.
University of Michigan, 1954. Ph.D.
- WALTER, Michael Ali Harold Burgoyne
Aspects of political evolution in Fiji.
Oxford University, 1966. B.Litt.
- WALTER, Michael Ali Harold Burgoyne
Changing principles of social organization in the Exploring Islands of northern Lau, Fiji.
Australian National University, 1971. Ph.D.
- WANG, P.H.
The struggle for supremacy in the Pacific.
University of London, 1937. M.Sc.
- WANGLER, Hans-Heinrich
Homogenisierungsprobleme zu musikalischen Beispielen aus Südost-Neuguinea. [Problems of homogeneity of musical examples from southeast New Guinea.]
Universität Hamburg, 1949. Dr.phil.
- WAQA, Meli Vakasenuku
The problem of out-of-school youths in Fiji.
University of Auckland, 1974. M.A.
- WAQAIRATU, Tuikilakila
The mission of the Methodist Church in Fiji as the shepherd of God to the juvenile delinquents.
Pacific Theological College, 1976. B.D.

- WARBURTON, Stephen Lee
The reasons for and the events leading up to the annexation of Niue and the term of the first New Zealand Resident.
University of Otago, 1967.
M.A.
- WARD, Jack H.
Mutual intelligibility between certain Polynesian speech communities.
University of Hawaii, 1962.
M.A.
- WARD, John Manning
Development of British policy in the islands of the Southern Pacific to 1893: a study in British policy towards the islands of the southern Pacific while they remained unannexed to any European power, with special reference after 1875 to the emergence of the Western Pacific High Commission.
University of Sydney, 1945.
M.A.
- WARD, Ralph Gerard
A geographical study of population and land use in Fiji.
University of London, 1963.
Ph.D.
- WARD, Richard Hugh
Genetic studies on Fijians.
University of Auckland, 1967.
M.A.
- WARD, Roger Lemuel
Curing on Ponape: a medical ethnography.
Tulane University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- WARD, S.
Labour policies in Papua New Guinea.
University of Queensland, 1969. B.A. (Hons).
- WARD, William Theophilus Thomas
A preliminary survey of the economic and social life of the Mortlock Islands people, eastern Carolines, Trust Territory of Micronesia.
University of the Philippines, 1955. M.A.
- WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
Prelude to the Irian issue: an evaluation of the exclusion of Dutch New Guinea from the transfer of sovereignty to Indonesia in the light of Netherlands colonial philosophy.
University of Melbourne, 1965.
M.A.
- WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
Some aspects of Australia's concern with the political disposition of New Guinea: an appraisal of Australian attitudes toward encroachment upon New Guinea, East and West.
University of Melbourne, 1972.
Ph.D.
- WARNER, Dwain Willard
The ornithology of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands.
Cornell University, 1948.
Ph.D.
- WATERHOUSE, James Dean
Political advancement in Western Samoa: tradition vs progress.
University of Auckland, 1974.
M.A.
- WATKINS, James Thomas
The administration of the Japanese mandate, 1920-1932.
Stanford University, 1934.
M.A.
- WATKINS, June E.
Messianic movements: a comparative study of some religious cults among the Melanesians, Maoris and North American Indians.
University of Sydney, 1951.
M.A.

- WATKINS, June E.
Sorcery in Melanesia.
University of Sydney, 1947.
B.A.(Hons).
- WATKINS, Wanda Lois
The microbiological estimation of
nicotinic acid in Pacific Island
coconuts and New Zealand flours.
University of New Zealand
(Otago), 1954. M.H.Sc.
- WATLING, Dick
The ecology of the red-vented
bulbul in Fiji.
Cambridge University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- WATSON, Avra Peter Ginieres
Melanesian cargo movements: a
developmental analysis.
University of Pittsburgh,
1976. Ph.D.
- WATSON, Virginia D.
Agarabi female roles and family
structure.
University of Chicago, 1965.
Ph.D.
- WATT, Louanna Brown
Public school counselor's sex role
stereotyping.
University of Guam, 1978.
M.Ed.
- WATTERS, Raymond Frederick
The geography of Samoa about 1840:
a study of historical geography.
University of London, 1956.
Ph.D.
- WAUGH, Evelyn Marguerite
The Boston ships in the Pacific,
1787-1840.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1927. M.D.
- WEA, Djoubelly
An education for the Kanak
liberation.
Pacific Theological College,
1977. Dip.Th.
- WEAR, Robert E.
Physical fitness and performance of
a medically healthy group of adult
males of Mongoloid and Melanesian
racial ancestry.
University of Michigan, 1955.
Ph.D.
- WEBBER, R.H.
Anopheline-borne filariasis and its
control with particular reference
to the Solomon Islands.
University of London, 1975.
M.D.
- WEBBER, R.H.
Filariasis in the Solomon Islands
and its reduction by vector control
methods.
University of London, 1973.
Dip. T.P.H.
- WEBER, Elisabeth
Studien an den Skeletten aus dem
inneren Vitilevus. Ein Beitrag zur
Rassenkunde der Viti-Insel.
[Studies on skeletons from inner
Viti Levu. A study of the
ethnology of the Fiji Islands.]
Universität Leipzig, 1934.
Dr.phil.
- WEBER, Frederick A.
The evolution of a representative
form of government in Guam,
1667-1950.
University of Guam, 1970.
M.A.
- WECK, P. Alfred
Deutschlands Politik in der
Samoa-Frage. [German policy on the
Samoa question.]
Universität Leipzig, 1934.
Dr.phil.

- WECKLER, Joseph E.
Ritual status in Polynesia.
University of Chicago, 1941.
Ph.D.
- WEIL, Sandra Melanie
Effect of temperature and light on
the stable isotopic composition of
reef coral skeletons.
University of Hawaii, 1979.
M.Sc.
- WEINBERG, Frances Ruth
The United States and Japanese
security: a study of the process
of building situations of strength
in the Pacific.
Columbia University, 1954.
M.A.
- WEINBERGER-GOEBEL, Kira
Bestattung und Seelenvorstellungen
in Melanesien. [Mortuary rites and
concepts of the soul in Melanesia.]
Universität Wien, 1939.
Dr.phil.
- WEINER, Annette B.
Women of value: the main road of
exchange in Kiriwina, Trobriand
Islands.
Bryn Mawr College, 1974.
Ph.D.
- WEINER, Michael Alan
Ethnomedicine in Tonga.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
M.S.
- WEINER, Michael Alan
Nutritional ethnomedicine in Fiji
(including the pharmacopoeia).
University of California,
Berkeley, 1978. Ph.D.
- WEISS, Gabriele
Verleich ethnohistorischer und
Graebnerisch-kulturhistorischer
Arbeitsweise am Beispiel der Santa
Cruz-Inseln (Melanesien). [A
comparative ethno-historical and
Graebnerian cultural-historical
model, based on the Santa Cruz
Islands (Melanesia).]
Universität Wien, 1978.
Dr.phil.
- WELLOCK, Peter
The clash of cultures: the
Methodist Mission, Somosomo, Fiji,
1839-47.
Pacific Theological College,
1971. Dip.Th.
- WEN, Young Tseng
Development of the pelagic
ostracod, Euconchoecia elongata.
University of Guam, 1972.
M.Sc.
- WENDT, Albert
Guardians and wards: a study of
the origins, causes and first two
years of the Mau movement in
Western Samoa.
Victoria University of
Wellington, 1965. M.A.
- WENDT, Felix Schuller
A strategy for the development of
pre-tertiary level agricultural
education in Western Samoa.
Cornell University, 1974.
Ph.D.
- WENKAM, C.
Late Quaternary changes in the
oceanography of the eastern
tropical Pacific.
Oregon State University, 1976.
M.Sc.
- WERE, Keith Francis
A survey of the thought processes
of indigenous secondary students of
New Guinea.
University of Adelaide, 1968.
M.Ed.

- WERNHART, Karl Rudolf
 Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, der
 letzte grosse spanische Entdecker
 im Stillen Ozean. [Pedro Fernandez
 de Quiros, the last great Spanish
 explorer in the Pacific Ocean.]
 Universität Wien, 1967.
 Dr.phil.
- WEST-WATSON, Caroline Mabel
 International rivalries and
 co-operation in the Pacific area.
 University of New Zealand
 (Canterbury), 1930. M.A.
- WESTERMANN, Rudolf
 Der meteorologische Äquator im
 Stillen Ozean. [The meteorological
 equator in the Pacific Ocean.]
 Georg-August-Universität zu
 Göttingen, 1906. Dr.phil.
- WESTLAND, Anthony James
 The deep earthquake of the Central
 Pacific, April 16, 1937.
 St. Louis University, 1939.
 M.S.
- WESTON, Sharon White
 Samoan social organization:
 structural implications of an
 ambilineal descent system.
 University of California, Los
 Angeles, 1972. Ph.D.
- WESTPHAL, G.
 Der Kolonialrat 1890-1907. Ein
 Beitrag zur Geschichte der
 Herausbildung des deutschen
 imperialistischen Kolonialsystems.
 [The Colonial Office 1890-1907. A
 study of the history of the
 formation of the German
 imperialistic colonial system.]
 Humboldt-Universität zu
 Berlin, 1964. Dr.phil.
- WETE, Jean
 L'évangélisation dans la lumière
 des besoins actuels de l'église et
 du peuple en Nouvelle-Calédonie.
 [Evangelization in the light of the
 current needs of the church and the
 people of New Caledonia.]
 Pacific Theological College,
 1976. B.D.
- WETHERELL, David Fielding
 A history of the Anglican Mission
 in Papua, 1891-1941.
 Australian National
 University, 1971. M.A.
- WETHERELL, David Fielding
 Christian missions in eastern New
 Guinea: a study of European, South
 Sea Island and Papuan influences,
 1877-1942.
 Australian National
 University, 1975. Ph.D.
- WETHERELL, David Fielding
 Education, politics and New Guinea:
 a study of the development of
 education in the Trust Territory of
 New Guinea and of the contribution
 which education made to the
 progress towards self government in
 the territory.
 University of New England,
 1964. B.A.(Hons).
- WEYMOUTH, Ross Malcolm
 The Gogodala Society in Papua and
 the Unevangelized Fields Mission,
 1890-1977.
 Flinders University of South
 Australia, 1978. Ph.D.
- WHAPLES, Miriam Karpilow
 Exoticism in dramatic music,
 1600-1800.
 Indiana University, 1958.
 Ph.D.
- WHEATCROFT, David Grant
 A study of education and economic
 development in Papua New Guinea.
 University of Sydney, 1974.
 M.Ed.

- WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
Dobuan magic, culture and
personality: a psychological
functionalist approach.
University of Chicago, 1967.
M.A.
- WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
The legacy of Afekan: cultural
symbolic interpretations of
religion among the Tifalmin of New
Guinea.
University of Chicago, 1976.
Ph.D.
- WHELAN, Harold Augustine
The Picpus story: 1826-1856.
University of Southern
California, 1972. Ph.D.
- WHELAN, Ian M.
The development of a social concept
attainment measuring instrument and
its application to a study of
criteria used in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1979. M.Ed.
- WHITE, Geoffrey Miles
Big Men and church men: social
images in Santa Isabel, Solomon
Islands.
University of California, San
Diego, 1978. Ph.D.
- WHITE, John Peter
Taim bilong bifo: investigations
towards a prehistory of the
Papua-New Guinea Highlands.
Australian National
University, 1967. Ph.D.
- WHITE, Pauline Joy
John Ballance and the Pacific
Islands.
University of Otago, 1964.
M.A.
- WHITE, W.B.
The Equatorial Undercurrent, the
South Countercurrent and their
extensions in the South Pacific
Ocean east of the Galápagos
Islands during February - March,
1967.
Texas A & M University, 1969.
M.Sc.
- WHITEHEAD, Clive
Education in Fiji: a study of
policy, problems and progress in
primary and secondary education,
1939-1973.
University of Otago, 1975.
Ph.D.
- WHITEHEAD, David Warwick
Tongans in Auckland: a preliminary
investigation of the Tongan
community in the central Auckland
urban area.
Massey University, 1974. M.A.
- WHITEHEAD, Gillian
Polynesian musical instruments.
University of Sydney, 1966.
M.Mus.
- WHITEHEAD, Leonard George Burdett
Social and political attitudes in
Fiji: a critical introductory
survey.
University of New Zealand
(Canterbury), 1945. M.A.
- WHITEHEAD, Paul Eric
A philosophical exploration of some
unstated educational
presuppositions concerning
Polynesian education in New
Zealand.
Massey University, 1973. M.A.
- WHITELAW, James Sydney
People, land and government in
Suva, Fiji.
Australian National
University, 1966. Ph.D.

- WHITEMAN, Josephine
A study of Chimbu conjugal relationships.
University of New South Wales, 1972. M.A.
- WHITING, John Wesley
Inculcation and social control in a New Guinea society.
Yale University, 1938. Ph.D.
- WHITING, Susan
Death and leadership on Misima: an anthropological history of a Massim village.
Monash University, 1976. M.A.
- WHITING, Susan
Political aspects of beliefs in feminine pollution in east New Guinea.
Monash University, 1970. B.A.(Hons).
- WHITNEY, Harry Payne
An analysis of the design of the major sea-going craft of Oceania.
University of Pennsylvania, 1955. M.A.
- WHITROD, Raymond Wells
Assessments of the seriousness of offences by selected groups in Australia and Papua-New Guinea.
Australian National University, 1972. M.A.
- WHITTIER, Henry Obermanns
Mosses of the Society Islands: preliminary studies on their taxonomy, ecology and geography.
Columbia University, 1968. Ph.D.
- WHITTRED, Alistair C.
Development of secondary mathematics programmes in Papua New Guinea: procedures, problems, prospects.
University of Sydney, 1974. M.Ed.
- WICKES, M.
Australia and the defence of Papua New Guinea: a case study in military neo-colonialism.
University of Adelaide, 1974. B.A.(Hons).
- WIENEKE, Christine
The concept of domestication, with special reference to New Guinea pigs.
University of Sydney, 1972. B.A.(Hons).
- WILBORN, Thomas L.
Indonesia and the United Nations, 1945-1961.
University of Kentucky, 1965. Ph.D.
- WILCOXON, James Alan
Calcareous nannoplankton from tropical Indo-Pacific deep-sea cores.
University of Southern California, 1976. Ph.D.
- WILDER, Michael Julian
Biological aspects and fisheries potential of two deep water shrimps Heterocarpus ensifer and Heterocarpus laevigatus in waters surrounding Guam.
University of Guam, 1977. M.Sc.
- WILKINS, Frederick E.
Labour problems in Fiji, 1860-1940.
Oxford University, 1953. B.Litt.
- WILKINSON, Alan E.
The politics of Australian foreign aid policy.
Australian National University, 1976. Ph.D.

- WILKINSON, Roger Charles
Methodist missionary influence on
native education in Tonga, Fiji and
Papua New Guinea, with special
reference to Government-mission
relationships since 1942.
University of Sydney, 1959.
M.Ed.
- WILLIAMS, Esther Marion
A study of the education of girls
in Fiji, with especial reference to
the education of Indian girls.
University of Melbourne, 1937.
B.Ed.
- WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
Customs of the Orokaiva.
University of Adelaide, 1928.
M.A.
- WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
The social anthropology of a
Western Papuan tribe (Morehead
River).
Oxford University, 1934.
B.Sc.
- WILLIAMS, John William
The type of malaria fever prevalent
in the western Pacific islands.
Edinburgh University, 1898.
M.D.
- WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
International relations between
Great Britain, Germany and the
United States in the Samoan
Islands.
University of Wales, 1938.
M.A.
- WILLIAMS, Peter M.
Organic acids found in Pacific
Ocean waters.
University of California, Los
Angeles, 1961. Ph.D.
- WILLIAMS, Robert Bruce
Direct measurement of turbulence in
the Pacific Equatorial
Undercurrent.
University of California, San
Diego, 1974. Ph.D.
- WILLIAMS, Ron J.C.
Taukei - ethnic relations and the
land in Fiji.
University of Bristol, 1973.
M.Sc.
- WILLIAMSON, Margaret Holmes
Kwoma society: women and disorder.
Oxford University, 1975.
D.Phil.
- WILLIS, Ian James
An epic journey: the journey of
Michael Leahy and Michael Dwyer
across New Guinea in 1930.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1969. M.A.(Qual).
- WILLIS, Ian James
A thousand graduates: conflict in
university development in Papua New
Guinea, 1961-1976.
Australasian National
University, 1977. Ph.D.
- WILLIS, Ian James
Lae ti mala 'hu: Lae and its local
villages.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1972. M.A.
- WILLIS, Ian James
Sociological implications of land
reform in Papua New Guinea: an
appraisal of a proposed scheme for
reform.
University of Kent at
Canterbury, 1974. M.A.
- WILLITSCH, Gottfried
Darstellung und Ornament in
Melanesien. [Art and ornament in
Melanesia.]
Universität Wien, 1935.
Dr.phil.
- WILSON, Alice Emily
English enterprise in the South
Pacific, 1669-1722.
University of Wisconsin, 1951.
M.S.

- WILSON, Audrey Hendry
Student teachers' attitudes to
science in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1977. M.Ed.
- WILSON, B.M.
Filariasis and elephantiasis in
Fiji.
University of Manchester,
1911. M.D.
- WILSON, Gillian Ethel
Language problems of non-Pakeha
children in New Zealand primary
schools.
University of Auckland, 1962.
Dip.Ed.
- WILSON, Helen Irene
The phonology and syntax of Palauan
verb affixes.
University of Hawaii, 1972.
Ph.D.
- WILSON, Martin J.
The kinsmen of Aruapaka: a study
of the changing structure of Doura
society.
University of Papua New
Guinea, 1975. M.A.
- WILSON, Thomas Woodruff
Cargo cult and economic development
in transitional Melanesia.
McMaster University, 1970.
M.A.
- WILSON, Walter Scott
Land, activity and social
organisation of Lelu, Kusaie.
University of Pennsylvania,
1968. Ph.D.
- WINDELMANN, Ingeburg Emmerlich
Die bürgerliche Ethnographie im
Dienst der Kolonialpolitik des
Deutschen Reiches (1870-1918).
[Middle-class ethnography in the
service of the colonial policy of
the German Empire (1870-1918).]
Humboldt- Universität zu
Berlin, 1966. Dr.phil.
- WINSEMIUS, J.
Nieuw-Guinea als kolonisatie gebied
voor Europeanen en van
Indo-Europeanen. [New Guinea as a
sphere of colonization for
Europeans and Indo-Europeans.]
Universiteit van Amsterdam,
1936. Doctoraat.
- WINTHUIS, Josef
Zur Psychologie und Methode der
religiössittlichen
Heidenunterweisung: Auf Grund
eigener Erfahrungen in der
Südsee-Mission. [On the
psychology and method of religious
and moral missionary teaching:
based on personal experience in the
South Seas Mission.]
Ludwig-Maximilians-
Universität München, 1929.
Dr.phil.
- WIRTZ, William Otis
Ecology of the Polynesian rat,
Rattus exulans, on Kure Atoll,
Hawaii.
Cornell University, 1968.
Ph.D.
- WIRZ, Paul
Die Marind-Anim von
Holländisch-Süd-Neuguinea. [The
Marind-Anim of south Netherlands
New Guinea.]
Universität Hamburg, 1922.
Dr.phil.
- WIRZ, Urs
Anthropologische Bearbeitung der
künstlich deformierten Schädel
Südmalekulas. [Anthropological
treatment of the artificially
deformed skulls of South Malekula.]
Universität Basel, 1965.
Dr.med.

- WITHAM, Wallace Fernald
A study of Meiji Japan's foreign policy decision-making structure: Japanese attitudes pertaining to the expansion of the United States into the Pacific, 1888-1898.
University of Minnesota, 1974.
Ph.D.
- WITT, Eric N.
The effect of land control and other factors upon agricultural development: a Solomon Islands case study.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.
- WITTENBERG, Alain
La ciguatera en Polynésie française. [The ciguatera in French Polynesia.]
Université d'Aix-Marseille II, 1973. Doc.en méd.
- WITTHOFT, Felix
Das Salz in Ozeanien. [Salt in Oceania.]
Universität Hamburg, 1940.
Dr.phil.
- WOHLT, Paul Brandin
Ecology, agriculture and social organization: the dynamics of group organization in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea.
University of Minnesota, 1978.
Ph.D.
- WOLF, Robert Bruce
The electric power system of Guam: a reflection of socio-economic pressures.
University of Santa Clara, 1977. Ph.D.
- WOLFERS, Edward Paul
Papua and New Guinea: a study of reform and readjustment in the post-war world.
University of Sydney, 1964.
B.A.(Hons).
- WOLFERS, Edward Paul
Race, law and colonial rule in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1975. Ph.D.
- WOLFF, Ken H.
Witchcraft and egalitarianism.
University of Sydney, 1971.
B.A.(Hons).
- WOLGEMUTH, Kenneth M.
The vertical distribution of barium in the Pacific Ocean.
Oregon State University, 1968.
M.Sc.
- WONG, Chi Sing
The distribution of inorganic carbon in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean.
University of California, San Diego, 1968. Ph.D.
- WONG, Judy Anne Marie
The distribution and role of the Chinese in Fiji: a geographical study of an immigrant group in the plural society of Fiji.
University of Sydney, 1963.
M.A.
- WOOD, Bryce Leslie
The geology and hydrology of Western Samoa. [With other published papers.]
University of Otago, 1969.
D.Sc.
- WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield
Education policy in British South Pacific Islands: a comparative survey of education policy in Fiji, Western Samoa, and Papua New Guinea.
University of California, Los Angeles, 1964. Ed.D.

- WOOD, Michael
An interpretation of some aspects
of the meaning of Kiwai and
Marind-Anim initiation ritual.
Macquarie University, 1974.
B. A. (Hons).
- WOOLACOTT, Angela
Basil Thomson.
University of Adelaide, 1978.
B.A. (Hons).
- WOOLARD, Donald Stafford
An international resource sharing
system for construction programs in
the South Pacific Commission area.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
M.A.
- WOOLFORD, Ellen Bless
Aspects of Tok Pisin grammar.
Duke University, 1977. Ph.D.
- WOOLNOUGH, W.G.
The continental origin of Fiji.
University of Sydney, 1904.
D.Sc.
- WORMUTH, John Hazen
The biogeography, systematics and
interspecific relationships in the
oegopsid squid family
Ommastrephidae in the Pacific
Ocean.
University of California, San
Diego, 1971. Ph.D.
- WORSLEY, Robert John
The developing system of industrial
relations in Papua and New Guinea.
University of New South Wales,
1966. B.Com.
- WORTMAN, Claudia Jean Galbraith
Toxicity of five pesticides to the
tropical hermit crab Clibanarius
humilis (Dana).
University of Guam, 1976.
M.Sc.
- WOUDEN, Franciscus Antonius Evert
van
Van sociale structuurtypen in de
Groote Oost. [Types of social
structure in the Great East.]
Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
1935. Doctoraat.
- WRIGHT, Ione Stuessy
Early American voyages to the Far
East, 1527-1565.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1940. Ph.D.
- WRIGHT, Ione Stuessy
The voyages of Alvaro de Saavedra
Ceron.
University of California,
Berkeley, 1937. M.A.
- WRIGHT, Paul
Great Britain, Australia and the
Pacific crisis, 1939-1941.
University of Manchester,
1974. M.A.
- WRIGHT, Robert Allan
Co-ordination and physiological
measures as potential cross-
cultural personality indices.
University of Waikato, 1972.
M.Phil.
- WU, David Yen-ho
An immigrant minority: the
adaptation of Chinese in Papua New
Guinea.
Australian National
University, 1975. Ph.D.

- WYATT, Stephen Leslie
The relevance of traditional trade
for the development of Papua New
Guinea.
University of Sydney, 1978.
M.Ec.
- WYLIE, F.R.
The biology of Milionia isodoxa
Prout (Lepidoptera: Geometridae),
a pest of hoop pine (Araucaria
cunninghamii) in Papua New Guinea.
University of Queensland,
1977. M.Sc.
- WYLIE, John
The role of foreign investment in
Papua New Guinea with specific
reference to the brewing industry.
University of Queensland,
1975. B.A.(Hons).
- WYLLIE, Mabel G.
A study of polygamous marriage,
with special reference to North
Australia and Papua-New Guinea and
the attitude thereto of the
administration and Christian
missions.
University of Sydney, 1951.
M.A.
- WYTENBACH, Richard Harrington
Micronesia and strategic
trusteeship: a case study in
American politico-military
relations.
Tufts University, 1971. Ph.D.
- YAGI, Kogi
Rural settlements in hot-humid and
hot-arid regions: a comparative
analysis of environmental quality
of traditional houses in the
Solomon Islands and Syria.
University of Queensland,
1976. M.Arch.
- YAMADA, Otohiko
Microbial contribution to the
formation of the primary nitrite
peak in the Pacific Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1973.
M.Sc.
- YAMAGUCHI, Osamu
The music of Palau: an
ethnomusicological study of the
classical tradition.
University of Hawaii, 1967.
M.A.
- YAMASHITA, Lorraine Constance
Student profiles and factors
affecting student attrition and
persistence at the University of
Guam.
Western Michigan University,
1977. Ed.D.
- YEE, Sandra Lee
Aboriginal maps and "premaps" of
Pacific Islanders.
University of Hawaii, 1977.
M.A.
- YIM, Patrick C.Q.
Some features of sea level
fluctuations at island stations in
the tropical Pacific.
University of Hawaii, 1978.
M.Sc.
- YORK, James Earl
Seismotectonics in intraplate and
interplate regions: Eastern North
America, Eastern Taiwan, China and
the New Hebrides.
Cornell University, 1977.
Ph.D.
- YOST, Monica Elizabeth
The Samoans of the Nanakuli-Makaha
area of Oahu, Hawaii.
University of Hawaii, 1965.
M.A.
- YOUNG, A.H.
New Zealand fears for her strategic
position in the Pacific, 1885-1889.
University of Otago, 1964.
M.A.

- YOUNG, Donald E.
A historical study of the sports activities of natives of the western Pacific Islands.
University of Wyoming, 1954.
M.A.
- YOUNG, Elspeth Anne
Population mobility in the Kainantu area: patterns of movement of the Agarabi-Gadsup people from contact until the present day.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.A.
- YOUNG, Elspeth Anne
Simbu and New Ireland migration.
Australian National University, 1977. Ph.D.
- YOUNG, Franklin Arthur
Stability and change in Samoa.
University of Oregon, 1972.
Ph.D.
- YOUNG, Hong Yip
An investigation of the chemical changes occurring at the various stages of poi fermentation.
University of Hawaii, 1933.
M.Sc.
- YOUNG, John Michael Render
Frontier society in Fiji, 1858-1873.
University of Adelaide, 1968.
Ph.D.
- YOUNG, Le Havre F.
A study of Western Samoa.
Florida State University, 1953. M.A.
- YOUNG, Michael Willis
Fighting with food: values and social control in a Massim society.
Australian National University, 1970. Ph.D.
- YOUNG, Robert Alexander
The verb in Bena-Bena: its form and function.
University of Hawaii, 1970.
M.A.
- YOUNG, Robert Ernest
Education and elitism in Papua New Guinea.
University of Papua New Guinea, 1973. M.A.
- YOUNT, James Locke
The Salpidae of the Central Pacific Ocean: taxonomy and certain aspects of their ecology.
University of Hawaii, 1954.
Ph.D.
- ZACHARIADIS, Robert G.
Distribution of sedimentary structures along the Murray Fracture Zone.
University of Hawaii, 1969.
M.Sc.
- ZACOFISKY, Walter J.
A cultural study of certain basic health concepts in selected primitive societies.
Boston University, 1951.
Ph.D.
- ZAHNER, Carl J.
A study of the relationship between Guamanian student self-concept and a free learning environment.
University of Guam, 1974.
M.Ed.
- ZAHNER, Sharon
Two bacterial diseases of solanaceous crops on Guam: Pseudomonas solanacearum and Xanthomonas vesicatoria.
University of Guam, 1974.
M.Sc.

ZANEVELD, Jacques Ronald
Optical and hydrographic
observations of the Cromwell
Current between 92 degrees 00
minutes west and the Galápagos
Islands.
Oregon State University, 1971.
Ph.D.

ZEE, Gabriel
Sea level variation patterns in the
Pacific Ocean.
University of Hawaii, 1975.
M.Sc.

ZEIGEN, Robert S.
The family in matrilineal society:
a functional comparative analysis
of five preliterate cultures.
University of Utah, 1952.
M.A.

ZEWEN, Francis-Xavier Nicolas
The Marshallese language: a study
of its phonology, morphology and
syntax.
Universität Hamburg, 1977.
Dr.phil.

Subject Index



ABEL, CHARLES WILLIAM (REVD.),
HOLMES, Anne

ABELAM+

AGRICULTURE, SWIDDEN,
LEA, David Alexander Maclure
ART,
KORN, Sheila Margaret
LAND USE,
LEA, David Alexander Maclure
SOCIAL CONFLICT,
SCAGLION, Richard Bruce
SOCIAL STRATIFICATION,
GORLIN, Peter Neal

ABU'+

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
NEKITEL, Otto Manganau

ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

FIJI,
BENNETT, Michael John
HARRIS, Joyce Sylvia
TONGA,
FAKATENE, Inoke
TONGANS
CHURCH COLLEGE OF HAWAII,
FAKATENE, Inoke
WESTERN SAMOA
SAMOA COLLEGE,
BARNSELY, D.G.

ACCULTURATION

AMERICAN SAMOA,
BALDAUF, Richard Birge
AMERICAN SAMOANS
HAWAII,
PIERCE, Bernard Francis
UNITED STATES
SEATTLE,
KOTCHEK, Lydia Ruth
Dougherty

FIJI,

COOK, Barbara Ellen
ROTUMANS,
BRYANT, Jennifer Joy

FRENCH POLYNESIA

RAROKIA,
DANIELSSON, Bengt
HORAY, Patrick J.

MELANESIA

QUEENSLAND

LABOUR TRADE,
LINKER, Ruth Tunipe

MICRONESIA,

GRAY, Kirk Lamond

NEW BRITAIN,

GEERLINGS, Lee T.

NEW GUINEA,

REED, Stephen Winsor

NEW ZEALAND

POLYNESIAN IMMIGRANTS,

AH SAM, Inlai

WESTERN SAMOAN MIGRANTS,

BLOOMBAUM, Mildred

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

MOTU+,

ROSENSTIEL, Annette

NEW BRITAIN,

GEERLINGS, Lee T.

RAROKIA,

DANIELSSON, Bengt

SAMOA,

IORAN, Teeta

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC

ISLANDS

MARSHALL ISLANDS,

HORAY, Patrick J.

ADAMS, HENRY,

BAEHR, Robert Gustave
LAGAYETTE, Pierre

ADMINISTRATION

AMERICAN SAMOA

UNITED STATES,

COOL, John Cole

PERKINS, Whitney Trow

UNITED STATES NAVY,

OLSEN, Frederick Harris

BRITISH NEW GUINEA

JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
(1953)

MAYO, John

COOK ISLANDS

NEW ZEALAND,

McLEAN, Bruce Home

WALTER EDWARD GUDGEON,

CURRIE, Ernest Rowland

RAROTONGA,

GILSON, Richard Phillip

COOK ISLANDS PROTECTORATE
 1888-1891,
 McMILLAN, Hector Thomas

FIJI
 ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
 CHAPMAN, James Keith
 COCHRAN, John K
 LEGGE, John David (1953)

GREAT BRITAIN
 SIR ARTHUR GORDON,
 CHAPMAN, James Keith
 LAYCOCK, Donald Clarence
 SIR BASIL HOME THOMSON,
 WOOLACOTT, Angela

KING SERU CAKOBAU,
 CHAPMAN, James Keith
 CRANE, Ernest Arthur

FRENCH OCEANIA
 1842-1906,
 NEWBURY, Colin Walter
 (1965)

GUAM
 UNITED STATES,
 PERKINS, Whitney Trow
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl

MICRONESIA
 GERMANY
 1885-1914,
 McKINNEY, Robert Quenton

JAPAN
 1922-1937,
 KODAMA, Michiko

LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE,
 KING, Myles Corneilius

UNITED STATES
 UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP,
 KING, Myles Corneilius

NEW CALEDONIA, 1844-1894,
 GASCHER, Pierre E.

FRANCE
 SINCE 1952,
 HART, Kevin Brian

NEW GUINEA
 AUSTRALIA,
 CURTIS, Heather Joan
 FRANCIS, Nellie Olga
 (1938)

PRE-1942,
 HENSHAW, David Ian Bryce

1946-1952,
 SHAW, Margaret

GREAT BRITAIN
 1884-1889,
 MAYO, John

NEW ZEALAND
 WESTERN SAMOA
 SIR GEORGE RICHARDSON,
 GILL, Jack Thompson

NORFOLK ISLAND,
 BRUCE, D.A.

PAPUA
 AUSTRALIA,
 LEGGE, John David (1946)
 1880-1960,
 HEALY, Allan Michael
 1906-1920,
 JENKIN, Robert Haydon
 SIR HUBERT MURRAY,
 1906-1940,
 HWANG, Fun

GREAT BRITAIN
 1888-1902,
 JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
 (1953)
 SADGROVE, A.J.
 SUSPENSION, 1942,
 MEAD, L.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 AUSTRALIA,
 TOGOLO, Mary Catherine
 1946-1952,
 SHAW, Margaret
 1960-1965,
 MUNN, Brian
 1963-1971,
 JOHNS, Eric Alan
 J.V. BERRY COMMISSION OF
 ENQUIRY,
 MEAD, L.
 J.K. MURRAY
 1942-1952,
 JINKS, Brian Edward
 (1976)

PAUL HASLUCK
 1951-1964,
 HARRIS, J.P.

PITCAIRN ISLAND
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 KELLY, Petra

SAMOA
 INDIGENOUS,
 MORRIS, Stewart Rutherford
 DEPENDENCY,
 TAYLOR, Philip H.

SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 ALLAN, Stewart Hamilton
 BERRY, D.
 CHARLES MORRIS WOODFORD,
 HOLMES, Anne
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 HOOKEY, John Francis
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 BARON, Dona Gene
 1945-1962,
 GOODING, Niles Russell
 1963-1972,
 NUFER, Harold Frank
 UNITED STATES,
 CLEMENTS, James W.
 JONES, Garth Nelson
 SAHIR, Abul Hasan
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl
 THOMAS, Theodore Hubert
 UNITED STATES
 GUAM, 1898-1950,
 GRIFFITH, Richard Roy
 PACIFIC TERRITORIES AND
 POSSESSIONS,
 BOYD, William Madison
 HALL, John Dawforth
 PERKINS, Whitney Trow
 POMEROY, Earl S.
 SANBURY, Olin Bennett
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 BARON, Dona Gene
 BROWN, Carroll
 CLEMENTS, James W.
 GOODING, Niles Russell
 THOMAS, Theodore Hubert
 WITTENBACH, Richard
 Harrington
 VANUATU
 ANGLO-FRENCH CONDOMINIUM,
 LATHAM, Richard Thomas
 Edwin
 ADMINISTRATION, INDIGENOUS
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 MIDKIFF, Pearl Lee Beck
 1850-1927,
 MORRISON, Stewart
 Rutherford
 ADMINISTRATIVE COLLEGE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 McMORROW, James
 ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
 GEOGRAPHY,
 CREAMER, Raymond Joseph
 PALIAN MOVEMENT,
 SCHWARTZ, Theodore
 SCULPTURE,
 BADNER, Mino
 ADOLESCENCE
 FIJI,
 THOMAS, William Harold A.
 WAQA, Meli Vakasenuku
 RELIGIOUS BELIEFS,
 BAMFORD, Miriel Lenore
 KIRIBATI,
 IORAN, Teeta
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BODY IMAGE,
 RAMSDEN, Timothy Charles
 POLYNESIAN CHILDREN, NEW ZEALAND
 LANE, Robin Humphrey
 TONGA,
 MONE Alifeleti
 ADOPTION
 SAMOA
 SHORE, Bradd (1972)
 ADORNMENT, PERSONAL
 POLYNESIA,
 DALLISON, Marion L.W.
 ADZES
 MELANESIA,
 CROSBY, Eleanor Beatrice
 Vane
 MICRONESIA,
 BARTOW, Thomas P.
 CRAIB, John L.
 POLYNESIA,
 MEAD, Sidney Moko

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
 FRENCH POLYNESIA,
 FOURNEL, Josyane
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 TSIPOURAS, Anthony George
 (1972, 1976)
 UNITED STATES
 SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL,
 HOLBROOK, Francis Xavier

AERONAUTICS, TRANS-PACIFIC,
 BALA, Amula Alfred
 BARTON, Thomas P.

AGARABI+
 FAMILY,
 WATSON, Virginia D.
 WOMEN,
 WATSON, Virginia D.

AGARABI-GADSUP+
 MIGRATION, INTERNAL,
 YOUNG, Elspeth Anne

AGGRESSION,
 ENTONIA, Sety
 SPIRO, Melford E.
 BELLONA,
 ISRAEL, Ulla Praetorius
 SOLOMON ISLANDS, TOWARDS
 EUROPEAN TRADERS 1878-1893,
 TAYLOR, Jacqueline

AGING
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 LUKUNOR,
 BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark

AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
 PROCTOR, Andrew Stuart
 COOK ISLANDS,
 SADARAKA, Sadaraka Metuakore
 ATIU,
 BOLLARD, Alan Esmond
 FIJI,
 MUAHEA 'HS'A, Jotana
 OLKOWSKI, Dennis Anthony

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BARRETT, Neil C.
 NEW HANOVER,
 MISKARAM, Norlie (1976)
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 WITT, Eric N.
 TONGA,
 HARDAKER, John Brian
 WESTERN SAMOA
 1914-1962,
 ETEUATI, Foisaga Elisa

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 LANG, Marx

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 McTAGGART, Earl Linton
 FIJI,
 DASS, C.M.
 HILO BOARDING SCHOOL,
 MOE, Kilmer Oscar
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 DOUMENGE, Jean-Pierre (1971)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ELFICK, John Whitefield
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 WENDT, Felix Schulter

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
 FIJI
 MARKETING,
 KAMIKAMICA, Josevata
 Nakausabaria

AGRICULTURE
 ECONOMIC ASPECTS,
 MUAHEA 'HE'A, Jotama
 FUTUNA, (WALLIS AND FUTUNA),
 FORSTER, Bruce Crosby
 LABOUR,
 GREAVES, Ian Cecil
 MELANESIA,
 KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
 GADIO ENGA+,
 DORNSTREICH, Mark David

HIGHLANDS,
 WADDELL, Eric Wilson
 NAGOVISI,
 MITCHELL, Donald Dean
 (1971)

TONGA
 PLANT ASSEMBLAGES,
 THAMAN, Randolph Robert
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PONAPE,
 PETERSEN, Glenn Thomas
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 BARRETT, Ward Judson

AGRICULTURE, COMMERCIAL
 COOK ISLANDS,
 ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
 MANGAIA,
 ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)

AGRICULTURE, SMALL HOLDINGS
 FIJI,
 ANDERSON, Allan Grant
 CHANDRA, Satish
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 ANDERSON, Allan Grant

AGRICULTURE, TROPICAL
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MOOREA,
 BELL, Timothy Allen
 LABOUR SUPPLY
 GREAVES, Ian Cecil

AGRICULTURE, VILLAGE
 COOK ISLANDS
 AITUTAKI
 COMMERCIALISATION,
 JOHNSTON, K.M.
 NIUE
 PRODUCTION,
 MITCHELL, G.D.

AID TO DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HEMMES, Rosemary

AIR LINES,
 QUINLAN, Howard Garling

AIR POWER
 SOVEREIGNTY
 1935-1941,
 PEACHEY, A.F.

AITUTAKI
 AGRICULTURE, VILLAGE
 COMMERCIALISATION,
 JOHNSTON, K.M.
 LANGUAGES,
 PEARSON, Neville W.I.

ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME
 NEW ZEALAND
 PACIFIC ISLANDERS,
 SEMU, Vineta Nafanua

ALGAE
 GUAM,
 TSUDA, Roy Toshio
 CAULPERA RACEMOSA,
 HOHMAN, Thomas C.
 PETERSEN, Russell D.
 ENTERUMORPHA,
 FITZGERALD, William J.
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 GHOSE, Surendra Lal

ALGAE, BENTHIC
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 TRONO, Gavino C.
 CENTRAL PACIFIC,
 GILMARTIN, Malvern

ALGAE, CORALLINE
 GUAM,
 GORDON, Gregory D.

ALGAE, MELOBESIOD
 RONGELAP,
 LEE, Robert K.S.

ALIENATION, AMERICAN SAMOANS
HAWAII,
LEE, Dorothy Dye

ALKALOIDS
ADENANTHERA PAVONIA,
SMALL, Oakley Robert

ALLIANCE
SAMOA
SHORE, Bradd (1972)

AMBALAK+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
BRUCE, Leslie P.

AMBRYM
KINSHIP,
PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1977)
LANGUAGE,
PATON, William Frederick
MARRIAGE,
PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1977)
RITUAL,
PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1977)

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS,
PERRY, Alan Frederick
1810-1860,
PHILLIPS, Clifton Jackson

AMERICAN SAMOA (See also SAMOA)
ACCULTURATION,
BALDAUF, Richard Birge
ADMINISTRATION
UNITED STATES,
COOL, John Cole
PERKINS, Whitney Trow
UNITED STATES NAVY,
OLSEN, Frederick Harris
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION,
McTAGGART, Earl Linton
ARCHAEOLOGY
SURFACE RUINS,
KIKUCHI, William Kenji

TUTUILA,
FROST, Janet Owens
BUSINESS EDUCATION,
SMITH, Joseph Raymond
CHRISTIANITY,
BRUMBER, Mary
REVIVALISM,
CHAMBERS, Margaret F.
COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT,
EMBER, Melvin Lawrence
CORAL,
HOFFMEISTER, John Edward
CULTURE CHANGE,
ROLFF, Karla
DIET
EXPECTANT MOTHERS,
BARON, Kathleen Graney
EDUCATION,
SANCHEZ, Pedro C.
EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
ORGANIZATIONAL CLIMATE,
MANUMA, Polofeu Viavia
EDUCATION, HIGHER
COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF AMERICAN
SAMOA,
SCANLAN, Saeu Leau
EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
REID, Charles Frederick
EDUCATION, PRIMARY,
MANUMA, Polofeu Viavia
EDUCATION, SECONDARY
MARINE STUDIES,
NEEDHAM, Ronald Lafayette
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION,
PORRATA, Oscar Emilio
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION
TEACHER ATTITUDES,
FALEALI'I, Logoleo Tele'a
V.
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
STUDY AND TEACHING,
VOGEL, Kenneth Richard
FILARIASIS,
JACKOWSKI, Leo A.
FOOD RESOURCES, MARINE,
HILL, Barry Byrnette
GEOLOGY
MANU'A,
McCOY, Floyd Warren
STICE, Gary Dennis
HEALTH EDUCATION,
MITCHELL, Donald Dean (1936)

IMPERIALISM
 CLEMENT, Wilhelm
 UNITED STATES,
 COYNER, Charles Wallace

LAVA
 TUTUILA
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.

MASS MEDIA,
 BARNEY, Ralph Dale

MIGRANTS IN SAN FRANCISCO,
 BRUMBER, Mary

MIGRATION,
 BRUMBER, Mary

HAWAII,
 BLOOMBAUM, Mildred
 FORSTER, John

SEATTLE,
 KOTCHEK, Lydia Ruth
 Dougherty

NUTRITION
 INFANTS,
 BARON, Kathleen Graney

POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 TIFFANY, Walter Warren

POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 EMBER, Melvin Lawrence

SEA FOOD, NEARSHORE,
 HILL, Harry Burnette

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BRUMBER, Mary

MANU'A,
 HOLMES, Lowell Don

TEACHER TRAINING,
 ALLEN, Ross Roundy
 SUTHERLAND, Mark Monroe

TOURISM,
 SWANTON, Mary Ellen

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS,
 LEACH, Marvin Ansle
 VINSON, Gerald Edward

AMERICAN SAMOAN ADOLESCENTS
 HAWAII
 SOCIO-ECONOMIC VALUES,
 HIRSH, Susan Evelyn

AMERICAN SAMOAN MIGRANTS
 UNITED STATES
 CALIFORNIA

CHURCHES,
 MAEFAU, Mila

AMERICAN SAMOANS
 ACCULTURATION
 HAWAII,
 PIERCE, Bernard Francis
 YOST, Monica Elizabeth

 DECISION MAKING,
 LEE, Dorothy Dye

 UNITED STATES
 SAN FRANCISCO,
 BRUMBER, Mary

 SEATTLE,
 DUNCAN, Janice K.
 KOTCHEK, Lydia Ruth
 Dougherty

 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 YOST, Monica Elizabeth

OBESITY
 HAWAII,
 KLAPSTEIN, Susan Ann M.

AMMONITES,
 GETTY, Theodore Alexander

AMPHIBIANS
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 BROWN, Walter C.

AMPHLETT ISLANDS
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 GRIFFITHS, Andrew

ANAEMIA
 PAPUA,
 RYAN, Brian Patrick Kennedy

ANCESTOR WORSHIP,
 CRAIG, Ruth
 MELANESIA,
 LA RUFFA, Anthony L.

 MICRONESIA,
 BOHME, Hans Heinrich

 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 AUFENANGER, Heinrich
 BOHME, Hans Heinrich
 MUNSTER, Peter M.

- SEPIK,
KAMMERER, Mary Margaret
POLYNESIA,
LA RUFFA, Anthony L.
- ANDHRA SANGAM, FIJI,
KRISHNA, Ankim
- ANEITYUM
DEMOGRAPHY, PREHISTORIC,
McARTHUR, Norma Ruth
ETHNOLOGY,
HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
PRESBYTERIAN MISSION,
McKINNON, J.A.
- ANEM+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
THURSTON, William R.
- ANGA+
MATERIAL CULTURE,
FETCHKO, Peter J.
- ANGGOR+
KINSHIP,
HUBER, Peter Birkett
- ANGIOSTRONGYLUS CANTONENSIS
KWONG, Yong Wen
- ANGLICAN CHURCH
POLYNESIA,
HOOK, Herbert
STANTON, Graham Norman
SOLOMON ISLANDS
EDUCATION,
MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
NABAN, Johnson
TONGA,
TOHI, Viliami Tavakafai'ana
- ANGLICAN MISSION
PAPUA
1891-1941,
WETHERELL, David Fielding
(1971)
- ANGLO-FRENCH CONDOMINIUM
VANUATU
ADMINISTRATION,
LATHAM, Richard Thomas
Edwin
- ANIWA
ETHNOLOGY,
HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
- ANTHROPOLOGY
IRIAN JAYA,
BIJLMER, Hendricus Johannes
Tobias
KOCH, Jan Willem Reinier
SCHOUTEN ISLAND,
BOS, Hendrik Cornelis
MELANESIA,
KRUEGER-KELMAN, John
NEW ZEALAND,
BOOTH J.M.
POLYNESIA,
KRUEGER-KELMAN, John
- ANTHROPOLOGY, MEDICAL
IRIAN JAYA,
AMELSVOORT, Vincentus
Franciscus Petrus Maria van
- ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL
MICRONESIA,
HUNT, Edward Eyre
- ANTHROPOMETRY
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
CRANIOLOGY,
HOWELLS, William White
CRANIOLOGY,
WAGNER, Konrad Adolf
FIJI,
WEBER, Elisabeth

IRIAN JAYA,
 GRAF, Lucia Amy
 LOWER JAW,
 DAMM, Ulrich
 MALEKULA,
 WIRZ, Urs
 MELANESIA,
 PELLERIN, Claude
 JAWS,
 KEITER, Friedrich
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HOROWITZ, Emelie
 BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
 CRANIOLOGY,
 HOWELLS, William White
 NEW BRITAIN,
 MULLER, Wilhelm
 NEW IRELAND,
 HAUSER, Karl
 TONGA,
 PIETRUSEWSKY, Michael
 VANUATU
 MALEKULA,
 WIRZ, Urs

ANTIGENS
 POPULATION STUDIES,
 SCHANFIELD, Melvin Samuel

ANTI-SLAVERY MOVEMENTS,
 BIRT, Joyce

ANXIETY
 MICRONESIA,
 McGRATH, Thomas B.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 MEASUREMENT,
 LAWSON, Maria Christina

AOBA
 LEADERSHIP,
 RODMAN, William Louis
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 RODMAN, William Louis

AROE ISLANDS
 GEOGRAPHY,
 SPERLING, Irene

APOCYNACAE
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 BRUNETON, Jean-Pierre

APTITUDE TESTS
 FIJI
 FIJI-INDIANS
 ENGLISH,
 CHANDRA, Ami
 HINDI,
 CHANDRA, Ami

ARAUCARIA
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ENRIGHT, Neal John

ARCHAEOLOGY
 AMERICAN SAMOA
 SURFACE RUINS,
 KIKUCHI, William Kenji
 TUTUILLA,
 FROST, Janet Owens
 FIJI
 TAVEUNI
 FORTIFIED SITES,
 FROST, Everett Lloyd
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 LINTON, Ralph
 NUKU HIVA,
 SUGGS, Robert C.
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 LINTON, Ralph
 MICRONESIA,
 CHAPMAN, Peter Sherwood
 HANSON, Lenore C.
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 FRIMIGACCI, Daniel
 NIUE,
 RYAN, Thomas Felix
 NUKU HIVA,
 SUGGS, Robert C.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA HIGHLANDS,
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn
 BALOF CAVE,
 DOWNIE, Joan Emmeline
 POLYNESIA,
 BUTLER, Desma W.
 KIRCH, Patrick Vinton
 SOLOMON ISLANDS

SHORTLAND ISLANDS,
 IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
 TAVEUNI
 FORTIFIED SITES,
 FROST, Everett Lloyd
 TONGA,
 POULSEN, Jens I.
 TUTUILA,
 FROST, Janet Owens
 VANUATU,
 GARANGER, José

ARGOENI+
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 LOGCHEM, Jan Theo van

ARMED FORCES
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 COLEBATCH, Peta

ARNO+
 LAND TENURE,
 RYNKIEWICH, Michael Allen

AROIDS, EDIBLE,
 PETERSON, Janet Horn

AROISI+
 TRADITION, ORAL,
 SAMANA, John

AROMA+
 LANGUAGE,
 CRAIG, Margaret

ARROWS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HIGHLANDS,
 BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
 Lochabour

ART
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 BROUWER, Elizabeth

MELANESIA,
 WILLITSCH, Gottfried
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 MASER, Otto
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ABELAM+,
 KORN, Sheila Margaret
 BAINING+,
 CORBIN, George Allan
 (1976)
 GRAPHICAL INTERPRETATION
 SKILLS,
 LINKE, Russell Dean
 MOUNTAIN-OK+,
 CRAIG, Barry William
 Charles (1970)
 NEW IRELAND
 SOCIAL CONTEXT,
 LEWIS, Philip Harold
 SEPIK
 ENGRAVED DECORATION,
 LUPU, François
 POLYNESIA,
 RIDDELL, Marvin Joan
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 STEDMAN, Susan A.
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PALAU,
 JERNIGAN, Earl Wesley
 VOLLAND, Anita
 WILLITSCH, Gottfried
 STUDY AND TEACHING
 KIRIBATI,
 KILEI, Amasone
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PONAPE,
 JERNIGAN, Earl Wesley

ART, CONTEMPORARY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 SEPIK,
 STANAITIS, Kona

ART, DECORATIVE
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 NEWMAN, Mary

ART, EUROPEAN
1768-1850,
SMITH, Bernard William

ASTHMA
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ANDERSON, Hugh Ross

ASMAT+
DEMOGRAPHY,
VAN ARSDALE, Peter Wayne
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
SOWADA, Alphonse
EXCHANGE,
SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus
van der
LANGUAGE,
VOORHOEVE, Clemens Lambertus
WARFARE,
EYDE, David Bruener

ASTHENOSPHERE,
KAUSEL, Edgar G.

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB,
GREEN, Nathan

ASTRONOMICAL KNOWLEDGE,
KOTZ, Richard Alfred

ATIU
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
BOLLARD, Alan Esmond
CITRUS FRUIT INDUSTRY,
MENZIES, Brian John

ATKINSON, HARRY (SIR),
ELDER, Selwyn John

ATOLL PERMEABILITY
SWAINS ISLAND
TIDES,
LAM, Ronald Ka-Wei

ATOLLS
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
GOETZ, Carl
SCHUTZMEISTER, Philipp

ATTITUDES
STUDENTS
GUAM,
CRUZ, Franklin Sablan

AUA+
CULTURE DIFFUSION,
HOHNSCHOPP, Henning

AUACARDIER
NEW CALEDONIA,
BAVAY, Arthur

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION,
MUKAIDA, Samuel N.
FIJI,
MOHAMMED, Khalil
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
CHILCOTT, Michael

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERATION
NEW ZEALAND
1890-1892,
TURNER, S.

AUSTRALIA
ADMINISTRATION
NEW GUINEA,
FRANCIS, Nellie Olga
(1938)
HENSHAW, David Ian Bryce
1946-1952,
SHAW, Margaret
PAPUA,
LEGGE, John David (1946)
1880-1960
HEALY, Allan Michael
1906-1920,
JENKIN, Robert Haydon
SIR HUBERT MURRAY,
1906-1940,
HWANG, Fun

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1960-1965,
MUNN, Brian
1963-1971,
JOHNS, Eric Alan
J.K. MURRAY
1942-1952
JINKS, Brian Edward
(1976)
SELF-GOVERNMENT,
CRAWFORD, G.D.
SIR PAUL HASLUCK,
HARRIS, J.P.
SCHWARTZKOFF, John David

ARMY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
1939-1973,
McCULLOUGH, Sharpe

ASSISTANCE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HURLEY, Francis Thomas

BOUNDARIES
TERRITORIAL WATERS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HERLIHY, John Daniel

COLONIAL QUESTION
UNITED NATIONS,
HUDSON, William James

ECONOMIC POLICY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1945-1970,
LANGMORE, John Vance

ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH FIJI,
BAILEY, Roger Glynn

ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH NEW
CALEDONIA,
CORDIER-ROSSIAND, Georgette

ETHNOCENTRISM
1860-1914,
EDYVEAN, Janine E.

FOREIGN AID,
WILKINSON, Alan E.

FOREIGN RELATIONS
JAPAN
1945-1951,
ROSECRANCE, Richard
Newton

GERMAN COLONIES
1914-1918,
TYSON, Robert James

IMPERIALISM
1850-1900,
JOYCE, Roger Bilbrough
(1948)
1885-1902,
MELHUIISH, Kathleen J.
1901-1919
HAU'FA, Epeli (1964)
BRITISH POLICY,
SNELLING, Richard Charles
FIJI
1868-1888,
JOY, Sonia P.
QUANCHI, A. Max
IRIAN JAYA,
WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
NEW CALEDONIA
1853-1945,
SIMINGTON, Margot Ziani
NEW GUINEA
1870-1885,
GORDON, Donald C
1883-1908,
PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
(1971)
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BROMLEY, John Edward
GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean
Fyfe (1972)
MOROZOV, Sergi Nikolaevich
WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
WOLFERS, Edward Paul
DEFENCE, MILITARY,
WICKES, M.
FOOT REPORT,
FREEMAN, Peter John
POST 1945,
MOROZOV, Sergei
Nikolaevich
VANUATU,
SWAN, Keith John
1862-1922,
THOMPSON, Roger Clark
1886,
McCULLOUGH, Judith Boyd
INTERNATIONAL AID,
HENRY, R.J.
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH,
TOLL, Maynard Joy (1970)
GREAT BRITAIN
1939-1941,
WRIGHT, Paul
1949-1956,
FITZPATRICK, John Edward

INDONESIA,
 ADIL, Hilman
 GEORGE, Margaret
 1950-1965,
 BARNETT, D.,
 VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
 (1973)
 1956-1965,
 CORRIS V.
 IRIAN JAYA,
 STRICKLAND, Andrew James
 IRIAN JAYA
 1949-1965,
 SCHULZE, B.
 JAPAN,
 CAMPBELL, D.L.
 1890-1923,
 ROSENCRANCE, Richard
 Newton
 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES,
 BRIGHTMAN, J.D.
 NEW ZEALAND
 1888-1891,
 FERGUSSON, Vivien
 Margaret
 1899-1901,
 ELDERTON, William Eric
 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION,
 FRANCO, Robert W.
 UNITED STATES,
 ABELL, R.
 1790-1876,
 CHURCHWARD, I.G.
 1921-1925,
 SALES, Peter M.
 1934-1942,
 HAMILL, I.
 1941-1946,
 BELL, Roger John
 1941-1949,
 WALTER, Austin Frederick
 1949-1956,
 FITZPATRICK, John Edmond
 IRIAN JAYA
 POLICY,
 MACKAY, I.
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri
 Jacques (1972)
 1945-1962,
 HAUPT, Margaret Isabelle
 1949-1969,
 VERRIER, June Raye
 1959-1962,
 ERNST, Kathryn
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS
 MANDATE,
 OSBORN, R.F.
 NEW GUINEA,
 OLUSANYA, Gabriel
 Olakunle
 MELANESIAN MIGRANTS
 MURWILLUMBAH,
 MARTYN, M.J.
 NAVAL HISTORY
 1859-1891,
 COWBURN, Philip Musgrove
 1919-1942,
 PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
 (1974)
 SECURITY, REGIONAL,
 ALBINSKI, Henry Stephen
 HICKS, C.A.
 KILLEN, Edward Darrel Lyle
 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION,
 FRANKEL, Joseph
 UNITED NATIONS
 COLONIAL QUESTION,
 HUDSON, William James
 MANUS NEGOTIATIONS,
 JEX, A.
 SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON
 DECOLONIZATION,
 NAMALIU, Rabbie Langanai
 TRUSTEESHIP
 NEW GUINEA,
 MURUGASU, Vijeyaetchimy
 (Rajendra),
 TOMASETTI, William
 Ernest
 WORLD WAR 1939-1945,
 CAMPBELL, D.L.
 GAVIN, S.
 FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH UNITED
 STATES,
 BELL, Roger John
 PARTICIPATION IN,
 FLAVELL, A.D.
 AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING COMMISSION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 TILEMAN, John A. (1966)

AUSTRALIAN LABOR PARTY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean Fyfe
(1972)

AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL PARTY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean Fyfe
(1972)

AUSTRALIAN NEW GUINEA
ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT (ANGAU)
ADMINISTRATION,
HEALEY, Lionel Rhys

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGE,
FOLEY, William Auguste
GRACE, George William
KLEIBER, Nancy Lewis
MILLS, Roger Frederick
SCHUTZ, Noel W.

AUTONOMY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
CRAWFORD, G.D.
MUELLER, Wolfgang
ADMINISTRATIVE COLLEGE,
McMORROW, James

AUYANA+
MARRIAGE,
ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
MIGRATION, PATAKI, Ketty Joseph
(1965)
WARFARE,
ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg

AVIATION
AIR POWER,
PEACHEY, A.F.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
COOK, John
QUINKAN, Howard Garling
TSIPOURAS, Anthony George
(1972, 1976)
TRANS-PACIFIC,
HOLBROOK, Francis Xavier

U.T.A.(Airline),
FOURNEL, Josyane

BAINING+
ART,
CORBIN, George Allen (1976)

BAKAUA+
SOUL,
ACKERMANN, Martin William

BAKER, SHIRLEY WALDEMAR,
FITZGERALD, Neil Richard

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
FIJI,
O'LOUGHLIN, Carleen

BALAWAIA+
SOCIAL CHANGE,
KOLIA, John Alexander (1976)

BALIM VALLEY
CULTURE-CHANGE,
NAYLOR, Larry Lee
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
NAYLOR, Larry Lee
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS,
BROEKHUYSE, John Theodorus
WARFARE, TRADITIONAL,
BROEKHUYSE, John Theodorus

BALLANCE, JOHN (SIR),
WHITE, Pauline Joy

BALOF CAVE
ARCHEOLOGY,
DOWNIE, Joan Emmeline

BANABANS+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
SILVERMAN, Martin Gary

- BANABA (OCEAN ISLAND)
 HISTORY,
 SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
 (1963)
 PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY,
 HALL, W.M.W.
- BANKS, JOSEPH (SIR),
 MACKAY, David L.
- BANKS ISLANDS
 COSMOLOGY,
 VIENNE, Bernard
 TEXTILES,
 BRUGGER, Mafalda
- BANONI+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 LINCOLN, Peter Craig
- BARIUM DISTRIBUTION
 PACIFIC OCEAN,
 WOLGEMUTH, Kenneth M.
- BARTER
 MELANESIA,
 BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
 (1969)
- BATTLE OF MIDWAY
 WORLD WAR 1939-1945,
 BARDE, Robert Elmer
 MAZZA, John
 RUST, Eric
- BAU
 LANGUAGE,
 CAMMACK, Floyd McKee
- BAYARD, THOMAS F.,
 SALLEY, Claudia Louise
- BAY OIL
 FIJI
 MYRCIA,
 NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan
 PIMENTA,
 NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan
- BEACH COMMUNITIES
 19TH CENTURY,
 RALSTON, Caroline
- BECHE-DE-MER TRADE
 FIJI,
 MUNRO, Doug
 PAPUA,
 RUSSELL, Patrick Joseph
- BECKE, LOUIS,
 INGRAM, Margaret Anne
- BETLES
 MICRONESIA
 OEDEMERIDAE,
 MacNAMARA, John Patrick
- BEHA VALLEY
 SOCIAL INTERACTION,
 BRAGGINTON, Joan Rachel
- BELL, FRANCIS DILLON (SIR),
 TOOMEY, M.R.
- BELLONA
 AGRSSION,
 ISRAEL, Ulla Praetorius
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 CHRISTIANSEN, Sofus (1967)
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 CHRISTIANSEN, Sofus (1975)
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 ISRAEL, Ulla Praetorius
- BENA BENA+
 LANGUAGE,
 YOUNG, Robert Alexander

- SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
LANGNESS, Lewis Leroy
- BERLIN CONFERENCE 1889,
RYDEN, George Herbert
- BERRY, J. V. COMMISSION OF
ENQUIRY,
MEAD, L.
- BIKINI
GEOLOGY,
TALLON, Walter Adam
TRACEY, Joshua Irvine
MIGRATION,
MASON, Leonard
SEISMOLOGY,
DOBRIN, Milton Burnett
- BIKINI ISLANDERS
LAND TENURE,
KISTE, Robert Carl
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
KISTE, Robert Carl
- BILINGUALISM
FIJI,
COOK, Barbara Ellen
O'BRIEN, Albert Michael
NEW CALEDONIA,
QUINTANA, José
WESTERN SAMOA,
MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
(1960)
- BIMIN-KUSKUSMIN+
INITIATION RITUALS,
POOLE, Fitz John Porter
- BINANDERE+
SOCIAL CHANGE,
WAIKO, John Douglas
- BINUMARIEN+
KINSHIP,
HAWKES, Kristen
- BIOLOGICAL DIVERGENCES,
JACK, Homer Alexander
BOUGAINVILLE,
FRIEDLAENER, Jonathan Scott
- BIOLOGY
STUDY AND TEACHING
GUAM,
RIOS, Albert James
- BIRDS OF PARADISE
HUNTING
JIMI VALLEY,
HEALEY, Christopher James
(1973)
- BISMARCK, OTTO VON (PRINCE),
LINCOLN, Ashbrook
STROHSCHNEIDER, G.,
STUHLMACHER, W.
- BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
ANTHROPOMETRY
CRANIOLOGY,
HOWELLS, William White
MUSIC,
HUBNER, Herbert
VOLCANISM,
HAMMER, Karl Ludwig
- BISMARCK MOUNTAINS
SOILS
SHIFTING CULTIVATION,
MANNER, Harley Ichiro
(1969)
- BLANCHE BAY
LAND USE,
IRWIN, Peter George

BLOOD ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GOLDRICK, Robert Bryan

BLOOD GROUPS
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
MARIANA ISLANDS,
HARRIS, Sarah Ellen

BLOOD PRESSURE,
MADDOCKS, Ian

BOARDING SCHOOLS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MADANG,
HICKS, Richard Kenneth

BODY BUILD
NEW GUINEA
GOLDRICK, Robert Bryan

BODY IMAGE, ADOLESCENT
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
RAMSDEN, Timothy Charles

BONITO,
KUO, Ching-ming

BONITO-RITUAL,
FISCHER-HARRIEHAUSEN, Hermann

BOSTON SHIPS
MARITIME HISTORY
1787-1840,
WAUGH, Evelyn Marguerite

BOTANY
ANATOMY
ANEURACEA
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HEWSON, Helen Joan
CAULERPA RACEMOSA,
PETERSEN, Russell D.

FONATINEA PANCHERI
THERAPEUTICS,
HECKEL, Edouard Marie
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
STEWART, Alban
GALAXAURA,
CHOU, Chen-Ying
GUAM
SOLANACEOUS CROPS
BACTERIAL DISEASES,
ZAHNER, Sharon
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
LAURELS,
TESCHNER, Hans
PROTEACEA,
FOREMAN, Donald Bruce
PIA (TACCA LEONTOPETALOIDES)
MINOR CONSTITUENTS,
MADAMBA, Leticia Acosta
SALANUM
CRUSH, J.R.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
CLIMBING PLANTS,
FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam

BOUGAINVILLE
BIOLOGICAL DIVERGENCES,
FRIEDLAENDER, Jonathan Scott
COFFEE,
DUNCAN, Helen
COPPER,
REES, Barry Vaughan
Llewellyn
BOUGAINVILLE COPPER COMPANY,
UMENG, Ephraim Makis
GRADE PREDICTION,
MASKELL, Robert Gary
PANGUNA,
FOUNTAIN, Russell John
HUMAN GENETICS,
FRIEDLAENDER, Jonathan Scott
IMPERIALISM
GERMANY,
BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice
Anna
LANGUAGE,
FIRCHOW, Irwin Benjamin
LOCAL GOVERNMENT,
ASHMORE, Susan
TOGOLO, Melchior P.

- MOSQUITO,
SWEENEY, Anthony William
POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
HOVERD, Bruce Arthur
PREHISTORY,
TERRELL, John Edward
RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY,
HAMNETT, Michael Peter
SECESSION,
HEGARTY, David William
SETTLEMENT,
HAMNETT, Michael Peter
- BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS ANTOINE DE,
MARTIN-ALLANIC, Jean-Etienne
LITERATURE, FRENCH
TAHITI,
GRAY, Frederic Charles
(1970)
- BOUGAINVILLE COPPER LIMITED,
UMENG, Ephraim Makis
- BOUNDARIES
TERRITORIAL WATERS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA,
HERLIHY, John Daniel
- BOWS AND ARROWS
MELANESIA,
VALENTIN, Peter von
- BOYD, BENJAMIN
LABOUR RECRUITMENT,
FLETT, Barbara
- BREADFRUIT
STORAGE AND PRESERVATION,
PARKER, Robert Davis Rickard
- BRITISH COMMONWEALTH
PACIFIC STATES MEMBERSHIP,
KITE, Sione
- BRITISH NEW GUINEA
ADMINISTRATION,
JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
(1953)
MAYO, John
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
SADLIER, David Marshall
- BRITISH NEW GUINEA COMPANY
1912-1922,
LEWIS, David Charles
- BROTHER-SISTER AVOIDANCE,
MCCURDY, David Whitwell
- BROWN, GEORGE,
TONE, Peteru
- BUANG+
URBANIZATION,
ZIMMERMAN, Lorraine
- BUCK, PETER HENRY (SIR) (TE RANGI
HIROA),
LYTWYNEC, Natalie
- BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SAINI, Balwant Singh
- BUILDING PROJECTS, COMMUNITY
CONSTRUCTION MANUAL,
ONISHI, Katsuhiko Thomas
- BUILDINGS, STONE
MICRONESIA,
LANG, Werner
- BUIN+
LEADERSHIP,
KEIL, Jared Tao
MUSIC,
OLIVER-BERG, Mariett
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
KEIL, Jared Tao

BUKA
 IMPERIALISM
 GERMANY,
 BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice
 Anna
 POTTERY,
 SPECHT, Jim Richard
 WELFARE SOCIETIES
 HAHALIS WELFARE SOCIETY,
 RIMOLDI, Maxwell Roy

BUKARUA ATOLL
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 HATANAKA, Sachiko

BULOLO
 MIGRATION, INTERNAL,
 FAHEY, S.

BUNDI+
 HUMAN DEVELOPMENT,
 MALCOLM, Laurence Allan
 HUMAN GENETICS,
 MALCOLM, Laurence Allan

BUNUN+
 LANGUAGE,
 JENG, Heng-Hsuing

BURIAL,
 DOERR, Erich

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 OWNERSHIP,
 HEALEY, Colin

BUSINESS EDUCATION
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 SMITH, Joseph Raymond
 FIJI,
 NATH, Gyanendra
 TONGA,
 SMITH, Joseph Raymond

BUSINESS RESEARCH
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 SMALL-SCALE BUSINESSES,
 FINNEY, Ruth Sutherlin
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 SMALL-SCALE BUSINESSES,
 FALION, Peter

BUTIBAM
 WORLD WAR 1939-1945,
 ROBINSON, Neville K.

CABLES, SUBMARINE,
 TRIBOLET, Leslie Bennett
 1893-1898,
 KING, Pauline Nawahineokalai
 THE PACIFIC CABLE,
 KOERPER, Phillip Eldon

CACAO CULTIVATION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ANIM-APPIAH, John

CAKOBAU, SERU (KING),
 CRANE, Ernest Arthur

CANADA
 MIGRATION OF FIJI-INDIANS,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy

CANNIBALISM, RITUAL
 POLYNESIA,
 SCHOCH, Alfred

CANOES,
 DURRANS, Brian
 WHITNEY, Harry Payne

CANTON ISLAND
METEOROLOGY,
MORRIS, Victor Franklin

CAPE HOSKINGS SETTLEMENT SCHEME
LABOUR SUPPLY,
SHAMSUDDIN, Norasman

CAPE YORK
CULTURAL DIFFUSION,
MOORE, David M.

CARBON, INORGANIC
DISTRIBUTION
PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
WONG, Chi Sing

CARGO CULTS,
GALLAGHER, Thomas E.
HINTON, Peter D.
JARVIE, Ian Charles
NEWMAN, Paul
RICH, Harry
SCHWARZ, Bryan Harold
STEINBAUER, Friedrich
WATSON, Avra Peter Ginieres
WILSON, Thomas Woodruff

MELANESIA,
BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
(1969)
RICH, Harry
WATSON, Avra Peter Ginieres
WILSON, Thomas Woodruff

NEW GUINEA,
MAAHS, Arnold M.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FINNANE, Paul
HAYDON, Peta
KEENAN, E.
LYNCH, Mark
MAAHS, Arnold M.
EDUCATIONAL IMPLICATIONS,
WALCK, Alfred W.

LETUB,
INSELMANN, Rudolf

PALIAU MOVEMENT,
SCHWARTZ, Theodore

PROPHETS,
FINNANE, Paul

CARNEGIE RIDGE
CRUSTAL STRUCTURE,
BENTLEY, Laurence R.
SEDIMENTS,
MALFAIT, Bruce

CAROLINE BASIN
GEOLOGY,
AU, Gareth Hung Chew
PALEOECOLOGY,
AU, Gareth Hung Chew

CAROLINE ISLANDS,
LUTJE, Otto
ALGAE, BENTHIC,
TRONO, Gavino C.
COALING STATION,
WAHL, Rudolf
ECOLOGY, HUMAN,
ALKIRE, William Henry (1959)
ECONOMIC STRUCTURE,
ALKIRE, William Henry (1959)
EDUCATION VERNACULAR,
ELAMETO, Jesus Mareham
HISTORY,
BRADLEY, William Paul
IMPERIALISM,
BACKEN, Hildegard
DONNER, H.
TOLL, Maynard Joy (1967)

GERMANY,
BROWN, Richard Gary
HOLZER, S.

SPAIN,
BROWN, Richard Gary
DONNER, H.
HOLZER, S.

LAND SETTLEMENT,
ALKIRE, William Henry (1959)

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL,
BRIGGS, William Melrose

TRADITIONS,
HURD, Jane Newcomb

CARTOGRAPHY
ALEXANDER DALRYMPLE,
FRY, Howard T.

- CARVING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 NEW IRELAND,
 HEINTZE, Dieter
 POLYNESIA,
 KLEIN, Cecelia F.
- CASH CROPPING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris (1966)
 POWER, Margaret E.D.A.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 TEOP,
 SHOFNER, Robert Kirk
- CASH ECONOMY
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 GUADALCANAL,
 BATHGATE, Murray Alexander
 NDI-NGGAI+,
 BATHGATE, Murray Alexander
 TASIMBOKO+,
 LASAQA, Isireli Qalo
 (1968)
 TONGA,
 BOLLARD, Alan Esmond MIMLER,
 Kathleen Ann
- CATHOLIC CHURCH
 NIUE,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
 SAMOA,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
 TOKELAU,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
- CATHOLIC CHURCH, HISTORY OF
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 FRANCO, Robert W.
- CATTLE
 VANUATU
 CHAROLAIS,
 LEON, Jean-Jacques
 LE STUM, Hervé
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BRUNTON, P. Desmond
- JACKSON, Graham George
 (1965)
- CATTLE, STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ANDERSON, James Leonard
- CAUSATION
 WESTERN SAMOA
 CHILDREN,
 LANGGULUNG, Hasan
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, DISEASES
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 KURU,
 BENEFANTE, Richard Joseph
- CHALMERS, JAMES (REVD.),
 LANGMORE, Diane Linley
- CHAMBRI+
 EXCHANGE,
 GEWERTZ, Deborah B.
- CHAMISSO, ADALBERT VON,
 KELM, Heinz
- CHAMORRO
 ETHNOBOTANY,
 MOOD, John D.
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 MATHIOT, Madeline
 MIGRATION, GUAM,
 MUNOZ, Faye Untalan
- CHAMORRO-CAROLINIAN RELATIONS
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 SOLENBERGER, Robert R.
- CHAMORRO STUDENTS
 ACHIEVEMENT
 EHRHART, Patricia Maudlin
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 KLEIN, Ellen Jean

CHATHAM ISLANDS

CRANIOLOGY,

TAYLOR, Richard Morris Stovin

CULTURE

MORIORI+,

SKINNER, Henry Devenish

GEOGRAPHY,

RICHARDS, R.M.

HISTORY

INHABITANTS,

MILLS, Stanley Mathew

SEYMOUR, Maud Ella

HUMAN ECOLOGY

MORIORI+,

NIEMANN, Lindsay Diane Eve

SEAL HUNTING, PREHISTORIC,

SMITH, Ian W.G.

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,

TELFORD, Helen Ruth

CHIEFTAINSHIP, HEREDITARY

FIJI,

NG, Kwee Choo

MELANESIA,

VAN BRIESEN, Hans

GUIART, Jean (1964)

NEW CALEDONIA,

DUBOIS, Marie-Joseph (1973)

GUIART, Jean (1964)

POLYNESIA,

UPLEGGER, Helga

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC

ISLANDS

KOSRAE,

Mikoletzky Nikolaus

PONAPE,

Mikoletzky Nikolaus

CHIGGERS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

GOFF, Madison Lee

CHILD ACCEPTANCE,

ROHNER, Ronald Preston

CHILDBIRTH,

MYERS, Peter

TRUK,

CAUGHEY, Frances Blossan

CHILDBIRTH RITES

POLYNESIA,

BAUSCH, Christa

CHILD-REARING

GUAM,

FRASER, Alice Buckley

NIUE,

FRANKOVICH, Marija Kristina

TRUK,

FISCHER, Patricia Ann

CHILDREN

COOK ISLANDS

NUTRITION,

FRY, Edward I.

FIJI

SELF-ESTEEM,

GUBBAY, John Albert

LANGUAGE

SAMOA,

KERNAN, Keith Thomas

WESTERN SAMOA,

PRESLAND, Ian Val

CHILD STUDY

TONGA

PRE-ADOLESCENTS,

LOVETT, Ian Warnock

CHILD WELFARE

COOK ISLANDS

RAROTONGA,

MacKENZIE, Margaret (1973)

CHILE

IMPERIALISM,

GALLARDO, Victor A.

EASTER ISLAND,

VERGARA, Victor M. de la

P.

CHIMBU+

HYGIENE,

VENKATACHALAM, Peruvemba

Sitarama

EXCHANGE,

CRIPER, Clive

LEADERSHIP
 BIG MEN,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 MARRIAGE,
 WHITEMAN, Josephine

CHIMBU DISTRICT
 LAND TENURE
 CASH CROPPING,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris (1966)

CHINA
 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 UNITED STATES
 1933-1937,
 NEWCOMBE, Barbara
 Tripner

CHINESE
 CONTEMPORARY INTERESTS,
 HO, Alfred Kuo-Liang
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 ECONOMIC RELATIONS
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 MOENCH, Richard Ulmer

MIGRATION
 PACIFIC AREA,
 FINCHER, E.B.

RABAUL,
 CAHILL, Peter Henry

RACE RELATIONS,
 ELLIS, James Daniel

FIJI,
 WONG, Judy Anne Marie

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WU, David Yen-ho

WESTERN SAMOA
 LABOUR INDENTURED
 1900-1950,
 HAYNES, Douglas Raymond

CHOISEUL ISLAND
 KINSHIP,
 SCHEFFLER, Harold Walter

 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 SCHEFFLER, Harold Walter

CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
 MELANESIA
 EVANGELISM,
 HARWOOD, Francis Hine

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 SILAS ETO,
 TUZA, Esau Togasabo (1975)

CHRISTIANITY,
 FAU'OLO, Oka
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 BRUMBER, Mary

 COOK ISLANDS
 WORSHIP,
 MAKIRERE, Te'atamira

 EVANGELIZATION,
 NAIVOLASIGA, Eparama

 FIJI
 PROPHETIC ROLE,
 KANALLAGI, Tomasi

 RURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 TUGALE, Anne

 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 LOMBARD, Scully

 GOD,
 MAUNA, R.I.

 HISTORY
 PAPUA,
 BARR, John Mervyn

 KIRIBATI,
 KABUTA, Iotua

 NEW CALEDONIA,
 HMANA, Lalie

 EVANGELIZATION,
 WETE, Jean

 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 FUGMANN, Gernot J.D.

 PANAEATI ISLAND,
 BERDE, Stuart James

 WABAG,
 SPRUTH, Edwin Luther

 POLYNESIA
 ANGLICAN CHURCH,
 HOOK, Herbert

 REHABILITATION,
 LAISENI, Pekapeka

 ROTUMA,
 LANGI, Jione

 SAMOA,
 AMITUANA'I, Si'avala Tevita
 ASETA, Galuefa

ENARI, Sotiaka
 SEVAETASI, L.S.
 TA'ASE, Elia Tulifau
 COVENANT,
 TUPUAI, Fa'atauva'a
 ETERNAL LIFE,
 MAUA, Poka
 HISTORY, 1830-1850,
 IREMA, Lale
 NEW TESTAMENT,
 SANERIVI, Akerei Alapati
 SALVATION,
 VAI, Peniamina V.
 SIOVILI CULT,
 TA'ASE, Elia Tulifau
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 NABAN, Johnson
 INDIGENIZATION,
 TUZA, Esau Togasabo
 SPIRITS,
 TALAPUSI, Faitala
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PONAPE,
 SHEM, Jimmy
 TUVALU
 INDIGENIZATION,
 KOFE, Laumua
 WESTERN SAMOA
 CHURCH MISSION OF
 HUMANIZATION,
 NU'USILA, Samuelu
 Livingstone
 VANUATU
 PENTECOST,
 TAVOA, Michael

 CHRISTMAS ISLAND
 SOILS,
 HAMMOND, Lawrence L.

 CHROMITES
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 DUNKERLY, David Llewellyn
 TONI, C.

 CHURCH AND EDUCATION
 TONGA,
 SUTTON, John (1963, 1973)

CHURCH AND STATE
 20TH CENTURY,
 FULLERTON, Leslie Douglas
 TONGA,
 TAFEA, Manase
 WESLEYAN MISSION,
 LATUKEFU, Sione
 SAMOA,
 CRAWFORD, Ronald James
 LENE, Amosa

 CHURCH COLLEGE OF HAWAII,
 WADE, Alton Lavar
 STUDENT SUCCESS RATES,
 FAKATENE, Inoke (1970)

 CHURCH INDIGENIZATION,
 STANSFIELD, Oorothy E.

 CHURCHES
 PAPUA NEW
 INDIGENIZATION,
 KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
 (1978)

 CHURCH MISSION OF HUMANIZATION
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 NU'USILA, Samuelu
 Livingstone

 CHURCH MUSIC
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 SURI, Ellison

 CHURCH OF CHRIST
 VANUATU
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
 LIU, John

 CHURCH OF ENGLAND
 DIOCESE OF MELANESIA
 HISTORY OF,
 DORMAN, Denis John
 Brennian
 DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA
 1868-1910,
 PINSON. Wilfred John

- MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
POLYNESIA,
STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
NABAN, Johnson
MARRIAGE,
WAIARU, Amos S.
MISSION EDUCATION,
MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
TONGA,
TOHI, Viliami Tavakafai'ana
- CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS
CHURCH HISTORY, TEACHING,
BODINE, Bill G.
HARRIS, Phillip D.
EDUCATION,
CAMERON, J. Elliot
MALAN, Ronald F.
TYLOR, Vernon Lyn
MISSIONARIES
1844-1960,
DOUGLAS, Norman
SAMOANS
HAWAII,
STANTON, Max Edward
UTAH POLYNESIAN COMMUNITY,
ATKIN, Dennis H.
- CHURCH, PACIFIC ISLANDS
NEW ZEALAND,
EDWARDS, Wayne L.
- CINEMA
STATUS STUDY,
TAKEUCHI, Floyd Katsui
- CITIES AND TOWNS
PLANNING
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SAINI, Balwant Singh
- CITRUS FRUIT INDUSTRY
COOK ISLANDS
ATIU,
MENZIES, Brian John
- CIVIL SERVICE
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
BERRY, D.
- CLAMS, GIANT
TRICADNA CROCEA AND TRICADNA
MAZIMA,
JAMESON, Stephen C.
- CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TUBUAI,
LEVIN, Paula Frances
GUAM,
ZAHNER, Carl J.
- CLEMENS, STEPHEN,
BAEHR, Robert Gustave
- CLERGY, INDIGENOUS
NIUE,
BROADBENT, John Vincent
SAMOA,
BROADBENT, John Vincent
TOKELAU,
BROADBENT, John Vincent
TONGA
FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH,
MAHINA, Siosaia Folau
- CLEVELAND, GROVER,
LINCOLN, Ashbrook
- CLIMATOLOGY, (See also METEOROLOGY)
ALPERT, Leo
KOEHLER, Robert
CONVERGENCE ZONES,
SANDOVAL, Angelito Rivera
CYCLONES,
HANSEN, H.L.
HEAT BUDGET,
KIMPEL, James Froome
LINE ISLANDS
RAINFALL,
MEISNER, Bernard Norman
NEW CALEDONIA,
LANG, Marx

- PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
DORDICK, Isadore L.
TROPICAL STORMS,
SHORT, K.S.
WIND SYSTEMS,
McCREARY, Julian Percival
KNIPE, Garry Douglas
DOTSON, Gary Kent
- CLIMBING PLANTS
BOTANY, MEDICAL,
FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam
- CLIPPERTON ISLAND
SEDIMENTOLOGY,
VALENZUELA AYALA, E.A.
- CLOTHING,
POLYNESIA,
DALLISON, Marion L.W.
- CLOUDS
SATELLITE COVER,
BLISS, Vernon LeRoy
- COCK-FIGHTING
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
VONSY, Jean
- COCOA,
ANIM-APPIAH, John
VASCULAR-STREAK DIEBACK,
KEANE, Philip John
- COCONUT CRAB (BIRGUS LATRO)
ECOLOGY,
HELPMAN, Gene S.
- COCONUT NICOTINIC ACID,
WATKINS, Wanda Lois
- COCONUT OIL,
DAVIS, Yvonne Enid
- COCONUT PLANTATIONS
SOLOMON ISLANDS
TIKOPIA,
LARSEN, Eric Herman
- COCONUTS
WESTERN SAMOA,
CULTIVATION,
BURGESS, Richard John
- COCOS PLATE
GRAVITY WAVES,
LU, R. S-M.
- COCOS RIDGE
CRUSTAL STRUCTURE,
BENTLEY, Laurence R.
- COFFEE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
JACKSON, Graham George
(1965)
BOUGANVILLE,
DUNCAN, Helen
- COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HUNTSMAN, Robert William
KELLY, Maxwell Raymond
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
EDUCATION TESTS AND
MEASUREMENTS,
FARMER, Ronald George
ORD, Ian Geoffrey
WESTERN SAMOA,
JOHNSON, Richard T.
- COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE
HOOP PINE PLANTATIONS,
GRAY, Barry
- COLLINGWOOD BAY
PREHISTORY,
EGLOFF, Brian John

- COLONIALISM
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ASHTON, Christopher Philip
Mackenzie
- COLONIAL QUESTION
UNITED NATIONS
AUSTRALIA,
HUDSON, William James
- COLONIES, GERMAN
POST WORLD WAR 1914-1918,
HOLTSCHE, Marie
- COLONIZATION
NEW CALEDONIA,
ALBERTI, J.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FREEMAN, Peter John
- COMMERCE
GERMANY
1857-1914,
HEMPENSTALL, Peter John
SPAIN
TRANS-PACIFIC GALLEON TRADE,
GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo
- COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT
AMERICAN SAMOA,
EMBER, Melvin Lawrence
- COMMON LAW
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
O'REGAN, Robin Stanley
- COMMUNICATION AND SOCIAL CHANGE,
VUSONIWAILALA, Lasarusa
- COMMUNICATIONS POLICY
GUAM,
MALOLOS, Maria Therisita
Inocentes
- COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF AMERICAN
SAMOA,
SCANLAN, Saeu Leau
- COMMUNITY EDUCATION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
CHILCOTT, Michael
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS,
ROMISHER, John Michael
- COMPETITION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
DAVIS, Michael Monsell
LEATCH, Mary
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PALAU,
McKNIGHT, Robert Kellogg
- CONCEPT FORMATION
SAMOA,
MILNER, George Bertram
- CONCEPTS, MATHEMATICAL
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SOUTHWELL, Elizabeth Gwen
- CONFLICT, GENERATIONAL
COOK ISLANDS ADOLESCENTS
NEW ZEALAND,
HERBERT, Deborah Lee
NIUEAN ADOLESCENTS
NEW ZEALAND,
HERBERT, Deborah Lee
WESTERN SAMOAN ADOLESCENTS
NEW ZEALAND,
HERBERT, Deborah Lee
- CONFORMITY
MICRONESIA,
McGRATH, Thomas B.
- CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
SAMOA,
TANIELU, Laau Ioritana
TUIMAUALUGA, Litala

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY,
TIATIA, Liki Lokeni
WORSHIP,
ETE, Risatisone

CONSOLAR OFFICERS
UNITED STATES
HACKLER, Rhoda Elizabeth
Armstrong

CONSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT

IRIAN JAYA,
BONE, Robert Clarke
BUNNELL, Frederick Philip
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BAYLY, F.P.
BEATTIE, Andrew Alden
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1960-1968,
ROBERTS, D.I.
VANUATU,
BENOIST, Hubert
BOURDIOL, Julien
BRUNET, Auguste
McILROY, Robert Harrison

COOK, JAMES

HAWKESWORTH, JOHN,
BARTLETT, Peter
FIRST VOYAGE,
WAGNER, Paula
SECOND VOYAGE
JOHANN GEORG ADAM FORSTER
WRITINGS,
HOARE, Michael Edward
JOHANN RHEINHOLD FORSTER
WRITINGS,
HOARE, Michael Edward

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

COOK ISLANDS
1888-1901,
SKEGG, Peter Donald Graham
FIJI,
SAHU KHAN, Muhammad
Shamsud-Dean
SINGH, Daniel Satendra Kumar
1960-1970,
SINGH, Daniel Satendra
Kumar

COOK ISLANDERS

EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY
NEW ZEALAND,
FURNEAUX, Matelita
MIGRATION
NEW ZEALAND,
DOUGLAS, E.M.K.,
KAY, Frederick James
SOCIAL STRUCTURE
NEW ZEALAND,
HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
(1958)

GUAM

1950-1968,
VICTOR, Gary S.

NIUE

1900-1975,
TULLY, James Alan

COOK ISLANDS

ADMINISTRATION
COOK ISLANDS PROTECTORATE
1888-1891,
McMILLAN, Hector Thomas
MARTIN, Robert John
NEW ZEALAND,
McLEAN, Bruce Home
GUDGEON, WALTER EDWARD,
CAIRD, A.J.
CURRIE, Ernest Rowland
MOSS, FREDERICK JOSEPH,
AGNEW, T.G.
RADCLIFFE, Helen
RAROTONGA,
GILSON, Richard Phillip
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
SADARAKA, Sadaraka Metuakore
ATIU,
BOLLARD, Alan Esmond

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SAINI, Balwant Singh

CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMMES

RESOURCE SHARING,
WOOLARD, Donald Stafford

AGRICULTURE, COMMERCIAL,
 ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
 AGRICULTURE, VILLAGE
 AITUTAKI
 COMMERCIALIZATION,
 JOHNSTON, K.M.
 CHILDREN
 NUTRITION,
 FRY, Edward I.
 CHILD WELFARE
 RAROTONGA,
 MacKENZIE, Margaret (1973)
 CHRISTIANITY
 WORSHIP,
 MAKIRERE, Te'atamira
 CITRUS FRUIT INDUSTRY
 ATIU,
 MENZIES, Brian John
 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
 1888-1901,
 SKEGG, Peter Donald Graham
 CULTURE CONTACT
 1820-1850,
 SHEPPARD, Carroll A.
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 PHILLIPS, James F.
 DENTAL HYGIENE
 PUKAPUKA,
 DAVIES, George Neville
 DESCENT,
 HECHT, Julia A.
 DISEASE, CARDIOVASCULAR,
 HUNTER, John Desmond
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
 BURGESS, Crawford Jamieson
 NATIONAL INCOME,
 KOLFF, John
 EDUCATION
 AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
 MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
 (1957)
 AIMS AND OBJECTIVES
 NEW ZEALAND,
 MUCKLE, Gavin William
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 COPPELL, William George
 EXPORT TRADE
 NEW ZEALAND,
 BLYTH, Conrad Alexander
 FISHING METHODS
 RAROTONGA,

 BAQUIE, Barry
 GENEALOGY
 PUKAPUKA,
 HECHT, Julia A.
 HIGHER EDUCATION,
 BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
 HISTORY,
 BRASS, Harry Douglas
 BROWN, James Goldie
 RAROTONGA,
 GRAY, Joseph Daniel
 SPOEHR, Alexander H.
 IMPERIALISM
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1888-1892,
 MARTIN, Robert John
 NEW ZEALAND,
 SATTERTHWAITE, Leonore
 Antoinette
 STONE, Ngaire Joan
 (1969, 1974)
 1888-1892,
 MARTIN, Robert John
 LORD GLASGOW,
 COLE, P.D.
 RICHARD JOHN SEDDON,
 COLE, P.D.
 SIR APIRANA NGATA,
 SULZBERGER, Diane
 JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION,
 McINTOSH, Gavin Heath
 LAND TENURE,
 CROCOMBE, Ronald Gordon
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 AITUTAKI,
 PEARSON, Neville W.I.
 PENRHYN,
 VASUDA, Ayako
 MAPS, TOPOGRAPHICAL,
 CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
 MASS MEDIA,
 BARNEY, Ralph Dale
 MIGRATION
 DOUGLAS, E.M.K.
 MAUKE,
 GORDON, Graeme David James
 NEW ZEALAND
 PENRHYN ISLANDERS,
 BRIMBLE, John Peter
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 STONE, David Joseph
 (1967, 1971)

PRESS, DAILY
NEW ZEALAND
1945-1963,
MacDONALD, Nat Robert
SOCIAL CHANGE,
ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
RAROTONGA,
SPOEHR, Alexander H.
SOCIAL STRUCTURE
RAROTONGA,
BADELEY, Josephine Gail
BALTAXE, James Bernard
TEACHERS, TRAINING OF,
McRAE, Carol Joy
TOURISM,
COOK, John Gould
LIEW, Y.M.
OKOTAI, T.
RAROTONGA,
OKOTAI, T.
URBANISATION,
CURSON, Peter Hayden (1973)
RAROTONGA,
COWAN, George T.
YOUTH EDUCATION,
NIEDERHOLZER, Robert Carl

COOK ISLANDS ADOLESCENTS
CONFLICT, GENERATIONAL
NEW ZEALAND,
HERBERT, Deborah Lee

CO-OPERATION, TRADITIONAL
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
LEATCH, Mary
KEWA+,
LEROY, John David

CO-OPERATIVE ENTERPRISES
IRIAN JAYA,
DIJK, Lukas Jan van

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
FIJI,
SINGH, Symer
CANE FARMERS' CREDIT
CO-OPERATIVES,
LOTFI SHIAVEH, Sayed
Salleh

VANUA BALAVU,
KNAPMAN, Bruce
VANUATU,
SMITH, Alan E.

COPEPODS,
CARDNER, Kendall
LANG, Bui Thi

COPPER
MELANESIA,
SAVAGE, Eric Noel
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HINE, Richard
MASON, Douglas Ross
BOUGAINVILLE,
REES, Barry Vaughan
Llewellyn
GRADE PREDICTION,
MASKELL, Robert Gary
PANGUNA,
FOUNTAIN, Russell John
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
MASON, Douglas Ross

COPRA PRODUCTION
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
GUTHRIE, Gerard S.

CORAL ISLANDS, SETTLEMENT,
GOETZ, Carl

CORAL REEF FOULING,
NEUDECKER, Steve

CORAL REEF PREDATION
GUAM
CROWN-OF-THORNS STARFISH,
RANDALL, Richard H.

CORAL SEA
FORAMINIFERA,
RASHSED, Dastagir Abdur
SEDIMENTATION,
TAYLOR, Lloyd Walter
TECTONICS,
TAYLOR, Lloyd Walter

CORALS

AMERICAN SAMOA,
HOFFMEISTER, John Edward
CONSTITUENTS PACIFIC SOFT
CORALS,
TOTH, John Andras

FIJI,
HOFFMEISTER, John Edward

GUAM

ALAYONACEA,
GAWEL, Michael John James
ISOTOPIC COMPOSITION,
WEIL, Sandra Melanie
URANIUM-SERIES DATING
MARSHALL, John Frances

CORAL SEA

FORAMINIFERA,
RASHEED, Dastagir Abdur
GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE,
GARDNER, James V.
LANDMESSER, Charles Watson
CORDES, Simon D.
SLUTTER, Engel

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

PAPUA NEW GUINEA SCHOOLS,
COYNE, Geoffrey Francis

COSMIC RAYS,

GILL, Piara S.
HUBACH, Richard Allan
THOMPSON, Julian L.

COSMOLOGY,

MAHLING, Benno
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MANAM+,
BOUCHER, Raymond J.
OKSAPMIN+,
PEREY, Arnold
TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
MONTAGUE, Susan P. (1970)
VANUATU
BANKS ISLANDS,
VIENNE, Bernard

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
PHILP, Norman Ernest

COWPEA,

ERSKINE, William

CRABS

BIRGUS LATRO (COCONUT CRAB)
ECOLOGY,
HELFMAN, Gene S.
HERMIT
PESTICIDE TOXICITY,
WORTMAN, Claudia Jean
Galbraith
MANGROVE CRAB,
DICKINSON, Richard E.
XANTHIDAE
MARSHALL ISLANDS,
HAVENS, Alan Douglas

CRAFTS

POLYNESIA
JONES, Stella M.

CRANIOLOGY

WAGNER, Konrad Adolf
CHATHAM ISLANDS,
TAYLOR, Richard Morris
Stovin
IRIAN JAYA,
GRAF, Lucia Amy
NEW CALEDONIA,
JANN, Robert
NEW GUINEA,
HAUSER, Karl
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HOROWITZ, Emilie
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO,
HOWELLS, William White
NEW BRITAIN,
MULLER, Wilhelm
TONGA,
PIETRUSEWSKY, Michael
VANUATU
WIRZ, Urs

CRETINISM

IRIAN JAYA,
RHIJN, Maarten van
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
JIMI VALLEY,
PHAROAH, Peter Oswald
Derrick

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
WHITROD, Raymond Wells
POLYNESIANS
NEW ZEALAND,
DUNCAN, Leith Stuart
Wilson

CROPPING SYSTEMS

POPONDETTA,
AITKEN, Peter Neil

CROP PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION MANUAL,
HANSELL, Otto Michael

CROP YIELDS

TONGA,
MIMLER, Kathleen Ann

CROWN-OF-THORNS STARFISH

CORAL REEF PREDATION
GUAM,
RANDALL, Richard H.

CRUSTACEA

CALLIANASSA,
BIFFAR, Thomas Andrew
COPEPODA
EUPHAUSIIDS,
MUNDHENKE, D.J
PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHEASTERN
EUPHAUSIACEA,
BANNER, Albert Henry
MYSIDACEA,
BANNER, Albert Henry
PACIFIC OCEAN
EUPHAUSIACEA,
BRINTON, Edward

CULTS

GUADALCANAL
MORO MOVEMENT,
O'CONNOR, Gulburn Coker
MELANESIA,
MARTIN, Pierre Henri
WATKINS, June E. (1951)
TAMBERAN CULT,
HARWOOD, Ruth
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
CULTS OF THE DEAD,
McLAREN, Peter Lee (1965)
OROKAIVA+
TARO CULT,
OPEBA, Wellington Jojoga
VAILALA MADNESS,
HILL, Jack
PIGS,
DECHEND, Hertha von
RELIGIONS,
SLIKALA, Jukka
SOLOMON ISLANDS
GUADALCANAL
MORO MOVEMENT,
O'CONNOR, Gulburn Coker
MARCHING RULE MOVEMENT,
ALLEN, Colin Hamilton
TANNA,
GUIART, Jean (1954)
VANUATU
TANNA,
GUIART, Jean (1954)

CULTS, SECRET

MELANESIA,
SCHLESIER, Erhard (1956)

CULTURAL DIFFERENTIATION

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NEW HANOVER,
BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay
NEW IRELAND,
BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay

CULTURAL DIFFUSION,

BAYARD, Donn Thomas
BRISLIN, Richard W.
NIMITZ, Michael John
ROBERTS, Richard T.

URBAN, Manfred.
 WRIGHT, Robert Allan.
 CAPE YORK,
 MOORE, David M.
 FRENCH OCEANIA,
 FURLICH, James E.
 POLYNESIA,
 BLANCHARD, François
 TAHITI,
 ROBERTS, Richard T.

CULTURAL INNOVATION
 MELANESIA,
 RODMAN, William Louis

CULTURAL PRIMITIVISM,
 CARINO, Socorro Babaran

CULTURAL REPERTIORE, TRUK,
 MITCHELL, Roger Edward

CULTURAL STABILITY,
 MEAD, Margaret
 MICRONESIA,
 NASON, James Duane (1967)

CULTURAL STRESS
 MICRONESIA,
 DE BARRENNE, Marion Dusser

CULTURAL VALUES
 MICRONESIA,
 CAUGHEY, John Lyon

CULTURE
 CHATHAM ISLANDS
 MORIORI+,
 SKEGG, Peter Donald Graham
 SKINNER, Henry Devenish
 IRIAN JAYA
 BALIM VALLEY,
 NAYLOR, Larry Lee
 TOR+,
 OOSTERWAL, Gottfried
 SAMOA,
 SNOW, David L.

CULTURE CHANGE,
 VUSONIWAILANA, Lasarusa
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 ROLFF, Karla
 NEW BRITAIN,
 VALENTINE, Charles Abernethy
 EASTER ISLAND,
 McCALL, Grant
 FIJI,
 GEDDES, W.R.
 ROTH, George Kingsley
 TIPPETT, Alan Richard
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 STOLLER, Mariaane L.

GUAM
 CHILD-REARING,
 FRASER, Alice Buckley
 UMATAC,
 DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
 (1978)

IRIAN JAYA
 MOEJOE+,
 SCHOORL, Johan Willem

KIRIBATI,
 LUNDSCGAARDE, Henry Peder

MELANESIA,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 RODMAN, William Louis

MICRONESIA,
 GRAY, Kirk Lamond
 NASON, James Duane (1967)

PAPUA
 MAHER, Robert Francis

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 AUYANA+,
 PATAKI, Kerry Joseph
 (1965)

ELEMA+,
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred

HIGHLANDS,
 ARMSTRONG, Robert L.

KALAM+
 1914-1962,
 RIEBE, Inge

MADANG,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee

MOTU+
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William

NEW BRITAIN,
 VALENTINE, Charles
 Abernethy
 PORT MORESBY
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 PURARI DELTA,
 MAHER, Robert Francis
 SEPIK,
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1954)
 YIMAR+,
 SEYFARTH, Siegfried
 SAMOA
 1830-1840
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 JOURNALS,
 HOLMES, Jeanette R.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 SANTA CRUZ,
 WEISS, Gabriele
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ETAL ISLAND,
 NASON, James Duane (1970)
 PALAU,
 FORCE, Roland W.
 PONAPE,
 COALE, George L.
 TRUK,
 MITCHELL, Roger Edward
 VANUATU,
 PHILIBERT, Jean-Marc
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 BRISLIN, Richard W.
 HORMANN, Bernhard Lothar
 PUSCH, Dagmar
 ROBINSON, Phyllis M.
 SORENSON, John Leon
 1520-1840,
 OSTOR, Akos Anthony
 1565-1815,
 GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo
 1779-1842,
 DAVIDSON, James Wightman
 COOK ISLANDS
 1820-1850,
 SHEPPARD, Carroll A.
 FIJI,
 FRANCE, Peter
 MARKSBURY, Richard A.
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 WELLOCK, Peter
 1858-1873,
 YOUNG, John Michael Render
 1868-1875,
 PAGE, Kenneth Roger
 LAU,
 SANDERSON, Helen de Gay
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 LEEWARD ISLANDS,
 DRIESSEN, Hank
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BUNZENDAHL, Otto
 TAHITI
 1767-1815,
 FARRELL, Frank
 GALLEON TRADE,
 GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo
 KIRIBATI,
 BRADY, Martin J.M.
 MELANESIA,
 KABERRY, Phyllis Mary
 PEAVY, Charles R.
 RODMAN, William Louis
 MONETARY ECONOMY,
 BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
 MICRONESIA
 JAPANESE OCCUPATION,
 GRAHLFS, Francis Lincoln
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 DOUGLAS, Bronwen Phyllis
 LOYALTY ISLANDS,
 HOWE, Kerry Ross
 NEW GUINEA
 1871-1906,
 MACLEAN, Peter Hugh (1975)
 NEW ZEALAND
 PACIFIC ISLANDS IMMIGRANTS,
 LANE, Robin Humphrey
 PAPUA
 1871-1906,
 MACLEAN, Peter Hugh
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 AFFLECK, Donald Arthur
 ASHTON, Christopher Philip
 Mackenzie
 BRITAN, Norman
 GODSCHALK, J.A.
 AMPHLETT ISLANDS,
 GRIFFITHS, Andrew

MOTU+
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 PORT MORESBY
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 SEPIK,
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1954)
 WOODLARK ISLAND,
 AFFLECK, David Arthur.
 POLYNESIA,
 CAMPBELL, Ian Christopher
 PUSCH, Dagmar
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 JACKSON, Kim Byron (1978)
 VELLA LAVELLA,
 McKINNON, John MacLachlan
 TONGA,
 KOCH, Gerd
 1616-1824
 MacKENZIE, Margaret (1971)
 1868-1875,
 PAGE, Kenneth Roger
 WORLD WAR 1939-1945,
 NEWELL, William Hare
 TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS,
 SEEMAN, Mark F.
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 KOSRAE,
 PEOPLES, James Gregory
 VANUATU
 PORT RESOLUTION,
 BELL, Mark Sinclair
 TANNA,
 ADAMS, Ronald W.

CULTURE CONTACT, INDIGENOUS
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 GUADALCANAL,
 BENNETT, Judith Ann

CULTURE DIFFUSION,
 COY, Edna
 MADEIRA, Percy Childs
 NIMITZ, Michael John
 AUA+,
 HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 ROBERTS, Richard T.

MATERIAL CULTURE,
 KERR, Andrew Affleck
 MEXICO
 POLYNESIA,
 KELLEY, David H.
 MICRONESIA,
 COX, Samuel Allen
 SAUNDERS, Marion Grace
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 PORTER, Anne Higgins
 AUA+,
 HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
 WUVULU+,
 HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
 POLYNESIA,
 BAYARD, Donn Thomas
 BURROWS, Edwin Grant
 EMORY, Kenneth P.
 KIRCH, Patrick Vinton
 NISSEN, Heinrich
 SORENSON, John Leon
 MATERIAL CULTURE,
 LAVONDES, Anne
 TOKELAU,
 MacGREGOR, Gordon
 TRANS-PACIFIC,
 COY, Edna
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PONAPE,
 RIESENBERG, Saul Herbert
 WESTERN POLYNESIA,
 BURROWS, Edwin Grant

CULTURE STABILITY
 MICRONESIA,
 NASON, James Duane
 POLYNESIA
 MEAD, Margaret

CULTURE TRANSMISSION
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 NAMONUITO,
 THOMAS, Mary Durand

CURRICULA DEVELOPMENT,
 BEEVERS, Robert
 ELFICK, John Whitefield (1973)

- FIJI,
 DEOKI, Titus Prabhakar
 (1970)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 SOCIAL SCIENCE,
 POLLOCK, John Edward
- CYCLONES,
 FOSTER, W.
 FREEMAN, D.L.
 HANSEN, H.L.
 LEY, G.W.
 LIECHTY, K.R.
 LITTLE, R.E.
 NICKLIN, D.S.
- D'ENTRECASTEAUX, ANTOINE RAYMOND
 JOSEPH DE BRUNI,
 RICHARD, Hélène
- D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS
 POTTERY,
 LAUER, Peter Klaus Paul
- DADIBI+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 MACDONALD, George Edward
- DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER,
 FRY, Howard T.
- DAMPIER RIDGE
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 COVEY, Wilkes Perry
- DAMPIER, WILLIAM,
 BONNER, William Hallam
- DANCE
 FIJI
 MEKE,
 GOOD, Linda Lee
- FRENCH POLYNESIA
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 COSTA, Mazeppa King
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 MARING+,
 JABLONKO, Allison Peters
 POLYNESIA,
 HILEMAN, Esther Mae
 SAMOA,
 MARTIN, Vicki
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 COSTA, Mazeppa King
 TONGA,
 KAEPLER, Adrienne Lois
 (1967)
- DANI+
 LANGUAGE,
 STAP, Petrus Antonius Maria
 van der
 LANGUAGES,
 BROMLEY, H. Myron
 (1958, 1972)
 MARRIAGE PAYMENTS,
 O'BRIEN, Denise
 RELIGIOUS LIFE,
 PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus
- DARIBI+
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 WAGNER, Roy
- DARLEY, FREDERICK MATHEW,
 BENNETT, J.M.
- DAVUILEVU BOYS' SCHOOL,
 JAMES, Kenneth Neil
- DAVUILEVU TEACHER TRAINING
 INSTITUTION, FIJI,
 BRUCE, Catherine H.
- DAWASAMU-BURE
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 LASAQA, Isireli Qalo (1963)

DEATH,
ELLIS, Robert Sydney
FIJI,
HORNUG, Warren G.
MELANESIA
MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
MULLER, Gertraud
MYTHICAL GEOGRAPHIES,
LUCKERT, Karl W.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
JACHMANN, Friedegard
McLAREN, Peter Lee (1965)
KOPAN+,
JACKSON, Graham George
MASSIM+,
WHITING, Susan
POLYNESIA
MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
PARADISE,
SCHUFFENHAUER, E.

DECISION MAKING
AMERICAN SAMOANS,
LEE, Dorothy Dye

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
NEWMAN, Mary

DE CORDES, SIMON,
SLUITER, Engel

DEFENCE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
WICKES, M.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA DEFENCE
FORCE,
MENCH, Paul

DEFENCE ECONOMICS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BATEMAN, W.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
DEFENSE SCHOOLS
1946-1973,
OSHIRO, Yoshinobu D.

DE JARNAC CONVENTION
1847,
ZIELINSKI, H.

DELINQUENCY
POLYNESIAN MIGRANTS
NEW ZEALAND,
OWERS, K.G.

DEMOGRAPHY
COOK ISLANDS,
PHILLIPS, James F.
DEMOGRAPHIC INSTABILITY,
MATOTO, 'Otenifi Afu'alo
FIJI,
MOHAN, Man
SURUJPAL, Raymond
WARD, Ralph Gerard
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
LYONS, Robin Ray
GUAM,
KAROLLE, Bruce George
IRIAN JAYA
ASMAT+,
VAN ARSDALE, Peter Wayne
MELANESIA
DEPOPULATION,
MACAULAY, Robert Albert
MICRONESIA,
UNDERWOOD, Lydia Jane
Hainline
NEW ZEALAND
WESTERN SAMOANS,
SMITH, Ross Sydney
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
KEATS, Bronya Joy Beveridge
VAN DE KAA, Dirk Jan
FLY RIVER,
SERJEANTSON, Susan
HIGHLANDS
MARING+,
BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
NEW BRITAIN,
PENTONY, Patrick
NEW IRELAND,
HILLIARD, David Lockhart
SCRAGG, Roy Frederick
Rhodes

NORTH BAINING,
PENTONY, Patrick
POLYNESIA,
NARDI, Bonnie A.
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
RHOADS, John Garrett
TOKELAU
ATAFU,
RASPE, Pamela Diana
TONGA,
MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn
ROSENTHAL, S.H.
EUA ISLAND,
MEYER, Paul A.
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
EAURIPIK,
LEVIN, Michael Jonathan
YAP,
STEVENS, William D.
WESTERN SAMOA,
PIRIE, Peter Nigel Douglas

DEMOGRAPHY, PREHISTORIC
POLYNESIA,
NARDI, Bonnie A.
VANUATU
ANEITYUM,
McARTHUR, Norma Ruth

DENGUE FEVER,
CORNESKY, Robert Andrew
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
PAPOUIN, Micheline Rauzy
TAHITI,
ALLIOT, François Auguste

DENTAL CARIES,
ACKER, Pierre
MURA, Simon Lucien Raymond
ROVE, Daniel
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SCHAMSCHULA, Rezso Gyula

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION,
KEWAL, Hari Krishnan

DENTAL HYGIENE,
MURA, Simon Lucien Raymond
COOK ISLANDS
PUKAPUKA,
DAVIES, George Neville
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI,
BRUNET, Michel
NAURU,
CADELL, Peter Broughton
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ANDERSON, Donald Alfred
BARMES, David Edward
WESTERN SAMOA
CAMRASS, Rex Solomon

DENTAL MORPHOLOGY
MULVIHILL, Daniel Frances
GUAM
PREHISTORIC,
LEIGH, Rufus Wood
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
HARRIS, Edward Frederick

DENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS
POTTERY,
LAUER, Peter Klaus Paul

DEPOPULATION
MELANESIA,
MACAULAY, Robert Albert

DERMATOGLYPHICS,
MELANESIA,
FROEHLICH, Jeffrey Wayne

DESCENT
COOK ISLANDS
PUKAPUKA,
HECHT, Julia.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
HIGHLANDS,
DE LEPERVANCHE, Marie
Meziere
MUNSTER, Marie

- DESCENT, MATRILINEAL,
ZEIGEN, Robert S.
- DESCENT, PATRILINEAL
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
OBLER, Regina Smith
- DIATOMS,
VENRICK, Elizabeth Louise
- DIDEMNIDAE,
ELDREDGE, Lucius Gilbert
- DIET
AMERICAN SAMOA
EXPECTANT MOTHERS,
BARON, Kathleen Graney
BREAST FEEDING
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BARMES, David Edward
HIGHLANDS
MARING+,
BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
NORTH FORE+,
HEWITT, Beverley
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS,
TRUK,
GILBER, Debby
MOSES, Eskiel
- DIOCESE OF MELANESIA
HISTORY OF,
DORMAN, Denis John Brennian
- DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA
1868-1910
PINSON, Alfred John
- DIPLOMACY
WORLD WAR 1939-1945
GREAT BRITAIN -
UNITED STATES,
KLEIN, David Hyman
- DIPTERA
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
DEBENHAM, Margaret Lee
HUANG, Yiau-Min
SIRVANAKARN, Sunthorn
SOLOMON ISLANDS
CULCIDAE,
BELKIN, John N.
- DISEASE, CARDIOVASCULAR
COOK ISLANDS,
HUNTER, John Desmond
- DISEASES, HUMAN
FIJI,
SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1937)
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI
EUROPEANS,
HERCOUET, Charles
Theodore
KIRIBATI,
ROBERTSON, Alexander
MELANESIA
MULLER, Gertrud
NEW CALEDONIA
PENITENTIARY,
HUTRE, Auguste Emile
NEW GUINEA
SAAVE, Jan J.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
COOK, Robert Arthur
SELGIMAN, Charles Gabriel
VINES, Arthur Peter
KURU,
MATHEWS, John Duncan
TUVALU,
ROBERTSON, Alexander
- DISPUTE SETTLEMENT
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GOLDMAN, Lawrence Richard
HIGHLANDS,
PODOLEFSKY, Aaron Mayer
TRADITIONAL
FIJI,
HICKSON, Letitia

DIVORCE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 PODOLEFSKY, Aaron Mayer
 TOLAI,
 TOKILALA, William

DOBU
 MISSIONARIES, METHODIST,
 1891-1920,
 GARNETT, William Murton

DOBU+
 MAGIC,
 WHEATCROFT, Wilson G. (1967)
 PERSONALITY,
 WHEATCROFT, Wilson G. (1967)
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 FORTUNE, Reo Franklin

DOG, POLYNESIAN,
 ALLO, Jan

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 PIGS,
 WIENEKE, Christine
 POLYNESIA,
 URBAN, Manfred

DOMESTIC SAVING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ECKERMANN, Lee David

DOUGLAS, MARY,
 JOHNSON, Dianne

DOURA+
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 WILSON, Martin J.

DRUG EDUCATION
 GUAM,
 SMITH, Ray Lee

DU BREUIL, CHARLES MARIE
 BONAVENTURE
 MARQUIS DE RAYS,
 THOMPSON, Anne Gabrielle

DUGUM DANI+
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 HEIDER, Karl Gustav

DUNA+
 HORTICULTURE,
 MODJESKA, Charles J.
 Nicholas

DUTCH SCIENTIFIC CENTRAL NEW GUINEA
 EXPEDITION,
 BIJLMER, Hendricus Johannes
 Tobias

DWELLINGS,
 TISCHNER, Herbert
 POLYNESIA,
 MOSCHNER, Irmgard

DWELLINGS, LOW-COST
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ZIMMERMANN, Hans Rudolf

DWELLINGS, URBAN
 MOHAN, Ajit

DWYER, MICHAEL,
 WILLIS, Ian James (1969)

DYSENTERY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 RABAU, L,
 NELSON, William Thomas

EARTHQUAKE ENGINEERING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BOYCE, William Henry

EAST CAROLINE BASIN
OCEANOGRAPHY
REFLECTION PROFILING,
MUSSELLS, James Henry

EASTER ISLAND,
GABONA A.R.
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
ISACCCSON, Laurie Brown
RAMSAY, John C.
GEOLOGY,
BANDY, Mark C.
HISTORY,
GAONA, A.R.
HUMAN BIOLOGY,
MEIER, Robert John
IMPERIALISM
CHILE,
VERGARA, Victor M. de la
P.
INSECTA
COCCOIDEAE,
CHARLIN, C.R.
LANGUAGES,
BERGMANN, Hans-Georg
MYTHOLOGY,
FEDOROVA, Irene
Konstantinova
PETROLOGY,
BANDY, Mark C.
FEDOROVA, Irene
Konstantinova
RELIGIOUS STRUCTURES,
AYRES, William Stanley
SETTLEMENT,
McCOY, Patrick Carlton
SOCIAL CHANGE,
MONTANDON, Cleopatra
McCALL, Grant
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
AYRES, William Stanley
STONE STATUES,
SCHMIDT, H.

EAST PACIFIC RISE
GEOPHYSICS,
BISHOP, Ian David
IRON,
KRAEMER, T.F.
MANGANESE,
KRAEMER, T.F.

TECTONICS,
REA, David Kenerson
TRACE ELEMENTS,
KRAEMER, T.F.

EAST SEPIK
KINSHIP,
McDOWELL, Nancy Ann
INFORMATION PROCESSING,
ALLEN, Bryant James
SHAME,
McDOWELL, Nancy Ann

EauriPIK
DEMOGRAPHY,
LEVIN, Michael Jonathan

EBEYE
LABOUR AND WAGE PRODUCTIVITY,
ALEXANDER, William John
SOCIAL CHANGE,
ALEXANDER, William John
URBANIZATION,
ALEXANDER, William John

ECHINODERMS
CILIAE INFAUNATION,
PROFANT, Robert John
FERTILIZATION AND CLEAVAGE,
RUPP, John H.
HOLOTHURIA,
DOTY, James Edward

ECOLOGY, GRASSLAND
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BOWERS, Nancy

ECOLOGY, HUMAN
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
CAROLINE ISLANDS,
ALKIRE, William Henry

ECOLOGY, LAGOON
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
BERIGAUD, René

ECONOMIC CHANGE

FIJI

PAGE, Kenneth Roger

FRENCH POLYNESIA

SOCIETY ISLANDS,

FINNEY, Ben Rudolph (1964)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

NASIOI+,

OGAN, Eugene

SIANE+,

SALSBURY-ROWSELL, Richard
Frank

TONGA

PAGE, Kenneth Roger

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS

NAMU ATOLL,

POLLOCK, Nancy J.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,

SALTER, Moira Jean

COOK ISLANDS,

ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)

BURGESS, Crawford Jamieson

MANGAIA,

ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)

NATIONAL INCOME,

KOLFF, John

EASTER ISLAND,

GAONA, A.R.

RAMSAY, John C.

FIJI,

ALI, Shamsher (1962)

BISSETT, B.M.T.

GATTY, Ronald

MARKSBURY, Richard A.

NARAYAN, Jay

NAYACAKALOU, Rusiate Raibosa
(1956)

QIONIBARAVI, Mosese

DAWASAMU-BURE,

LASAQA, Isireli Qalo

(1963)

FOREIGN TRADE,

ALI, Shamsher (1957)

McHARG, Allan Alexander

NAGO ISLAND,

SRUBJEAN, I.

VANUA BALAVU,

KNAPMAN, Bruce

WAIDINA VALLEY,

RUTZ, Henry John

FRENCH OCEANIA,

HAZAN, Emile

IMBAND, Noel

GUAM,

ATHAPILLY, Kuriakosa

AGRICULTURE,

KAROLLE, Bruce George

IRIAN JAYA,

BAKKER, Johannes Cornelis
Maria

CANNEGIETER, Cornelis
Antonius

LESLIE-MILLER, John

William Hamilton

STRATENUS, René Jean

1949-1961,

LAGERBERG, Cornelius

Serafinus Ignatius Joannes

BALIM VALLEY,

NAYLOR, Larry Lee

MARINE ADAPTION,

REINMAN, Fred Marvin

NEW CALEDONIA,

BROU, Bernard (1946)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

ANDERSON, Ian

BURNET, Ian D.

GADIEL, David Leopold

GNIELINSKI, Stefan von

JUNOR, Charles William

MITCHELMORE, Mary

MUELLER, Wolfgang

O'CONNELL, Christopher

POWYS, David Charles Dixon
(1963)

PRATT, Roger Landon Kirby

ROBERTS, Terrence Brian

SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth

(1965)

SOUTHERN, Roger J.

WHEATCROFT, David Grant

1880-1940,

POWER, Anthony Patrick

1960-1970,

JUNOR, Charles William

AGRICULTURE,

MISKARAM, Norlie

ASMAT+,

SOWADA, Alphonse

CASH CROPPING,

POWER, Margaret E. D'A.

ENGA+,

FREUND, Roland P.

HIGHLANDS,
 SCOLLAR, Brian Basil
 SOUTHERN, Roger J.
 KARKAR ISLAND,
 McSWAIN, Romola Mae
 OKAPA,
 BOUCHARD, J.F.
 MARRIK, SEILER, Donald
 G.
 REGIONAL INEQUALITY,
 POLUME, Samson M.
 POLYNESIA,
 PITT, David Charles
 TONGA,
 SEVELE, Feleti Vakauta
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 JACKMAN, Harry M.
 VANUATU,
 BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
 BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
 (1946-1949)
 BLESSING, Hugh K.
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 FAIRBAIRN, Te'o Ian John
 LEUNG WAI, Samuel Gary

ECONOMIC INTERACTION
 FIJI,
 MURTI, Shiv

ECONOMIC LIFE
 IRIAN JAYA,
 BRUYNIS, Nicolaas Willem
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ILLAKIA AWA+,
 BOYD, David James
 MT. HAGEN,
 GITLOW, Abraham L.
 PANAEATI ISLAND,
 BERDE, Stuart James
 WULUKUM+,
 FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 ONTONG JAVA,
 BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy
 Peter
 TABITEUEA NORTH,
 GEDDES, Harold William

ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 NEKEMATIGI+,
 KEIL, Diana Eddy
 NEW IRELAND,
 LOMAS, Peter Walter

ECONOMIC POLICY
 AUSTRALIA,
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 1945-1970,
 LANGMORE, John Vance
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 RISARD, Martin H.
 BUDGET,
 DOULMAN, David John

ECONOMIC RELATIONS
 AUSTRALIA WITH FIJI,
 BAILEY, Roger Glynn
 AUSTRALIA WITH NEW CALEDONIA,
 CORDIER-ROSSIAUD, Georgette

ECONOMIC RESOURCES
 JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS,
 AGURTO, B.R.

ECONOMICS, TRADITIONAL
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TUBUAI,
 COOK, Jon Mark
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ENGA+,
 FREUND, Paul Joseph
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 TONGA,
 MORTON, Keith Louis

ECONOMIC STRUCTURE
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1959)

ECOSYSTEMS

NIUE,
BISSELL, Harold Preston
(1971)

EDIE CREEK

GOLD MINES AND MINING
1926-1927,
PARR, Edward Albert

EDMONDS, PETER PRATT (SOLOMON
ISLANDS TRADER),
GLAMUZINA, Julie Vice

EDUCATION,

BOHRER, Richard William
DICKEMAN, Mildred
EASTHAM, M.
McCLATCHY, Vivienne Robinson
PALMER, Claire W.

AMERICAN SAMOA,
SANCHEZ, Pedro C.
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION,
McTAGGART, Earl Linton
BILINGUAL TEACHING
VERNACULAR READING MATERIALS,
BIRD, David Francis

CHURCH HISTORY,
BODINE, Bill G.

COOK ISLANDS

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
COPPELL, William George
MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
AIMS AND OBJECTIVES
NEW ZEALAND,
MUCKLE, Gavin William

FIJI

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
CATO, Arthur Cyril (1951)
MISHRA, Ghanmed
METHODIST MISSION,
CATO, Arthur Cyril (1939)
TEACHING OF ENGLISH,
ADAM, Roy Singer (1956)

GUAM

ADMINISTRATORS,
LEON GUERRERO, José
LANGUAGE TEACHING,
BENNETT, Dorsee Lin
GRAFF, Sylvia K.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN,
MILNE, H.J.O.

MICRONESIA,
JOHNSON, Edward Lee
MAY, Walther

MUSIC,

BREITENSTINE, Janice Beaver
NEW CALEDONIA,
McCONNELL, Peter
NEW GUINEA
FRANCIS, Nellie Olga (1938)

NIUE,

CHECK, Maru George (1953a)
FRANKOVICH, Marija Kristina
AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
(1957, 1960)

NONLITERATE PEOPLES,

DICKEMAN, Mildred
PALMER, Claire W.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

CLARK, Arthur
SMITH, Richard A.

1884-1970,

DUNCAN, Meg (1971)

CURRICULUM,

BEEVERS, Robert
ELFICK, John Whitefield
(1973)

METHODIST MISSION

NEW BRITAIN,
GIBSON, Graham Harrison
(1961)

NEW IRELAND,

GIBSON, Graham Harrison
(1949)

SOCIAL CHANGE,

NEVE, William John
NUNEN, Bernard Otto van

POLYNESIANS IN NEW ZEALAND,
WHITEHEAD, Paul Eric

ROTUMA

MATHEMATICS

STUDY AND TEACHING,
MANAGREVE, Mamao P.

READING

STUDY AND TEACHING,
MANAGREVE, Mamao P.

TOKELAU

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin

TONGA,

GREGORY, Kenneth Blake

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
MOSES, Augustine Halsey
MARSHALL ISLANDS,
HORAY, Patrick J.

UNITED STATES

NAVAL POLICIES DEPENDENT
AREAS,
FINK, T. Ross

VALUE ORIENTATION

PALAU,
STUMPF, Margaret Katherine

VANUATU,

COWAN, Linda
DUNCAN, Alan Towers

WESTERN SAMOA

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
WALKER, Lynette Joyce
NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
BARRINGTON, John Michael
POLICY,
LATU, Netina Matafeo Galo
SOCIAL SURVEYS,
LATU, Netina Matafeo Galo

EDUCATION, CATHOLIC

FIJI,
KAO, John Shiuk Tung

EDUCATION COMMERCIAL

FIJI,
NATH, Gyanendre

EDUCATION, COMMUNITY

COOK ISLANDS,
COPPELL, William George
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
CHILCOTT, Michael

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

AMERICAN SAMOA
ORGANIZATIONAL CLIMATE,
MANUMA, Polofeu Viavia

EDUCATION, HIGHER

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF AMERICAN
SAMOA,

SCANLAN, Saeu Leau
COOK ISLANDS,
BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
NIUE,

BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
PACIFIC ISLANDERS
CHURCH COLLEGE OF HAWAII,
WADE, Alton Lavar

TOKELAU,

BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
WESTERN SAMOA,

BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
PACIFIC ISLANDS STUDENTS
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII,
TATHAM, C.B.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

JESSUP, M.
LEWIS, Noel Richard
STUDENT ATTITUDES TO ASIA,
STANDISH, William Austin

UNIVERSITY OF PAPUA NEW

GUINEA,

STACE, Douglas Alexander
WESTERN SAMOA,
BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe

EDUCATION, HISTORY OF

AMERICAN SAMOA,
REID, Charles Frederick
COOK ISLANDS,
COPPELL, William George

FIJI,

BHAGIRATHI, Jwala Prasad
(1970, 1973)

CATO, Arthur Cyril (1951)

MANN, Cecil W.

MASON, Beatrice

McKINNEY, Thomas

SAHIB, S.A.

SINGH, Silas

SURRIDGE, Margaret Norah

WHITEHEAD, Clive

1946-1960,

SINCLAIR, Rodney Owen

DAVULLEVU BOYS' SCHOOL,

JAMES, Kenneth Neil

GUAM,

REID, Charles Frederick

JAPANESE OCCUPATION,
 SMITH, Aleene East
 MICRONESIA,
 JOHNSON, Edward Lee
 MAY, Walther
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 McCONNELL, Peter
 NEW GUINEA,
 JOHNSON, James Curtis
 PUGH, Lindy
 NIUE,
 CHECK, Maru George (1953a)
 TAUEVIHI, Niuaviu
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BROMLEY, John Edward
 DUNCAN, Meg (1971,1973)
 FRANCIS, Nellie Olga (1938)
 GROVES, Colin W.
 VILLIERS, Lionel
 WETHERELL, David Fielding
 WHEATCROFT, David Grant
 NEW BRITAIN,
 BERESFORD, Charles Ernest
 NEW IRELAND,
 GIBSON, Graham Harrison
 (1949, 1961)
 ROTUMA,
 FATIAKI, Anselmo
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 HALL, Allen Harry
 MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
 TONGA,
 CATO, Arthur Cyril (1951)
 CAMPBELL, Samuel John
 GREGORY, Kenneth Blake
 KEMP, Arthur George (1969a)
 TAYLOR, Jack W.
 TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS,
 FINCH, Noel G.
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 ANTILLA, E.K.
 SMITH, Donald Francis
 TRUK,
 MIRRER, Bonnie M.
 UNITED NATIONS
 TRUSTEESHIP,
 MILLER, Richard Irvin
 UNITED STATES NAVAL POLICIES,
 FINK, T. Ross
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND
 POSSESSIONS,
 REED, Charles Frederick

WESTERN SAMOA,
 CATO, Arthur Cyril (1951)
 JOHNSON, James Curtis

EDUCATION, MISSIONS

IRIAN JAYA,
 ASPEREN, Lubbert Nicolaas
 van
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BRAIN, John William Alfred
 LLOYD, Trevor Gwilym
 SMITH, Valma Joan
 NEW GUINEA ANGLICAN MISSION,
 DICKSON, Donald James
 1872-1962,
 LLOYD, Trevor Gwilym
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 1871-1920,
 LEWIS, David Charles
 (1968)

EDUCATION, OVERSEAS

TONGA,
 TU'INUKUAFE, Karl Leonard

EDUCATION, PRE-SCHOOL

FIJI,
 SEETO, Men
 KIRIBATI,
 IOTEBA, Manana
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PUSC, Janice Elizabeth

EDUCATION, PRIMARY

AMERICAN SAMOA,
 MANUMA, Polofeu Viavia
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 LOHIA, Renagi Renagi
 RIGGALL, Kevin F.
 TAUWAOLE, Wesley
 EARLY SCHOOL LEAVERS,
 MARTIN, May Naomi
 STANDARD 6 LEAVERS,
 MACPHERSON, Keith James
 TEACHERS,
 LARKING, Lewis George
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 SCHOOL LEAVER PROBLEM,
 RUSSELL, F.E.

EDUCATION, RELIGIOUS
 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS,
 BEST, Erol Keith
 WAINIKESA, Laisiasa B.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 TOLAI+,
 MARKWELL, Patrick Francis

EDUCATION, RURAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 SMITH, Richard
 WALKER, Lynette Joyce (1977)
 VANUATU
 DELION, Jean

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
 AMERICAN SAMOA
 MARINE STUDIES,
 NEEDHAM, Ronald Lafayette
 FIJI,
 CLARK, Joy Winning Keir
 (1958, 1959)
 McLEOD, Ian
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 FIJI
 1944-1946,
 McLEOD, Ian

LITERATURE
 STUDY AND TEACHING
 LATTER-DAY SAINTS SCHOOLS,
 MALAN, Ronald F.
 NEW ZEALAND
 WESTERN SAMOAN CHILDREN,
 KINLOCH, Patricia Jane
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ANSHAW, John Anthony
 LEE, John Albert
 THOMAS, E. Barrington
 WERE, Keith Francis
 SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHING,
 McDONALD, Errol
 RANDALL, Shirley Kaye
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 SOCIAL ATTITUDES,
 MACBETH, Alistair Murdoch
 TONGA
 TUBOU COLLEGE,
 SHEPHERD, Walter
 WESTERN SAMOA
 SAMOA COLLEGE
 1953-1965,
 PAGET, Neil Stanley

EDUCATION, SECULAR, HISTORY OF
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BUNKER, Allan R.

EDUCATION SPECIAL,
 MILNE, H.J.O.

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 AUSTIN, Anthony Russell
 BOTSMAN, Peter Bernard
 LAMACRAFT, Kenneth Ronald

EDUCATION, THEOLOGICAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 DUNSTONE, Alan Sidney

EDUCATION, TERTIARY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 JESSUP, M.
 LEWIS, Noel Richard

EDUCATION, TRADITIONAL
 BOHRER, Richard William
 EASTHAM, M.
 FIJI,
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 JOKISCH, Karl

EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY
 NEW ZEALAND
 COOK ISLANDERS,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 TONGANS,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 WESTERN SAMOANS,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WILLIS, Ian James (1977)

EDUCATION, VERNACULAR
CAROLINE ISLANDS,
ELAMETO, Jesus Marehams

EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
MARIANA ISLANDS,
BURROUGHS, Orval Neal

EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT
FIJI,
BENNETT, Michael John
HARRIS, Joyce Sylvia
NEW ZEALAND
POLYNESIAN CHILDREN,
DAVIES, Thomas Lancaster
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
McMEEKIN, Gordon Warren John

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
AMERICAN SAMOA,
PORRATA, Oscar Emilio
GUAM,
JOHNSON, Robert G.
LEON GUERRERO, José
MELANESIA,
FRANCIS, Russell James
Cameron
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FRANCIS, Russell James
Cameron
LOHIA, Renagi Renagi
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
PRE-1942,
HENSHAW, David Ian Bryce
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
FRANCIS, Russell James
Cameron

EDUCATIONAL AUDIOLOGY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HOLT, Sally Louise

EDUCATIONAL EQUALIZATION,
BRICKNELL, Nancy Janet
IRVINE, Nancy Janet

EDUCATIONAL PLANNING
FIJI,
HINDSON, Colin Edward
MISHRA, Gharmed
SAHIB S.A.
NAURU,
HINDSON, Colin Edward
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HINDSON, Colin Edward
JONES, James Francis
KUPFER, Geneva Eileen
McANDREW, Catherine A.
McMEEKIN, Gordon Warren John
PEARSE, Richard (1964)
PICKERING, Mary Ellen
WEEDON REPORT,
GROVES, Colin W.
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
PALMER, Bruce Stewart
TONGA,
KAVALIKU, Senipisi Langi
(1966)
MAFI, Tupou Veiongo

EDUCATIONAL POLICY
FIJI,
WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield
1916-1966,
HOPKIN, Anthony Gethin
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
PEARSE, Richard (1964)
WALLIS, J.C.
WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield
UNITED STATES,
CRESPI, Alberta R.
WESTERN SAMOA,
WALKER, Lynette Joyce (1969)
WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH,
KENNEDY, Thomas Fillans

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HIOB, Frank Pritt

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION
AMERICAN SAMOA
TEACHER ATTITUDES,
FALEALI'I, Logoleo Tele'a V.

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

FIJI,
CLARK, Joy Winning Kerr
(1959)
PRASAD, Rameshwar
SINGH, G.

GUAM

HAND TEST,
NEUBER, Jack L.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
DONOHOE, Denis Joseph
HAZELL, George Henry
RANDELL, Shirley Kaye

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

COGNITION,
ORD, Ian Geoffrey
WHELAN, Ian M.

NATURAL PHENOMENA,
MADDOCK, Maxwell Noel

TONGA

VOCABULARY TEST,
KEMP, Arthur George

WESTERN SAMOA

ARITHMETIC,
McMAHON, Desmond John

EDUCATION AND ELITISM

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
YOUNG, Robert Ernest

EDUCATION AND NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
KUPFER, Geneva Eileen
McLAREN, Peter Lee
WESTERN SAMOA,
WALKER, Lynette Joyce (1969)

EDUCATION AND RACE RELATIONS

FIJI,
MADGWICK, Valerie Suzanne

EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CHANGE

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
NEVE, William John

EDUCATION OF GIRLS

FIJI
FIJI-INDIANS,
WILLIAMS, Esther Marion

EDUCATION OF WOMEN

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BAILEY, Stanley Brian
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
RYAN, Alicia Margaret

EDUCATORS, INDIGENOUS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ROUA, Madi

EIVO

SETTLEMENT,
HAMNETT, Michael Peter

ELECTIONS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
KAINDI BY-ELECTION
1966,
VOUTAS, Anthony

ELECTIONS, FRANCHISE

FIJI,
ALI, Ahmed

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

GUAM,
WOLF, Robert Bruce

ELEMA+

CULTURAL CHANGE,
BROWN, Herbert Alfred (1957)
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
BROWN, Herbert Alfred (1972)
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
HOLMES, John Henry
REID, Richard E.
SOCIAL CHANGE,
BROWN, Herbert Alfred (1957)

ELEPHANTIASIS

FIJI,
WILSON, B.M.

ELITE LEADERSHIP TRAINING

MICRONESIA,
AAMES, Jacqueline Snyder

EMIGRATION

FIJI
1975,
JONES, Catherine

EMOTIONS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MOTU+,
REYMOND, Joy Claire
SAMOA
CULTURAL PATTERNING,
GERBER, Eleanor Ruth

EMPEROR GOLD MINE, FIJI,

FORSYTHE, David Lane
SING, Jairaj Kumar

EMPLOYMENT

FIJI
SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS,
GARRETT, Dugald Fergus

ENGA+

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
FREUND, Roland P.

EXCHANGE,
FELL, Daryl Keith

FOLK LITERATURE,
LACEY, Roderic John

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
BRUCE, Willard Lewis

LANG, Ranier
LANG, Adrienne

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

STUDY AND TEACHING
FIJI,
McMECHAN, Barbara A.S.

AMERICAN SAMOA,

VOGEL, Kenneth Richard
FIJI,

ADAM, Roy Singer
KELLY, Claudia Marie
ROWE, Patience Hornby

GUAM

CHAMORRO STUDENTS,
KLEIN, Ellen Jean

KIRIBATI,

CHILD, Peter

PACIFIC ISLANDS CHILDREN

NEW ZEALAND,
WILSON, Gillian Ethel

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

ARJONA, Delia
HATTON, Neville George
SHADEG, Werner J.

TOKELAUAN CHILDREN

NEW ZEALAND,
JAMIESON, P.A.B.

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS,

SPADE, John Allan

TUVALU,

CHILD, Peter

ENIWETOK

BIRDS,

RICHARDSON, Frank

LAGOON ECOLOGY,

CHARTOCK, Michael Andrew
GERBER, Ray Philip

MOLLUSCA

CYPRAEA MONETA,

RENAUD, Maurice Leon

TEREBRA,

MILLER, Bruce Alvin (1966)

RESETTLEMENT,

TOBIN, J.A.

TRITUM STUDY,

McCONACHIE, William Allan

ZOOPLANKTON,

GERBER, Ray Philip

ENTREPRENEURSHIP

FINNEY, Ruth Sutherland

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

MANGA+,

PFLANZ, Susan Marie

EOSINOPHILIC MENINGITIS
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
MARTIN, Jean-Claude
PAPOUIN, Gérard
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI,
ROBERT, Bernard

ESPIRITU SANTO
GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC,
ROBINSON, Gary Philip

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
BAECKEA CREMULATA,
O'BRIEN, Keith George
BAY OIL, FIJI,
NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan
ERODIA HORTENSIS BARK,
PRICE, M.J.
NEW CALEDONIA ANUME WOOD,
O'BRIEN, Keith George
NIAOULI,
PANOUSE-PERRIN, Jacqueline
ROBINET, Gabriel

ETAL ISLAND
CULTURE CHANGE,
NASON, James Duane (1970)
KINSHIP,
NASON, James Duane (1970)
SOCIAL CHANGE,
NASON, Anita Kay

ETHNIC COMPOSITION
FIJI
PART-EUROPEANS,
KELLEY, Desmond Lance

ETHNOARCHAEOLOGY
POLYNESIA,
KIRCH, Patrick Vinton

ETHNOBOTANY
GUAM -CHAMORRO,
MOOD, John D.
MELANESIA,
TREIDE, Barbel Renate
Fleischer

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NDUMBA+,
HAYS, Terence Eugene

ETHNOGRAPHY
IRIAN JAYA
MARY DOUGLAS,
JOHNSON, Dianne
YOS SUDARSO (HUMBOLDT BAY),
GALLS, Klaas Wilhelm
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MAIUUS,
KULUAH, Albert John
MARY DOUGLAS,
JOHNSON, Dianne
MT. HAGEN,
GRANDOWSKI, Edwin
NEW BRITAIN,
GEERLINGS, Lee T.
TONGA,
URBANOWICZ, Charles
Francis

ETHNOHISTORY
SOLOMON ISLANDS
SAN CRISTOBAL,
SAYES, Shelley Ann

ETHNOLOGY
FIJI,
WEBBER, Elizabeth
MELANESIA,
KRUEGER-KELMAR, John
NEW GUINEA
MURRAY, Jennie Elizabeth
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MANUS,
KULUAH, Albert John
MOTU+,
TURNER, William Young
YOMBA ISLAND,
MENNIS, Mary
POLYNESIA,
KRUEGER-KELMAR, John
TONGA,
URBANOWICZ, Charles Francis
VANUATU
ANEITYUM,
HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake

- ANIWA,
HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
- FUTUNA,
HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
- TANNA,
HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
- YOMBA ISLAND,
MENNIS, Mary
- ETHNOMEDICINE
- FIJI,
WEINER, Michael Alan (1978)
- GUAM
SURUHANOS,
McMAKIN, Patrick D.
- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
KALUJBI+,
SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf
WARAGU+,
SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf
- TONGA,
WEINER, Michael Alan (1970)
- TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS
PONAPE,
WARD, Roger Lemuel
- ETHNO-PSYCHIATRY
NEW CALEDONIA,
FRANCHETTE, E.
- ETHNOSTATISTICS
MELANESIA,
MILKE, Wilhelm
- ETO, SILAS,
TUZA, Esau Togasabo (1975)
- ETCRO+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
KELLY, Raymond Case
- EUWA ISLAND
DEMOGRAPHY,
MEYER, Paul A.
LAND USE,
MEYER, Paul A.
- NATURAL RESOURCES USE,
MEYER, Paul A.
- EUPHAUSIACEA
PACIFIC OCEAN,
BRINTON, Edward
PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHEASTERN,
BANNER, Albert Henry
- EUPHAUSIIDS,
MUNDHENKE, D. J
- EUROPEANS
PAPUA
1918-1921,
SAROSSY, Gisela
- EUTARDIGRADA,
MEHLEN, Ronal Hugunin
- EVANGELISM
MELANESIA
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP CHURCH,
HARWOOD, Francis Hine
WESTERN SAMOA
METHODIST CHURCH,
OFO'IA, Lalomilo L.
- EVANGELIZATION,
NAIVOLASIGA, Eparama
- EXAMINATIONS
FIJI,
SINGH, G.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
PRIMARY SCHOOL,
BECK, Tinsley H.
- EXCHANGE (See also TRADE)
ODERMANN, Gisela Hedwig
IRIAN JAYA
ASMAT+,
SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus
van der

MEYPRAT+,
 SCHOORL, Hans M.
 MIMIKA+,
 SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus
 van der
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris
 THOMPSON, Laura Maud
 AUYANA+,
 ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
 CHAMBRI+,
 GEWERTZ, Deborah B.
 ENGA+,
 FEIL, Daryl Keith
 KEWA+,
 LEROY, John David
 MASSIM+,
 GOIST, Doris F.
 MENDI VALLEY,
 RYAN, D'Arcy James (1962)
 MT. HAGEN,
 STRATHERN, Andrew Jamieson
 (1966)
 OROKAIVA+,
 SCHWIMMER, Erik Gabriel
 TRUBRIAN ISLANDS,
 WEINER, Annette B.
 VITIAZ STRAIT,
 HARDING, Thomas Grayson
 WOLA,
 SILLITOE, Paul (1975)
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 TIKOPIA,
 McCLEMENTS, Rosemary
 Cynthia
 TONGA,
 MORTON, Keith Louis
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 LAMOTREK ATOLL,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1965)
 PALAU,
 FORCE, Maryanne T.
 VANUATU,
 RODMAN, Margaret

EXCHANGE OF WOMEN
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 WEINER, Annette B.

EXOGAMY,
 LANG, Hartmut

EXPATRIATE COMMUNITY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 LAE,
 SHEEHAN, Eileen

EXPLORATION
 1519-1644,
 WALLIS, Helen M.
 1779-1842,
 DAVIDSON, James Wightman
 FRANCE,
 ELLIOT, Jane Elizabeth
 1767-1853,
 NEWBURY, Colin Walter
 (1952)
 1800-1842,
 FAIVRE, Jean-Paul
 18TH CENTURY,
 BUNTGEN, Johannes
 CARINO, Socorro Barbaran
 DUNMORE, John
 JAMIESON, J.A.
 MACMILLAN, Fiona H.
 MARTIN-ALLANIC,
 Jean-Etienne
 D'ENTRECASTEAUX EXPEDITION,
 MAO, Henri-Pierre
 TAHITI
 VOLK, Winfried
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1660-1780,
 RODGERS, Glen Morris
 1669-1722,
 WILSON, Alice Emily
 1782-1798,
 MACKAY, David L.,
 PAPUA
 1872-1898,
 REID, Ronia Julie
 1870-1900,
 HUGHES, Brenda
 POLYNESIAN
 NEW ZEALAND,
 SIMMONS, David Roy
 RUSSIA
 1639-1826,
 SEVERNS, Alma Leone

19TH CENTURY,
VINOGRADOVA, Z.K.
SOLOMON ISLANDS
1568-1838,
JACK-HINTON, Colin
SPAIN
1519-1607,
GSCHAEDLER, Andre (1946)
1527-1565,
WRIGHT, Ione Stuessy
1580-1630,
MATHES, W.M.
1598-1600,
SLUITER, Engel
16TH CENTURY,
FERRANDO PEREZ, Roberto
UNITED STATES
1787-1840,
WAUGH, Evelyn Marguerite
WILKES EXPEDITION
1841,
McCALL, Francis Bayard

EXPORT MARKETING

FIJI,
ALTMAN, Jon C.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ALTMAN, Jon C.
WESTERN SAMOA,
ALTMAN, Jon C.

EXPORT TRADE

COOK ISLANDS
NEW ZEALAND,
BLYTH, Conrad Alexander
NIUE
NEW ZEALAND,
BLYTH, Conrad Alexander
WESTERN SAMOA
NEW ZEALAND,
BLYTH, Conrad Alexander

FAITH-HEALING,

GUARIGLIA, Guglielmo

FAMILY,

SHEEHAN, Ann H.
TODD, Arthur James

FIJI

SOCIO-ECONOMIC CHANGE,
NIUKULA, Paula
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI,
HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
MATRILINEAL SOCIETIES,
ZEIGEN, Robert S.
MELANESIA,
STAGL, Justin
MICRONESIA,
ECKERT, Georg
NEW CALEDONIA,
MACONI, Vittorio
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
AGARABI+,
WATSON, Virginia D.
TONGA
CHAPMAN, Barbara A.
VANUATU,
MACONI, Vittorio

FARMERS' UNIONS

FIJI
1937-1943,
SHARMA, Devendra Kant

FAUNA

EUTARDIGRADA,
MEHLEN, Ronal Hugunin
NEW CALEDONIA,
LANG, Marx

FEASTING

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PONAPE,
PRITCHARD, Jackie L.

FEDERATION MOVEMENT

FIJI,
ALI, Ahmed

FERTILITY, HUMAN

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
RING, Anne Lucia

FEVERS, TROPICAL,
COROLLEUR, Louis Michel Honoré

FIELD STATIONS, BIOLOGICAL,
JACK, Homer Alexander

FIJI

ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT,
BENNETT, Michael John
HARRIS, Joyce Sylie
ACCULTURATION,
COOK, Barbara Ellen
ROTUMANS,
BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
ADMINISTRATION
GREAT BRITAIN
CAKABAU, SERU,
COCHRAN, John M.
CRANE, Ernest Arthur
GORDON, ARTHUR (LORD
STANMORE),
CHAPMAN, James Keith
LEGGE, John David (1953)
THOMSON, BASIL HOME (Sir),
WOOLACOTT, Angela
1875-1876,
HEASEY, Murray P.M.
ADOLESCENCE,
THOMAS, William Harold A.
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
MUAHEA 'HEI A. Jotama
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION,
DASS, C.M.
OLKOWSKI, Dennis Anthony
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
MARKETING,
KAMIKAMICA, Josevata
Nakausabaria
AGRICULTURE, SMALLHOLDINGS,
ANDERSON, Allan Grant
CHANRA, Satish
AGRICULTURE
ECONOMIC ASPECTS,
MUAHEA 'HE 'A, Jotama
ANGHRAM SANGAM,
KRISHNA, Ankim
ANTHROPOMETRY,
WEBER, Elisabeth
APTITUDE TESTS
FIJI-INDIANS
ENGLISH,
CHANDRA, Ami

HINDI,
CHANDRA, Ami
ARCHAEOLOGY
TAVEUNI
FORTIFIED SITES,
FROST, Everett Lloyd
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION,
MOHAMMED, Khalil
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS,
O'LOUGHLIN, Carleen
BAY OIL
MYRCIA,
NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan
PIMENTA,
NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan
BECHE-DE-MER,
MUNRO, Doug
BILINGUALISM,
COOK, Barbara Ellen
O'BRIEN, Albert Michael
BUSINESS EDUCATION,
NATH, Gyanendra
CHEIFTAINSHIP, HEREDITARY,
NG, Kwee Choo
CHRISTIANITY
PROPHETIC ROLE,
KANAILAGI, Tomasi
RURAL DEVELOPMENT,
TUGALE, Anne
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW,
SAHU KHAN, Muhammad
Shamsud-Dean
SINGH, Daniel Satendra Kumar
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
1960-1970,
SINGH, Daniel Satendra
Kumar
COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES,
SINGH, Sumer
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
CANE FARMERS' CREDIT
CO-OPERATIVES,
LOTFI SHIAVEH, Sayed
Salleh
VANUA BALAVU,
KNAPMAN, Bruce
CORAL,
HOFFMEISTER, John Edward
CULTURE CHANGE,
GEDDES, W.R.,
ROTH, George Kingsley
STOLLER, Marianne L.
TIPPETT, Alan Richard

CULTURE CONTACT,
 FRANCE, Peter
 MARKSBURY, Richard A.
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 1858-1873,
 YOUNG, John Michael Render
 1868-1875,
 PAGE, Kenneth Roger
 LAU,
 SANDERSON, Helen de Gay
 CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT,
 DEOKI, Titus Prabhakar
 (1970)
 DANCE
 MEKE,
 GOOD, Linda Lee
 DEATH,
 HORNUG, Warren G.
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 MOHAN, Man
 SURUJPAL, Raymond
 WARD, Ralph Gerard
 DISEASES,
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1937)
 DISPUTE SETTLEMENT
 TRADITIONAL,
 HICKSON, Letitia
 ECONOMIC CHANGE
 PAGE, Kenneth Roger
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 ALI, Shamsheer
 BISSETT, B.M.T.
 GATTY, Ronald
 KNAPMAN, Bruce
 MARKSBURY, Richard A.
 MURTI, Shiv
 NARAYAN, Jay
 NAYACAKALOU, Rusiate Raibosa
 (1956)
 PITT, David Charles (1964)
 QIONIBARAVI, Mosese
 DAWASAMU-BURE,
 LASAQA, Isireli Qalo
 (1963)
 FOREIGN TRADE,
 ALI, Shamsheer
 McHARG, Allan Alexander
 NAGO ISLAND,
 SRUBJEAN, I.
 VANUA BALAVU,
 KNAPMAN, Bruce
 WAIDINA VALLEY,
 RUTZ, Henry John
 ECONOMIC INTERACTIONS,
 MURTI, Shiv
 ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH
 AUSTRALIA,
 BAILEY, Roger Glynn
 EDUCATION, CATHOLIC,
 KAO, John Shiuk Tung
 EDUCATION COMMERCIAL
 NATH, Gyanendra
 EDUCATION, EXAMINATIONS,
 CLARK, Joy Winning Keir
 (1959)
 SINGH, G.
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 BHAGIRATHI, Jwala Prasad
 (1970)
 CATO, Arthur Cyril (1939,
 1951)
 MANN, Cecil W.
 MASON, Beatrice
 McKINNEY, Thomas
 SAHIB, S.A.
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 (1955)
 SINCLAIR, Rodney Owen
 SINGH, Silas
 SURRIDGE, Margaret Norah
 WHITEHEAD, Clive
 DAVUILEVU BOYS' SCHOOL,
 JAMES, Kenneth Neil
 1946-1960,
 SINCLAIR, Rodney Owen
 EDUCATION, PRE-SCHOOL,
 SEETO, Men
 EDUCATION RELIGIOUS
 WAINIKESA, Laisiasa B.
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY,
 CLARK, Joy Winning Keir
 (1958)
 GUBBAY, John Albert
 McLEOD, Ian
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 (1950)
 VOLAVOLA, Livai
 EDUCATION, TRADITIONAL,
 SIKIVOU, Semesa Koroikilai
 EDUCATIONAL AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
 MISHRA, Ghanmed
 METHODIST MISSION,
 CATO, Arthur Cyril (1939)
 1916-1966,
 HOPKIN, Anthony Gethin

TEACHING OF ENGLISH,
 ADAM, Roy Singer
 (1956, 1959)

EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT,
 BENNETT, Michael John
 HARRIS, Joyce Sylvia

EDUCATIONAL PLANNING,
 HINDSON, Colin Edward
 MISHRA, Ghanmed
 SAHIB S.A.

EDUCATIONAL POLICY,
 HOPKIN, Anthony Gethin
 WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND
 MEASUREMENTS,
 CLARK, Joy Winning Keir
 (1959)
 PRASAD, Rameshwar
 SINGH, G.

EDUCATION OF GIRLS
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 WILLIAMS, Esther Marion

ELECTIONS, FRANCHISE,
 ALI, Ahmed

ELEPHANTIASIS,
 WILSON, B.M.

EMIGRATION
 1975,
 JONES, Catherine

EMPLOYMENT
 SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS,
 GARRETT, Dugald Fergus

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 ADOLESCENTS,
 KELLY, Claudia Marie

STUDY AND TEACHING,
 ADAM, Roy Singer
 (1956, 1958)
 KELLY, Claudia Marie
 McMECHAN, Barbara A.S.
 ROWE, Patience Hornby

ETHNIC COMPOSITION
 PART-EUROPEANS,
 KELLEY, Desmond Lance

ETHNOLOGY
 WEBER, Elizabeth

ETHNOMEDICINE,
 WEINER, Michael Alan (1978)

EXPORT MARKETING,
 ALTMAN, Jon C.

FAMILY
 SOCIO-ECONOMIC CHANGE,
 NIUKULA, Paula

FARMERS' UNIONS
 1937-1943,
 SHARMA, Devendra Kant

FEDERATION MOVEMENT,
 ALI, Ahmed
 WORLD WAR II,
 SINGH, Brij Basi

FIJI FEDERATION,
 CAUGHEY, Margaret Florence
 1883-1885,
 DOBBIE, Allison Muriel

FILARIASIS,
 WILSON, B.M.

FISON, LORIMER (REVD),
 CHANDLER, Jan

FLOODS
 REWA RIVER,
 KRISHNA, Ram

FORAMINIFERA,
 TAN, J.T.

FOREIGN INVESTMENT
 SHARMA, P.C.

FOREIGN TRADE,
 ALI, Shamsheer
 McHARG, Allan Alexander

GEOCHEMISTRY
 FRYER, Patricia
 GILL, James Burton
 HINDLE, W.H.

GEOLOGY
 CONTINENTAL ORIGIN,
 WOOLNOUGH, W.G.

RAKI RAKI,
 SEELEY, John Barrington

GOLD
 EMPEROR GOLD MINE,
 FORSYTHE, David Lane
 SING, Jairaj Kumar

TAVUA
 ORE DEPOSITS,
 GARRETTY, M.D.
 PRATT, Norman

VITI LEVU,
 PRATT, Norman

GOVERNMENT
 PRE-CESSION,
 ROUTLEDGE, David John
 Michael
 1871-1874,
 CRANE, Ernest Arthur

HOUSING, LOW-INCOME
 SUVA,
 PERRY, K.P.

HOUSING, URBAN
 SUVA,
 KRISHNAMOORTHY,
 Rajagopalan

HUMAN GENETICS,
 WARD, Richard Hugh

IM THURN, EVERARD (SIR)
 1904-1910,
 CHAPELLE, Anthony

IMPERIALISM,
 AUSTRALIA
 1868-1888,
 JOY, Sonia
 QUANCHI, A. Max (1972)

GREAT BRITAIN,
 FRANCE, Peter
 LEBEDEVA, N.B.
 1875-1876,
 HEASLEY, Murray P.M.

ANNEXATION
 1874,
 KUO, Chung-ying

NEW SOUTH WALES
 1868-1874,
 JOY, Sonia P.

NEW ZEALAND
 1868-1870,
 KING, John David
 1868-1888,
 QUANCHI, A. Max
 1870-1873,
 MUNRO, E.J.

INDIANS
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 SAHIB, M.H.

INSECTA
 MACROLEPIDOPTERA,
 ROBINSON, Gaden S.

INTEGRATION,
 BERN, Janice

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN,
 SHARMA, P.C.

AUSTRALIA,
 BAILEY, Roger Glynn

KAVA
 VITI LEVU,
 LESTER, R.M.

LABOUR AND LABOURING CLASSES
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BROWN, Carolyn Henning

INDENTURED LABOUR
 SINGH, Privambada
 SIRCAR, Kalyankumas

LABOUR RECRUITMENT,
 COLACO, Lucy
 GORDES, H.

LAND TENURE,
 ALDER, Katherine
 KURU, Etuate
 TU'UHOLOAKI, Finau
 WHITELAW, James Sydney
 WILLIAMS, Ron J.C.

CADASTRAL SURVEYS,
 MOHAMMED, E.

LAND TENURE
 1874-1954,
 McNALLY, Trevor John

LAND USE,
 WARD, Ralph Gerard

RA PROVINCE,
 FRAZER, Roger Malcolm

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 GERAGHTY, Paul Allan

BAUAN,
 CAMMACK, Floyd McKee
 ADAM, Roy Singer
 SHOJI, Kakuko

FIJI HINDI,
 PILLAI, Raymond C.

VITI LEVU,
 SCHUTZ, Albert James

LEADERSHIP,
 BOLE, Filipe
 NAYACAKALOU, Rusiate Raibosa
 (1963)
 NG, Kwee Choo

LINGUISTICS,
 ARMS, David George

LITERACY
 CLAMMER John Robert

MANGANESE ORES
 BUCKENHAM, Michael Henry

MASS MEDIA,
 WALKER, Anne Shirley

MATERIAL CULTURE
 TIPPETT, Alan Richard (1964)

MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL,
 TAREKA, Dominiko T.

METHODIST CHURCH,
 CURULALA, Malakai C.
 RAKERIA, Sakenasa N.
 TUWERE, Ilaitia Sevati
 1874-1945,
 THORNLEY, Andrew
 Wainwright (1978)

CHURCH SCRIPTURE,
 RATUVILI, Sitiveni V.
 DOCTRINE OF ELECTION,
 RATABACACA, Laisiasa
 JUVENILE DELINQUENCY,
 WAQAIRATU, Tuikilakila
 LAITY,
 MEO, Iliesa Jovili
 REWA,
 RAKERIA, Sakenasa N.
 METHODIST MISSION
 WELLOCK, Peter
 FIJI-INDIANS
 1900-1920,
 THORNLEY, Andrew
 Wainwright (1973)
 MIGRATION
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 GILLION, Kenneth Lowell
 Oliver
 FIJI-INDIANS
 GUJARATIS
 1900-1945,
 PRASAD, Kamal Kant
 MISSION EDUCATION,
 BRUCE, Catherine H.
 WILKINSON, Roger Charles
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 MISSION TO SEAMEN,
 PAPARAI, Arapari
 THOMAS JAGGER
 1838-1848,
 PAECH, Susan J.
 WESLEYAN MISSION
 1835-1875,
 LE LACHEUR, Margaret M.
 NATIONAL INCOME,
 O'LOUGHLIN, Carleen
 ORNITHOLOGY
 RED-VENTED BULBUL,
 WATLING, Dick
 PART-EUROPEAN COMMUNITY
 KELLEY, Desmond Lance
 SIMPSON FAMILY,
 SIMPSON, William Samuel
 PETROLOGY
 FRYER, Patricia
 TAVUA GOLD FIELDS,
 PRATT, Norman
 VITI LEVU
 IGNEOUS ROCKS,
 IYONGBAR, Bindiganvile
 Varadaraja
 VOLCANIC ROCKS,
 IBBOTSON, Peter
 PLANTATION LABOUR
 INDIAN MIGRANTS,
 SIRCAR, Kalyankumar
 PLATE TECTONICS,
 WOOLNOUGH, W.G.
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 NATION, John Robert
 SAHU KHAN, Muhammad
 Shamsud-Dean
 SINGH, Daniel Satendra Kymar
 WALTER, Michael Ali Harold
 Burgoyne
 WHITEHEAD, Leonard George
 Burdett
 WHITELAW, James Sydney
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 GILLION, Kenneth Lowell
 Oliver
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 JAGIR, Gulzara
 NARAYAN, Jay
 NORTON, Robert Edward
 ROSBERG, Carl Gustaf
 WALKER, Anne Shirley
 NATION, John Robert
 1897-1940,
 MacNAUGHT, Timothy John
 POLITICAL PARTIES,
 ALI, Ahmed
 ALLEY, Roderic Martin
 FEDERATION PARTY,
 RAM, Bal
 FIJIAN NATIONALIST PARTY,
 HINTON, M.
 POLYNESIA COMPANY,
 MOSES, P. Ruth
 QUANCHI, A. Max
 POPULATION
 RA PROVINCE,
 FRAZER, Roger Malcolm
 RURAL
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 MAYER, Adrian Curtius
 POTTERY,
 SHAW, Elizabeth Ann Wareham
 TAVEUNI,
 BABCOCK, Thomas F.
 RACE PROBLEMS,
 BERN, Janice
 BROWN, Carolyn Henning
 KAPFERER, B.

MADGWICK, Valerie Suzanne
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 RACE RELATIONS,
 HUGHES, Carl Alan A.
 MADGWICK, Valerie Suzanne
 NORTON, Robert Edward
 SPENCER, Francis Warren
 CHINESE,
 WONG, Judy Anne Marie
 SUVA,
 MAMAK, Alexander Francis
 URBAN AREAS,
 HERBST, Philip Henry
 RATS
 COCOA AND COCONUT YIELDS,
 MORGAN, Williams J.
 RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1937)
 RELIGIOUS BELIEFS
 ADOLESCENCE,
 BAMFORD, Miriel Lenore
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,
 WAINIKESA, Laisiasa B.
 RELIGIOUS RELATIONSHIPS,
 THIRWELL, P.J.
 RHEUMATISM
 VITI LEVU,
 GURD, Charles Henry
 ROTUMAN IMMIGRANTS,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy (1974)
 RURAL CREDIT,
 SHAW, Barry D.
 RURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 TUGALE, Anne
 SABBATH, OBSERVANCE,
 LUVU, Seru
 SANDALWOOD,
 MUNRO, Doug
 SCHOOL LEAVERS,
 WAQA, Meli Vakasenuku
 SCIENCE
 STUDY AND TEACHING, SECONDARY,
 VOLAVOLA, Livai
 SEDIMENTOLOGY
 PALAEOMAGNETIC EVIDENCE,
 GILLIARD, Thomas Chapman
 SELF-ESTEEM
 SCHOOL CHILDREN,
 GUBBAY, John Albert
 SETTLEMENT

NAMOLI,
 TUKUNIA, P.Q.
 RAIWAI FIJIAN SETTLEMENT,
 McGRATH, Frances M.
 SHIPPING, OCEAN
 ECONOMIC ASPECTS,
 BAKER, John Richard
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 CLAMMER, John Robert
 HEATH, Laurel
 MASON, Beatrice
 NARAYAN, Jay
 NIUKULA, Paula
 SELIG, Barbara G.
 WHITEHEAD, Leonard George
 Burdett
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BROWN, Carolyn Henning
 LAU,
 WALTER, Michael Ali Harold
 Burgoyne
 SUVA,
 MAMAK, Alexander Francis
 WOMEN
 1835-1874,
 HEATH, Laurel
 SOCIAL CONFLICT,
 ARNO, Andrew R.
 HERBST, Philip Henry
 SELIG, Barbara G.
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BRENNIS, Donald Lawrence
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 ANDERSON, Janice H.
 TONGAN MIGRANTS,
 LESSIN, Alexander Philip
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 LAU,
 WALTER, Michael Harold
 Burgoyne (1971)
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BISSETT, B.M.T.
 LARSEN, Karl-Erik
 NORTON, Robert Edward
 O'CONNOR, Lynne Kaori
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1937)
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 SAHIB, M.H.
 RAMBI
 BANABANS
 SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
 (1967)

SUGAR CANE
 CULTIVATION,
 STEVENSON, Noel David
 TANIGUCHI, Glenn Yukio
 SUGAR CANE PRODUCTION
 CLIMATIC VARIATIONS,
 PRASAD, Prem Chandra
 SUGAR INDUSTRY,
 MOHAMMED, Khalil
 SWAINSON, Jeremy John
 1873-1973,
 MOYNAGH, Michael Digby
 COMMONWEALTH SUGAR AGREEMENT,
 JOLLY, Michael
 TRADE UNIONS,
 FRANCIS Bryan William
 1960 DISPUTE,
 CHARAN, Prem K.
 TAPA,
 ARKINSTALL, Patricia
 Lorraine
 TEACHER TRAINING
 BHAGIRATHI, Jwala Prasad
 (1973)
 BRUCE, Catherine H.
 MISHRA, Prabodh Kumar
 PRASAD, R.
 ROUNDS, John V.
 TOURISM,
 BRITTON, Stephen Graham
 ROUNDS, John V.
 THURSTON, JOHN (SIR)
 1888-1897,
 MILLINGTON, John
 TRACHOMA,
 SWANSTON, Charles
 TRADE UNIONS,
 FRANCIS, Bryan William
 REDDY, Janardana
 URBANIZATION,
 FINLAY, R.J.
 HERBST, Philip Henry
 LAIDLAW, Christopher Robert
 SUVA,
 KRISHNAMOORTHY,
 Rajagopalan
 NAIR, Shashikant
 WALSH, Allen Crosbie
 (1978)
 WHITELAW, James Sydney
 VOLCANISM
 VANUA LEVU,
 HINDLE, W.H.

YAWS,
 HUSTLER, G.H.
 FIJIAN NATIONALIST PARTY,
 HINTON, M.

FIJIANS
 PERSONALITY,
 SPENCER, Francis Warren

FIJI BASIN
 TECTONICS,
 FOREMAN, Jerome Alan

FIJI-INDIANS
 AGRICULTURE, SMALL HOLDINGS,
 ANDERSON, Allan Grant
 CHANRA, Satish
 EDUCATION, APTITUDE TESTS
 CHANDRA, Ami
 HISTORY
 1916-1949,
 CALMAN, Donald Alexander

IMMIGRATION,
 COLACO, Lucy
 CUMPSTON, Ina Mary
 DERBYSINGH, Molly
 LABOUR AND LABOURING CLASSES,
 BROWN, Carolyn Henning
 LEADERSHIP,
 CHAUHAN, Ishwar Singh
 METHODIST MISSION

1879-1920,
 CASTLES, Lance
 1900-1920,
 EDUCATION,
 DEOKI, Titus Prabhakar
 THORNLEY, Andrew
 Wainwright (1973)

MIGRATION
 DERBYSINGH, Molly
 GILLON, Kenneth Lowell
 Oliver (1958)
 GUJARATIS
 1900-1945,
 PRASAD, Kamal Kant
 MIGRATION TO CANADA,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 PERSONALITY,
 SPENCER, Francis Warren
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 CAPPER, C.

- CHAUHAN, Ishwar Singh
 GILLION, Kenneth Lowell
 Oliver (1951)
- RACE PROBLEMS,
 BROWN, Carolyn Henning
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 SPENCER, Frances Warren
- RURAL POPULATION,
 .MAYER, Adrian Curtius
- SOCIAL CHANGE,
 BROWN, Carolyn Henning
- SOCIAL CONFLICT
 BRENNEIS, Donald Lawrence
- SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 SAHIB, N.H.
- WESLEYAN MISSION,
 CASTLES, Lance
- WORLD WAR II,
 SINGH, Brij Basi
- SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 WEBBER, R.H. (1973,1975)
- TONGA,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
- FINANCE
 FUNDS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ROBERTS, Terrence Brian
- FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HUXLEY, Camilla R.
- FINGAL, NEW SOUTH WALES
 MELANESIAN COMMUNITY
 ETHNOHISTORIOGRAPHY,
 HEHIR, Patricia M.
- FIJI PLATEAU
 GEOCHEMISTRY,
 FRYER, Patricia
- GEOLOGY,
 JEZEK, Peter Alfons
- PETROLOGY,
 FRYER, Patricia
 HALUNEN, Arlie John (1979)
- TECTONICS
 CHASE, Clement G.
 HALUNEN, Arlie John (1979)
 WOOLNOUGH, W.G.
- FIJI TIMES (NEWSPAPER),
 CRANFIELD, C.A.
- FILARIASIS
 BOYD, J.R.
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 JACKOWSKI, Leo A.
- FIJI,
 WILSON, B.M.
- FRENCH OCEANIA,
 ROSEN, Leon
- FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 TETARIA, Charles
- SAMOA,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
- FIRE, IN RELIGION AND FOLK LORE
 MELANESIA,
 BINDER, Josefa Julia
- FIRTH, RAYMOND,
 McCLEMENTS, Rosemary Cynthia
- FISH, IN RELIGION AND FOLKLORE
 MELANESIA,
 HOHLFELD, Alfred Johannes
- FISHERIES
 GUAM
 DEEP WATER SHRIMPS,
 WILDER, Michael Julian
- SKIPJACK TUNA,
 CALLAGHAN, Paul
 JOSEPH, James
- YELLOWFIN TUNA,
 PELLA, Jerome Jacob
 SHIMADA, Bell Masayuki
- FISHES
 ACANTHURIDAE,
 JONES, Robert Sidney
 ANENOMEFISH,
 ROSS, Robert M.

BUTTERFLY FISH,
CHASE, Jennifer A.

BLENNIDAE,
LOSEY, George Spatir

BONITO,
KUO, Ching-ming

CLINID
EASTERN PACIFIC,
HUBBS, Clark

CLUPEOID,
McHUGH, John L.

ENGRAULIDAE,
MULLER, Robert Glenn

GOBLIDAE,
LARSON, Helen K.

GOBIOSOMA,
HOESE, Douglas Fielding

GUAM
BUTTERFLY FISHES,
CHASE, Jennifer A

EVIOTA,
LARSON, Helen K.

LUTJANIDAE,
KAMI, Harry T.

PEARLFISHES (CARAPIDAE),
BRANCH, James B.

POMACENTRUS,
BELK, Mary Schug

PRISTIPOMIDES,
KAMI, Harry T.

RABBITFISH (SIGANUS SPINUS),
BRYAN, Patrick G.

HYPOSOBLENNIUS,
LOSEY, George Spahr

MESOPELAGIC,
BARNETT, Michael Alvin

MYCTOPHID
NEW CALEDONIA,
QUIGUER, Jean-Paul

HARTMANN, Alfred Rucker

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTH
DERMERSAL,
ALVERSON, Dayton Lee

PALAU
FEHLMANN, Herman Adair

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
BARRAMUNDI,
REYNOLDS, L. Fred

PARAPERCIS,
CANTWELL, George Eugene

POMACENTRIDAE
EYE LENS NUCLEAR PROTEINS,
WRAY, Frieda Osborne

GUAM,
BELK, Denis James

SIGANUS ARGENTEUS,
TOBIAS, William James

STOLEPHORUS
PALAU,
MULLER, Robert Glenn

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS,
MULLER, Robert Glenn

STREAM DISTRIBUTION
PALAU,
FEHLMANN, Herman Adair

SURGEON FISH,
JONES, Robert Sydney

SYNGATHIDAE,
FRITZSCHE, Ronald Allan

TILAPIA
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
TAKENDU, Daniel

TONGUE FISHES,
MAHADEVA, Narayanan

YELLOWFIN TUNA,
SHARP, Gary Duane

FOOD AND FEEDING HABITS,
REINTJES, John William

FISHING, TRADITIONAL,
REINMAN, Fred Marvin

FISHING METHODS
COOK ISLANDS

RAROTONGA,
BAQUIE, Barry

TRADITIONAL,
ANELL, Bengt

FISH TRADE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
MEULEN, John van der

FISH TRAPS
FRENCH POLYNESIA

TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
RANGIROA,
BROSSE, Yves

FISON, LORIMER (REVD),
CHANDLER, Jan

FLIES, FILTH-INHABITING
GUAM,
BOHART, George F.

FLOODS
FIJI
REWA RIVER,
KRISHNA, Ram

FLORA

CLIMBING PLANTS,
FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam
FRENCH POLYNESIA
SOCIETY ISLANDS
DICOTYLEDONES,
GALAXAURA,
CHOU, Chen-Ying
GRANT, Martin L.

NEW CALEDONIA,
LANG, Marx
APOCYNACEAE,
BRUNETON, Jean-Pierre
AUACARDIER,
FONATINEA PANCHERI,
HECKEL, Edward Marie
BAVAY, Arthur

NIAOULI,
BAVAY, Arthur

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ANEURACEAE,
HEWSON, Heken Joan

LAURACEAE,
TESCHNER, Hans

METZGERIACEAE,
KUWAHARA, Nukinobu

PROTEACEAE,
FOREMAN, Donald Bruce

MT. WILHELM,
SMITH, Jeremy Michael
Bayliss
WADE, Leslie Keith

RUBIACEAE,
TESCHNER, Hans

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PONAPE,
GLASSMAN, Sidney F.

FLY RIVER
HUMAN GENETICS,
SERJEANTSON, Susan

FOI+
ECONOMICS, TRADITIONAL,
LANGLAS, Charles Milford
LAND USE,
LANGLAS, Charles Milford
LANGUAGE,
RULE, Joan E.
RULE, William Murray
LEADERSHIP,
LANGLAS, Charles Milford

FOLK LITERATURE,
MANN, John
MELANESIA,
KIRTLEY, Bacil Fleming
MICRONESIA,
CHAMBERS, Keith Stanley
KIRTLEY, Bacil Fleming
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
PHILLIPS, John
ENGA+,
LACEY, Roderic John
POLYNESIA,
KIRTLEY, Bacil Fleming
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PINGELAP,
HURD, Jane Newcomb
PONAPE,
FISCHER, John L.
TRUK,
FISCHER, John L.
WALLIS ISLAND (UVEA),
MAYER, Raymond

FOOD
SCHOTT, Rudiger
COMPOSITION,
PETERS, Frank Ernest
ROBBINS, Ruth Coburn
SOCIAL CONTEXT,
DEMOTY, Gail Horning
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PONAPE,
DAHLQUIST, Paul Anders

DEMORY, Barbara Gail
 Horning
 STEAGER, Peter William

FOOD PRODUCTION, TRADITIONAL,
 READ, Kenneth E. (1948)

FOOD RESOURCES
 MELANESIA,
 TREIDE, Barbel Renate
 Fleischer
 MICRONESIA,
 KNUDSON, Kenneth Elville
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 SACKETT, M.A.

FOOD SUPPLY
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 LAWRENCE, Julia Fisher

FOOT REPORT,
 FREEMAN, Peter John

FORAMINIFERA
 BENTHIC,
 MAN, Mary Ellen
 WALCH, Carolyn Ann
 CORAL SEA,
 RASHEED, Dastagir Abdur
 DEEP-WATER BENTHONIC,
 HEIMAN, Mary Ellen
 FIJI,
 TAN, J.T.
 FRENCH POLYNESIA,
 RAROA,
 SPERRAZZA, Joseph Thomas
 INTERTIDAL AND SHALLOW WATER,
 LESSARD, Robert Henry
 ONTONG JAVA PLATEAU,
 CULP, Susan Kay
 PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
 WALCH, Carolyn Ann
 PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN
 DEEP-SEA CORES,
 GALLEN, J.A.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

BELFORD, Denis James
 JORDAN, Louise
 PACIFIC OCEAN, CENTRAL,
 BRADSHAW, John S.
 PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHERN,
 BRADSHAW, John S.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 McTAVISH, Robert A.
 SYMBIONT-BEARING,
 MULLER, Pamela Hallock

FORE+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 SCOTT, Graham Kerr
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 SORENSON, E. Richard
 1961-1963,
 LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen

FOREIGN AID
 AUSTRALIA
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ECKERMANN, Lee David
 WILKINSON, Alan E.

FOREIGN INVESTMENT
 FIJI,
 SHARMA, P.C.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WYLIE, John

FOREIGN RELATIONS
 GREAT BRITAIN WITH JAPAN,
 AGBI, S.O.

FOREIGN TRADE
 FIJI,
 ALI, Shamsher
 McHARG, Allan Alexander
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 GADIEL, David Leopold

FORESTS
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 SARLIN, Paul-Gaston
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HODGES, Geoffrey J.

HYNES, Ross Alexander
 INDUCED TRANSITIONS,
 GILLISON, Andrew Napier
 TURVEY, Nigel Duncan

FORSTER, JOHANN GEORG ADAM,
 DAWSON, Ruth Pritchard
 GILLI, M.
 LOHNER, Elisabeth
 WRITINGS
 SECOND COOK VOYAGE,
 GILLI, M.,
 HOARE, Michael Edward

FORSTER, JOHANN RHEINHOLD,
 HOARE, Michael Edward

FOSSIL FLORA
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 SALARD, Marguerite

FOSSILS
 IRIAN JAYA
 KEMABOE VALLEY
 AMMONITES,
 GETTY, Theodore
 Alexander
 RADIOLARIA,
 KELLOG, Davida Eisenstein

FRANCE
 ADMINISTRATION
 NEW CALEDONIA
 SINCE 1952,
 HART, Kevin Brian
 ANTI-COLONIALISM,
 CASSILLY, Thomas Alexander
 EXPLORATION,
 BUNTGEN, Johannes
 ELLIOTT, Jane Elizabeth
 1767-1853,
 NEWBURY, Colin Walter
 (1952)
 1800-1842,
 FAIVRE, Jean-Paul
 18TH CENTURY,
 DUNMORE, John
 MACMILLAN, Fiona H.

MARTIN-ALLANIC,
 Jean-Etienne
 D'ENTRECASTEAUX EXPEDITION,
 MAO, Henri-Pierre
 LA PEROUSE, JEAN FRANCOIS DE
 GALAUP,
 GAZIELLO, Catherine
 Hustache

IMPERIALISM,
 BEZAGUET, Janine
 BURLINGAME, Ruth Putnam
 SCHECHTER, Stephen L.
 SHMELOV, Vitalii Vasil'evich
 VON DER OHE, Werner Dietrich
 1786-1850,
 UZES, Ernest Victor
 1800-1842,
 FAIVRE, Jean-Paul
 1800-1900,
 RAVVA, Nataliia Petrovna
 1816-1861,
 BROOKES, Jean Ingram
 1875-1887,
 SCHWITZER, Joan Patricia
 1890-1914,
 BETTS, Raymond Frederick
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 GUESDON, Georges
 TAHITI,
 BOGAN, Alfred Dean
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 MELIKSETOVA, Irina
 Manuelevna
 VANUATU,
 BOURDIOL, Julien
 SALMOND, John Alexander
 LAW FOR INDIGENES,
 COCHIN, Fran'cois Roger
 LITERATURE
 18TH CENTURY
 PHILOSOPHICAL
 INTERPRETATION,
 PLOT, Bernadette
 TRANSPORTATION, PENAL,
 BRESSILLION, André
 BRUYANT, Edmond
 CAMPION, Emile
 COR, Henri
 DELACOUR, Camille Edouard
 FRANCESCHI, A.
 GANIERE, Emile

WORLD WAR II,
 BROU, Bernard (1957)
 MICKELSEN, Martin

FREDERIK HENDRIK ISLAND
 GEOGRAPHY,
 SPERLING, Irene
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 SERPENTI, Lawrentius Maria

FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH
 TONGA,
 FAKAHUA, Sione
 FINAU, Samiuela Toa
 CLERGY,
 MAHINA, Siosaia Folau
 FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH,
 MONE, Havili F.T.
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,
 MONE, Alifeleti

FRENCH LITERATURE 18th CENTURY,
 PLOT, Bernadette
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 GRAY, Frederic Charles
 (1964, 1970)

FRENCH OCEANIA,
 SHMELEV, Vitalii Vasil'evich
 ADMINISTRATION
 1842-1906,
 NEWBURY, Colin Walter
 (1956)
 CULTURAL DIFFUSION,
 FURLICH, James E.
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 HAZAN, Emile
 ECONOMIC HISTORY,
 IMBAUD, Noel
 FILARIASIS,
 ROSEN, Leon
 IMPERIALISM,
 RAVVA, Nataliaia Petrovna
 JUSTICE,
 COCHIN, Francois Roger
 SIGWALT, Charles
 LAND TENURE,
 BONHOURE, René

MILITARY SERVICE,
 KARAMANOUKIAN, Aram
 MONETARY POLICY,
 IMBAUD, Noel
 1946-1948,
 MUZEREAU, Jean
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 KELLY, George H.
 WORLD WAR 1939-1945,
 MICKELSEN, Lance

FRENCH POLYNESIA
 ACCULTURATION
 RAROAIA,
 DANIELSSON, Bengt
 AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL,
 FOURNEL, Josyane
 AGRICULTURE SUBISTENCE,
 TUBUAI,
 COOK, Jon Mark
 AGRICULTURE, TROPICAL
 MOOREA,
 BELL, Timothy Allen(1964)

ARCHAEOLOGY
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 LINTON, Ralph
 NUKU HIVA,
 SUGGS, Robert C.
 ART, POLYNESIAN
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 BROUWER, Elizabeth

CHINESE
 ECONOMIC RELATIONS
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 MOENCH, Richard Ulmer

CHRISTIANITY
 TAHITI,
 LOMBARD, Scully
 CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT
 TUBUAI,
 LEVIN, Paula Frances
 COCK-FIGHTING,
 VONSY, Jean
 CULTURE CONTACT
 LEEWARD ISLANDS,
 DRIESSEN, Hank
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BUNZENDAHL, Otto
 TAHITI
 1767-1815,
 FARRELL, Frank
 CULTURE DIFFUSION

TAHITI,
 ROBERTS, Richard T.
 DANCE
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 COSTA, Mazeppa King
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 LYONS, Robin Ray
 DENGUE FEVER,
 PAFOUIN, Micheline Rauzy
 DENTAL HYGIENE
 TAHITI,
 BRUNET, Michel
 DISEASES
 TAHITI
 EUROPEANS,
 HERCOUET, Charles
 Théodore
 ECOLOGY, LAGOON,
 BERIGAUD, René
 ECONOMIC CHANGE
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 FINNEY, Ben Rudolph
 ECONOMICS, TRADITIONAL
 TUBUAI,
 COOK, Jon Mark
 EOSINOPHILIC MENINGITIS,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 PAFOUIN, Gérard
 TAHITI,
 ROBERT, Bernard
 EXPLORATION
 EUROPEAN
 TAHITI,
 VOLK, Winfried
 FAMILY
 TAHITI,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 (1966)
 FILARIASIS
 TAHITI,
 TETARIA, Charles
 FISHING
 TUBUAI
 COOK, Jon Mark
 FISH TRAPS
 TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
 RANGIROA,
 BROSSE, Yves
 FLORA
 SOCIETY ISLANDS
 DICOTYLEDONES,
 GRANT, Martin L.
 FRENCH LITERATURE, 20TH CENTURY

TAHITI,
 GRAY, Frederic
 Charles(1964)
 GEOLOGY
 GAMBIER ISLANDS,
 GUILLE, Gerard Gabriel
 HYGIENE
 GAMBIER ISLANDS,
 LE BORGNE, Jean Paul Marie
 TAHITI,
 KERGROHEN,
 Joseph-Louis-Marie-Anne
 PRAT, Jean Joseph Marie
 VINCENT, Edouard Marie
 François
 IMPERIALISM
 FRANCE
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 GUESDON, Georges
 TAHITI,
 DAY, Dorothy Elisabeth
 ISLAND FAUNA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 ADAMSON, Alastair M.
 KINSHIP
 RANGIROA,
 OTTINO, Paul
 LAGOON ECOLOGY
 MOOREA,
 GALZIN, René
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 RICARD, Michel
 LAND SETTLEMENT
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BELL, Timothy Allen (1971)
 LAND TENURE
 RANGIROA,
 OTTINO, Paul
 LAND USE
 MOOREA,
 BELL, Timothy Allen (1964)
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BELL, Timothy Allen (1964)
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 TAHITI,
 BODIN, Vonnick
 LEMAITRE, Yves
 MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease
 TAHITIAN FRENCH,
 MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease
 TUAMOTU ISLANDS,
 KUKI, Hiroshi

SETTLEMENT
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 FRIEDRICH GERSTACKER,
 LOHNER, Elisabeth
 JOHANN GEORG ADAM FORSTER,
 LOHNER, Elisabeth
 LITERATURE, FRENCH
 TAHITI,
 GRAY, Frederic
 Charles(1964,1970)
 MARRIAGE
 TAHITI,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 MASS MEDIA,
 BARNEY, Ralph Dale
 MATERIAL CULTURE
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 LINTON, Ralph
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 TAHITI,
 LAVONDES, Anne
 ROSE, Roger Gene
 MOSSES
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 WHITTIER, Henry Obermanns
 MUSIC
 TAHITI,
 LAU, Cheryl Ann
 MYTHOLOGY
 TUBUAL,
 AITKEN, Robert Thomas
 ORNITHOLOGY
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 THIBAUD, Jean-Claude
 PLANKTON RESEARCH
 MURUROA,
 RENON, Jean-Pierre
 PLANT LORE
 NADEAUD, Jean
 PETARD, Paul Henri
 POLITICS, INDIGENOUS
 TAHITI
 18TH AND 19TH,
 JONGMANS, Douwe Geert
 POPULATION STRUCTURE,
 LYONS, Robin Ray
 REVOLUTION
 RA'IA TEA
 1843-1887,
 HEALY, Wendy
 SECRET SOCIETIES
 TAHITI,
 MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
 LITERATURE, EUROPEAN
 TAHITI
 KELLUM-OTTINO, Marimari
 RANGIROA,
 OTTINO, Paul
 SOCIAL CHANGE
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 SHEAHAN, George Maurice
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 FINNEY, Ben Rudolph (1964)
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 DRIOULT-GERARD, R.M.
 RAPA,
 HANSON, Fridolf Allan
 (1966)
 RURUTU,
 VERIN, Pierre
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 MANIHI,
 BROOKS, Candace Wolf
 Carleton
 MANUHOE+,
 KAY, Paul de Young
 TOURISM,
 BELLIARD, Patrice
 DONEYOWER, Ernest John
 TOXICOLOGY, CORALLINE,
 BAGNIS, Raymond
 CHAMPES, Alexandre
 WITTENBERG, Allan
 TREPONEMATOSIS
 TAHITI,
 SLUJIS, Isaac van der
 TUBERCULOSIS,
 POUPEL, Brigitte Chatelain
 URBANIZATION
 TAHITI,
 FAGES, Jean
 RINGON, Gérard
 VEGETATION
 MAKATEA,
 PAPY, H. René
 VOLCANISM,
 DUNCAN, Robert Ames
 FRISBIE, ROBERT DEAN,
 BAEHR, Robert Gustave
 ROULSTON, Charles Robert

FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

KAFE+,

LEVINE, Harold Gary

FUNGI, MARINE

LINE ISLANDS,

STEELE, Carol Sue Wright

PHOENIX ISLANDS,

STEELE, Carol Sue Wright

FUNGI, COPROPHILOUS,

PETERSEN, Ronald H.

FUTUNA

AGRICULTURE,

FORSTER, Bruce Crosby

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,

DOUGHERTY, Jane Wynne Dixon

ETHNOLOGY,

HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake

FUTURE LIFE

MELANESIA

RITUAL,

MOSS, Rosalind L.B.

POLYNESIA

RITUAL,

MOSS, Rosalind L.B.

GADDANG+

HUMAN ECOLOGY,

WALLACE, Benny Joe

GADIO ENGA+

AGRICULTURE SUBSISTENCE,

DORNSTREICH, Mark David

GADSUP+

HUMAN BEHAVIOUR

CONVERGENCE AND DIVERGENCE,

LEININGER, Madeline Monica

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,

DU TOIT, Brian Murphy

GAHUKU+

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,

DEIBLER, Ellis Warren

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS

BOTANY,

STEWART, Alban

IMPERIALISM

UNITED STATES,

CUMIFORD, William Lloyd

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL,

RYLAND, S.L.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC,

MAHONEY, Daniel Purnell

OCEANOGRAPHY

CURRENTS,

ANDERSON, James J.

WHITE, W.B.

ZANEVELD, Jacques Ronald

RATS,

CLARK, David Bullington

CLARK, Deborah Anne

SEISMOLOGY,

LEU, Lei-Kuang

SOIL,

MAHONEY, Daniel Purnell

TICKS,

RICE, Robin Charles Atwood

TREMATODES,

MESERVE, Frank G.

GALLEON TRADE

CULTURE CONTACT,

GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo

GAMBIER ISLANDS

GEOLOGY,

GUILLE, Gerard Gabriel

HYGIENE,

LE BORGNE, Jean Paul Marie

GAMES

MICRONESIA,

JANSSEN, Roswitha

TIKA GAME,

HYE-KERKDAL, Katke

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

WOMEN,

MOORE, Marilyn A.

GARDENING

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
BRINDLEY, Marianne

GARIA+

SOCIAL CONTROL+,
LAWRENCE, Peter
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
LAWRENCE, Peter

GAUGUIN, PAUL,

AQUINO, Ricardo B. de
DIETRICH, Linnea Stonesifer
FIELD, Richard Sampson
HALSEY, Brian Elliott
JIRAT-WASIUTYNSKI, Wojtech
MARKS-VANDENBROUCKE, Ursula
Frances
ROTHSCHILD, Ruth Deborah
TELLHET, Jehanne Hildegarde

GELA+

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
MILLER, Ingrid

GENEALOGY

COOK ISLANDS
PUKAPUKA,
HECHT, Julia A.

GENETICS, HUMAN

FIJI,
WARD, Richard Hugh
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
HIGHLANDS
MARING+,
BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
POLYNESIA,
EDGAR, Ellen L.

GEOCHEMISTRY

FIJI,
FRYER, Patricia
HINDLE, W.H.
GILL, James Burton
FIJI PLATEAU,
FRYER, Patricia

KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX,
NETZELL, Richard Karol
LINE ISLANDS OCEANIC FORMATION,
BLOCH, Salman
MARIANA ISLAND ARC SYSTEM
VOLCANIC ARC MAGMA,
MEIJER, Arend

MOOREA,

BLANCHARD, Fran'cois

NEW BRITIAN,

HINE, Richard

PACIFIC OCEAN,

BATIZA, Rodey

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

PORPHYRY COPPER

MINERALIZATION,

MASON, Douglas Ross

SOLOMON ISLANDS

KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX,

NETZELL, Richard Karol

PORPHYRY COPPER

MINERALIZATION,

MASON, Douglas Ross

VANUATU,

GORTON, Michael Peter

GEOGRAPHICAL KNOWLEDGE

MAPS, TRADITIONAL AND PREMAPS,
YEE, Sandra Lee

VANUATU,

GORTON, Michael Peter

GEOGRAPHY

BOUNDARIES,

AINSWORTH, Clifford F.

CHATHAM ISLANDS,

RICHARDS, R.M.

IRIAN JAYA,

SPERLING, Irene

NORFOLK ISLAND,

HOGG, R.E.C.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

ANAS, Mohammad

BOHRER, Kurt

ADMIRALTY ISLANDS,

CREAMER, Raymond Joseph

SAMOA

WATTERS, Raymond Frederick

VANUATU,

McINTYRE, Michael Perry

WESTERN SAMOA,
MacGILLIVRAY, George Charles

GEOLOGY,

CHUBB, Lawrence John
COLEMAN, Patrick Joseph
AMERICAN SAMOA
MANU'A,
McCOY, Floyd Warren
STICE, Gary Dennis
CHARTED PORT POSITIONS,
EASTER ISLAND,
BANDY, Mark C.
HANNA, Valerie Mary
ISAACSON, Laurie Brown
FIJI
CONTINENTAL ORIGIN,
WOOLNOUGH, W.G.
RAKI RAKI,
SEELEY, John Barrington
FIJI PLATEAU,
JEZEK, Peter Alfons
FINE STRUCTURE,
OSBORN, Thomas Ray
FRENCH POLYNESIA
GAMBIER ISLANDS,
GUILLE, Gerard Gabriel
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
BAITIS, Hartmut Wolfgang
GUILLE, Gerard Gabriel
IRIAN JAYA,
GETTY, Theodore Alexander
MIDWAY ISLAND,
McGUIRE, Donald Marshall
MURRAY FRACTURE ZONE
SEA FLOOR SPREADING,
FEENEY, James William
NEW CALEDONIA,
AVIAS, Jacques
ESPIRAT, J.J.
GUILLION, Jean-Hugues
ROUTHIER, Pierre Jean
BAIE DE PRITZBUER,
PHARO, Christopher Howard
ULTRABASIC MASSIFS,
ORLOFF, Oleg
ONTONG JAVA PLATEAU,
KROENKE, Loren William
PACIFIC BASIN, EASTERN CENTRAL,
ORWIG, Theodore Lee
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BROOKS, James Alfred

DAVIES, Hugh Lucius (1970)
FEUILLETAU DE BRUYN, Willem
K.H.
AJURA KUJURA RANGE,
DAVIES Hugh Lucius (1963)
BOWUTU MOUNTAINS,
DAVIES, Hugh Lucius (1963)
DIASTROPHIC EVOLUTION,
SMITH, Jan Gerald
HUON PENINSULA,
CHAPPELL, John Michael
Arthur
IGNEOUS ROCKS,
PAGE, Rodney William
SMITH, Jan Gerald
KUKUKUKU LODE,
KUGLER, Andrew
MARGINAL PLATEAUX,
FALVEY, David Alan
MILNE BAY,
JONGSMA, Dirk
NEW IRELAND,
HOHNON, P.D.
RABAU CALDERE,
HEMING, Robert Frederck
SOLOMON ISLANDS
GUADALCANAL,
HACKMAN, Brian Douglas
ULTRABASIC ROCKS,
THOMPSON, Richard Brian
Missicks
SWAINS ISLAND (OLOSEGA),
McCOY, Floyd Warren
TONGA
TOFUA,
BAUER, Glenn Rolf
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
BIKINI,
TALLON, Walter Adam
TRACEY, Joshua Irvine
CAROLINE BASIN,
AU, Gareth Hung Chew
PALAU,
MASON, Arnold Caverly
UPPER MANTLE,
SCHULE, John William
WALKER, Daniel Alvin
VANUATU,
OBELLIANNE, Jean-Marie
MALEKULA,
RAHDON, Alguird Edward

- WESTERN SAMOA,
WOOD, Bryce Leslie
- GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
NEW CALEDONIA,
PIROUTET, Maurice
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
OTIBANDA FORMATION,
PLANE, Michael Dudley
VANUATU
ESPIRITU SANTO,
ROBINSON, Gary Philip
- GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE,
PASTER, Theodore Phillip
CORAL SEA,
LANDMESSER, Charles Watson
GARDNER, James V.
GUAM,
KEESLING, Stuart Allen
HAWAIIAN RIDGE
EARTH DEFORMATION,
SUYENAGA, Wayne
- GEOMAGNETISM
LONG-RANGE VHF PROPAGATION,
NIELSON, Donald Lesley
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
KADOVAR ISLAND VOLCANO,
NORRIS, Desmond James
- GEOMORPHOLOGY
NEW CALEDONIA
ULTRABASIC MASSIFS,
ORLOFF, Oleg
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
HUON PENINSULA,
DUNKERLY, David Llewellyn
KAUGEL VALLEY,
PAIN, Colin Frederick
TUSCALOOSA SEAMOUNT,
LANGFORD, Stephen A.
VANUATU,
GORTON, Michael Peter
- GEOPHYSICS
CHARTED PORT POSITIONS
EAST PACIFIC RISE,
BISHOP, Ian David
HANNA Valerie Mary
- ISOTASY,
McNUTT, Marcia Kemper
NSZCA PLATE,
McMURTRY, Gary Michael
(1975, 1979)
NAZCA RIDGE,
CUTLER, Sherwood Thor
NEAR-BOTTOM GEOPHYSICAL SURVEYS,
KILTGORD, Kim Donald
NEAR-AXIS STRUCTURES,
CRANE, Kathleen
PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
ANDERSON, R.N.
SALA Y GOMEZ RIDGE,
PRINCIPAL, Patricia A.
STRESS PATTERNS,
CARTER, Jerry Allen
- GERMAN COLONIES
AUSTRALIA
1924-1918,
TYSON, Robert James
JAPAN
1914-1918,
TYSON, Robert James
LABOUR SUPPLY,
UBERHORST, P.
- GERMAN NEW GUINEA
HISTORY,
GNIELINSKI, Stefan von
MOSES, Ingrid
- GERMAN SOUTHSEA PHOSPHATE COMPANY,
SCHARPENBERG, Anneliese
- GERMANY
ADMINISTRATION
MICRONESIA
1885-1914,
McKINNEY, Robert Quenton
FONAPE,
EHRlich, Paul Mark
COLONIAL SOCIETY
1882-1914,
PIERARD, Richard Victor
COLONIES,
MOSES, Ingrid

POST WORLD WAR 1914-1918,
 HOLTSCH, Marie
 WORLD WAR, 1914-1918
 BRITISH EMPIRE,
 LEVER, Alfred William
 COMMERCE,
 DECHARME, Pierre
 1857-1914,
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter John
 (1969,1973)
 IMPERIALISM,
 BADE, Klaus-J.
 CHARNYI, Jzrail' Semenovich
 KLAUSS, Klaus
 VOIGT, W.
 WAHL, Rudolf
 1840-1918,
 SMITH, Woodruff Donald
 1870-1918,
 WINDELMANN, Ingeburg
 Emmerlich
 1871-1890,
 SCHULZE, B.
 TOWNSEND, Mary Evelyn
 1890-1906,
 STRANDMANN, Helmut Pogge
 van
 1890-1907,
 WESTPHAL, G.
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 BACKEN, Hildegard
 BROWN, Richard Gary
 DONNER, H.
 HOLZER, S.
 HAMBURG PRESS
 PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK,
 STROHSCHNEIDER, G.
 MARSHALL ISLANDS
 JALUIT COMPANY,
 TREUE, Wolfgang
 MICRONESIA,
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 1885-1914,
 McKINNEY, Robert Quenton
 NEW GUINEA
 INDIGENOUS RESISTENCE
 1884-
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John (1973)
 MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BUKA,
 BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice
 Anna

PONAPE
 INDIGENOUS RESISTENCE
 1884-1914,
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John
 PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK,
 STUHLMACHER, W.
 SAMOA,
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 DROST, Richard (1927)
 GRAY, Alastair Timothy
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 VOGLER, Bernard E.
 WECK, P. Alfred
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 INDIGENOUS RESISTENCE
 1884-1914,
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John
 PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK,
 LINCOLN, Ashbrook
 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1898-1901,
 LODING, Walter
 UNITED STATES
 1897-1907,
 MAURER, Theodore Robert
 JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF,
 BURGSDORFF, C. von
 LABOUR EMPLOYMENT,
 FIRTH, Stewart G.
 LABOUR RECRUITMENT,
 FIRTH, Stewart G.
 VBERHORST, P.
 LAND COMPANIES,
 JACKEL, Herbert
 NAVAL HISTORY
 1892-1898,
 REINHARDT, Horst Dieter

GERONTOCRACY
 VANUATU
 PENTECOST (RAGA),
 LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia
 Mikhailovna

GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH,
LOHNER, Elisabeth

GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS
PROTECTORATE (See also KIRIBATI;
TUVALU)
ADMINISTRATION
GREAT BRITAIN
1892-1970,
MacDONALD, Barry K.
ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING,
CHILD, Peter

GILBERT ISLANDS
CULTURE CONTACT,
BRADY, Martin J.M.

GIMI+
MEDICAL ANTHROPOLOGY,
GLICK, Leonard Barry

GISARO+
RECIPROCITY,
SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
(1972)
RITES AND CEREMONIES,
SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
(1972)

GLASGOW, David Boyle Earl of
COLE, P.D.

GNAU+
MEDICAL ANTHROPOLOGY,
LEWIS, Gilbert Aguilar

GOD
ATTRIBUTES
MARSHALL ISLANDS,
JOHANNES, Adell
PALUKNE, Johnny

GOGODALA SOCIETY,
WEYMOUTH, Ross Malcolm

GOITRE
IRIAN JAYA,
RHIJN, Maarten van
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BUTTERFIELD, Ian Holden
McCULLAGH, Stanley Forster
HUON PENINSULA,
McCULLAGH, Stanley Forster

GOLD, MINES AND MINING
FIJI
EMPEROR GOLD MINE,
FORSYTHE, David Lane
SING, Jairaj Kumar
TAVUA
ORE DEPOSITS,
GARRETTY, M.D.
VITI LEVU,
PRATT, Norman
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1878-1930,
NELSON, Hyland Neil
EDIE CREEK
1926-1927,
PARR, Edward Albert
MOROBE,
FISHER, Norman Henry

GOLIN+
LANGUAGES,
BUNN, Gordon James

GORDON, ARTHUR HAMILTON (LORD
STANMORE),
CHAPMAN, James Keith
COCHRAN, John K.
HEATH, Ian Crawford (1970)
LEGGE, John David (1953)

GOROKA
HISTORY,
MUNSTER, Peter M.

GOROKA VALLEY
LAND USE,
HOWLETT, Diana Rosemary

GOVERNMENT

COOK ISLANDS

MOSS, FREDERICK JOSEPH,
AGNEW, T.G.

FIJI

PRE-CESSION,
ROUTLEDGE, David John
Michael

MELANESIA, CRAIG, Barry
William Charles (1960)

TONGA

BAKER, SHIRLEY WALDEMAR,
FITZGERALD, Neil Richard
KING GEORGE TUPOU 11,
FUSITU'A, Eseta Fulivai

WESTERN SAMOA,

LOVELAND, Jerry King

GRANT, ULYSSES S.,

RIGBY, Barry Ross (1972)

GRASSES

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
REEDER, John R.

GRASSLANDS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BOWERS, Nancy
INDUCED TRANSITIONS,
GILLISON, Andrew Napier

TUSSOCK

HIGHLANDS,
HNATIUK, Roger James

GRAVITY

MARIANA ARC,
SAGER, William Warren

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ST JOHN, Vincent Paul

GRAVITY, MARINE

SOLOMON ISLANDS,
L'ANSON, L.W.

GRAVITY ANOMOLIES

PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
GUMMA, W.H.

GRAVITY WAVES

COCOS PLATE,
LU, R. S-M.

GREAT BRITAIN

ADMINISTRATION

FIJI

SIR ARTHUR GORDON,
LEGG, John David (1953)

SIR BASIL HOME THOMSON,
WOOLACOTT, Angela

NEW GUINEA

1884-1889,
MAYO, John

PAPUA

1882-1902,
JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
(1953)

SADGROVE, A.J.

PITCAIRN ISLAND,

KELLY, Petra

SOLOMON ISLANDS,

HOOKEY, John Francis

DIPLOMACY

UNITED STATES

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
KLEIN, David Hyman

EXPLORATION

1660-1780,
RODGERS, Glen Morris

1669-1722,
WILSON, Alice Emily

1782-1798,
MACKAY, David L.

JAMES COOK

FIRST VOYAGE,
WAGNER, Paula

VANCOUVER, GEORGE,
ANDERSON, Bern

FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH JAPAN,

AGBI, S.O.

IMPERIALISM,

MUNN, G.H.
SCHECHTER, Stephen L.

WARD, John Manning

1816-1861,

BROOKES, Jean Ingram

1870-1876,

McINTYRE, William David

1875-1887,

SCHWITZER, Joan Patricia

1885-1902,
 MELHUIISH, Kathleen J.
 1880-1887,
 KNIGHT, M.P.
 COOK ISLANDS
 1888-1892,
 MARTIN, Robert John
 FIJI,
 FRANCE, Peter
 LEBEDEVA, N.B.
 1875-1876,
 HEASLEY, Murray P.M.
 ANNEXATION
 1874,
 KUO, Chung-ying
 SAMOA,
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
 SAMOA
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 TAHITI,
 BOGAN, Alfred Dean
 1899-1905,
 PRIESTLEY, Janice Robyn
 TONGA
 1899-1905,
 PRIESTLEY, Janice Robyn
 VANUATU,
 BOURDIOL, Julien
 WESTERN PACIFIC HIGH
 COMMISSION,
 SCARR, Deryck Antony
 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 1880-1887,
 KNIGHT, M.P.
 AUSTRALIA
 1939-1941,
 WRIGHT, Paul
 GERMANY
 1898-1901,
 LODING, Walter
 1949-1956,
 FITZPATRICK, John Edward
 POST 1922,
 MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
 UNITED STATES
 1903-1911,
 SANDERS, Brian
 1935-1940,
 MARSHALL, John Bruce

 LABOUR TRADE
 1863-1901,
 PARNABY, Owen Wilfred
 LITERATURE,
 1519-1798,
 LESHER, Clara Rebecca
 NAVAL HISTORY
 1826-1876,
 BACH, John Percival Spence
 1919-1922,
 McDONALD, J.K.

 GREAT POWERS
 IMPERIALISM,
 SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy

 GREY, GEORGE (SIR),
 CLARK, Barbara G.
 COULTER, Maureen J.
 HAY, Keith Miller

 GRIFFIN INCIDENT,
 RAMSAY, Raylene Lammas

 GRIFFITH, SAMUEL WALKER (SIR),
 VOCKLER, John C.

 GROVES, W.C.
 DUNCAN, Meg (1973)

 GUADALCANAL
 CASH ECONOMY,
 BATHGATE, Murray Alexander
 LASAQA, Isireli Qalo (1968)
 CULTS
 MORO MOVEMENT,
 O'CONNOR, Gulburn Coker
 CULTURE CONTACT, INDIGENOUS,
 BENNETT, Judith Ann
 GEOCHEMISTRY
 METZELL, Richard Karol
 GEOLOGY,
 HACKMAN, Brian Douglas
 LAND SETTLEMENT,
 BENNETT, Judith Ann
 PETROGRAPHY,
 METZELL, Richard Karol

GUAM

ADMINISTRATION
 UNITED STATES,
 PERKINS, Whitney Trow
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl
 1891-1950,
 GRIFFITH, Richard Roy
 ALGAE,
 TSUDA, Roy Toshio
 ALGAE, CORALLINE,
 GORDON, Gregory D.
 ALGAE
 CAULPERA RACEMOSA,
 HOHMAN, Thomas C.
 PETERSON, R.D.
 ENTERUMORPHA,
 FITZGERALD, William J.
 ATTITUDES
 STUDENTS,
 CRUZ, Franklin Sablan
 BIOLOGY
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 RIOS, Albert James
 BOTANY
 SOLANACEOUS CROPS
 BACTERIAL DISEASES,
 ZAHNER, Sharon
 CHILD-REARING,
 FRASER, Alice Buckley
 CLASSROOM CLIMATE,
 ZAHNER, Carl J.
 COMMUNICATIONS POLICY,
 MALOLOS, Maria Therisita
 Inocentes
 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
 1950-1968,
 VICTOR, Gary S.
 CORAL REEF PREDATION
 CROWN-OF-THORNS STARFISH,
 RANDALL, Richard H.
 CORALS
 ALAYONACEA,
 GAWEL, Michael John James
 CULTURE CHANGE
 CHILD-REARING,
 FRASER, Alice Buckley
 UMATAC,
 DEL VALLE, Marie Teresa
 (1976)
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 KAROLLE, Bruce George
 DENTAL MORPHOLOGY

PREHISTORIC,
 LEIGH, Rufus Wood
 DRUG EDUCATION,
 SMITH, Ray Lee
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 ATHAPILLY, Kuriakosa
 AGRICULTURE,
 KAROLLE, Bruce George
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 REID, Charles Frederick
 JAPANESE OCCUPATION,
 SMITH, Aleene Bast
 EDUCATION
 LANGUAGE TEACHING,
 BENNETT, Dorsee Lin
 GRAFF, Sylviak
 SCIENCE TEACHING,
 CHAMPION, Cecila Ann
 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION,
 JOHNSON, Robert G. LEON
 GUERRERO Josè
 EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND
 MEASUREMENTS
 CHAMORRO PUPILS,
 EHRHART, Patricia Maudlin
 HAND TEST,
 NEUBER, Jack L.
 ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION,
 WOLF, Robert Bruce
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 STUDY AND TEACHING
 CHAMORRO STUDENTS,
 KLEIN, Ellen Jean
 ETHNOBOTANY
 CHAMORRO,
 MOOD, John D.
 ETHNOMEDICINE
 SURUHANOS,
 McMAKIN, Patrick D.
 FISHERIES
 DEEP WATER SHRIMPS,
 WILDER, Michael Julian
 FISHES,
 BUTTERFLY FISHES,
 CHASE, Jennifer A.
 CARAPIDAE,
 BRANCH, James B.
 EVIOTA,
 LARSON, Helen K.
 LUTJANIDAE,
 KAMI, Harry T.
 POMACENTRUS,
 BELK, Mary Schug

PRISTIPOMIDES,
 KAMI, Harry T.
 SIGANIDAE,
 BRYAN, Patrick G.
 FLIES, FILTH-INHABITING,
 BOHART, George F.
 GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE,
 KEESLING, Stuart Allen
 HOSPITALS
 ADMINISTRATION,
 SPRATT, Anne Davis
 INTERACTION ANALYSIS IN
 EDUCATION,
 JOYNER, Barbara L.
 LAND USE,
 JENNISON-NOLAN, Jane
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 MATHIOT, Madeline
 SOCIOLINGUISTIC STUDY,
 RILEY, George Alfred
 LIBRARY, PUBLIC,
 CALDWELL, Mary Sue
 LOCAL GOVERNMENT
 MIGRATION, CHAMORRO,
 MUNOZ, Faye Untalan
 SAN AUGUSTIN, Joe T.
 MIGRATION
 CHAMORROS,
 MUNOZ, Faye Untalan
 MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL
 SURUHANDS,
 McMAKIN, Patrick D.
 MOLLUSCA
 BIVALVIA,
 DAY, Jon Edward
 MUSIC
 TEACHING,
 BREITENSTINE, Janice
 Beaber
 DALING, Katherine Elizabeth
 DRAPER, Denys Lane
 NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
 COMMUNICATIONS POLICY,
 MALOLOS, Maria Therisita
 Inocentes
 OYSTERS
 LINCKIA,
 STRONG, Ronald D.
 PALAUAN ETHNIC GROUP,
 SHEWMAN, Richard D.
 PETROLOGY
 LIMESTONES,
 SCHLANGER, Seymour Oscar
 PLANT ECOLOGY
 HILAAN BEACH,
 MUNIAPAN, S.
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION
 1667-1950,
 WEBER, Frederick A.
 READING
 REMEDICAL TEACHING,
 FRANDER, Robert
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 BENNETT, Dorsee Lim
 CHAMPION, Cecilia Ann
 GRAFF, Sylvia K.
 MELLICHE, Arthur W.
 OLDHAM, Janice E.
 SHANNON, Herbert H.
 STAMMER, Shirley Gregor
 STRENG, Patricia Ashton
 RELIGIOUS CONVERSION,
 WALDEN, David M.
 SCHIZOPHRENIA,
 OSBURN, Barbara
 SCHOOL COUNSELLORS,
 CRUSE, Donna M.
 WATT, Louanna Brown
 SELF-CONCEPT
 STUDENTS
 FREE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT,
 ZAHNER, Carl J.
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
 (1978)
 SOLANACEARUM,
 ZAHNER, Sharon
 STUDENT AID,
 JACKSON, Arthur A.
 STUDENT ATTRITION,
 YAMASHITA, Lorraine
 Constance
 SUBMARINE GEOLOGY
 PAGO BAY,
 KEESLING, Stuart Allen
 TEACHERS
 JOB SATISFACTION,
 SCOTTON, Brenda M. Kelly
 TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
 JOYNER, Barbara L.
 MEILLCKE, Arthur W.
 READING
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 MILES, FLORENCE C.
 UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
 GUAM

STUDENT ATTRITION,
YAMASHITA, Lorraine
Constance

STUDENT ATTITUDES,
CHEEKS, Mary C.
CRUZ, Franklin Sablan
YAMASHITA, Lorraine
Constance

GUDGEON, WALTER EDWARD,
CAIRD, A.J.
CURRIE, Ernest Rowland

GUINEA AIRWAYS,
COOK, John

GURURUMBA+
RITUAL,
NEWMAN, Philip Lee
SUPERNATURALISM,
NEWMAN, Philip Lee

HAHALIS WELFARE SOCIETY,
RIMOLDI, Maxwell Roy

HALL, JAMES NORMAN,
BAEHR, Robert Gustave
ROULSTON, Charles Robert

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
EDUCATION,
MILNE, H.J.O.

HANDICRAFTS
HANDLOOM WEAVER
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
PHILP, Norman Ernest

HANUABADA
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
ROBINSON, Neville K.

HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT,
SLOGGETT, Jonathan Frank

HASLUCK, PAUL (SIR),
HARRIS, J.P.
SCHWARTZKOFF, John David

HAWAII

AMERICAN SAMOAN ADOLESCENTS
SOCIO-ECONOMIC VALUES,
HIRSH, Susan Evelyn
AMERICAN SAMOANS
ACCULTURATION,
PIERCE, Bernard Francis
DECISION MAKING,
LEE, Dorothy Dye

EDUCATION,
BLOODBAUM, Michael
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
YOST, Monica Elizabeth
OBESITY,
KLAPSTEIN, Susan Ann M.

IMPERIALISM,
HORN, Jason
MIGRATION
AMERICAN SAMOANS,
FORSTER, John
SAMOANS
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS,
STANTON, Max Edward

HAWAIIAN KINGDOM,
PRIMACY,
HORN, Jason

HAWAIIAN RIDGE
GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE
EARTH DEFORMATION,
SUYENAGA, Wayne
SEISMOLOGY,
ESTILL, Robert Eugene

HAWKESWORTH, JOHN
COOK, JAMES,
BARTLETT, Peter

HEAD HUNTING
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 SANTA YSABEL,
 JACKSON, Kim Byron (1972)

HEALTH (See HYGIENE)

HEALTH EDUCATION
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 MITCHELL, Donald Dean (1936)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT,
 OWENS, Kay D.

HEALTH PROGRAMMES
 IRIAN JAYA,
 VOGEL, Leendert Cornelis

HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
 AMELSVOORT, Vincentus Franciscus
 Petrus Maria van

HEAT STORAGE
 PACIFIC OCEAN,
 BATHEN, Karl Hans

HEAT TRANSPORT
 CONVECTIVE,
 SIKDAR, Dharendra Kath

HERMES ATOLL,
 STANDEN, Robert S.

HEVET+
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 TOWNSEND, Patricia Kathryn
 Woods

HIGHLANDS (PAPUA NEW GUINEA)
 AGRICULTURE,
 WADDELL, Eric Wilson
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn

ARROWS,
 BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
 Lochabour
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 ARMSTRONG, Robert L.
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 DIET,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 DISPUTE SETTLEMENT,
 PODOLEFSKY, Aaron Mayer
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 SCOULLAR, Brian Basil
 SOUTHERN, Roger J.
 GENETICS, HUMAN,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 GRASSLANDS
 TUSSOCK,
 HNATIUK, Roger James
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 BRIGHTMAN, J.D.
 FEACHEM, Richard G.A.
 PATAKI, Kerry Joseph (1968)
 RUBINSTEIN, Robert Lawrence
 (1974)
 WOHLT, Paul Brandin
 KINSHIP,
 BRANDEWIE, Ernest B.
 DESCENT,
 MUNSTER, Marie
 LEADERSHIP,
 BULMER, Ralph Neville Herman
 KNOEBEL, Joseph Alfred
 LEGG, Peter John
 MUNSTER, Marie
 ROCHE, Christine P.M.
 MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL,
 JOHANNES, Adell
 NELSON, Harold Edwin
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
 PATAKI, Karen R.
 MYTHOLOGY,
 BERNDT, Catherine Helen
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 EUROPEAN,
 BYRNES, Anne
 PREHISTORY,
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn (1966)
 WHITE, John Peter
 RURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 PAULIAS, Nelson Eddie
 SETTLEMENT,
 MUNSTER, Marie

SEX ROLES,
 BINFORD, Arthur Leigh
 KAHLER, Maria Verena
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 BERNDT, Ronald Murray
 PEARSE, Richard (1969)
 SOCIAL INTERACTION,
 BRAGGINTON, Joan Rachel
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
 WOHLT, Paul Brandin
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BULMER, Ralph Neville Hermon
 McEWAN, Jennifer Elizabeth
 WARFARE
 SEXTON, Lorraine Dusak
 WEAPONS,
 BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
 Lochabour

HIGH SEAS, JURISDICTION OVER
 1813-1846,
 COOPER, William B.

HILAAN BEACH
 PLANT ECOLOGY,
 MUNIAPAN, S.

HILO BOARDING SCHOOL
 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION,
 GORDON, Mildred Osmundson
 MOE, Kilmer Oscar

HISTORY
 BANABA (OCEAN ISLAND),
 SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
 (1963, 1967)
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 BRADLEY, William Paul
 CHATHAM ISLANDS
 INHABITANTS,
 MILLS, Stanley Mathew
 COOK ISLANDS,
 BRASS, Harry Douglas
 BROWN, James Goldie
 RAROTONGA,
 GRAY, Joseph Daniel
 GERMAN NEW GUINEA,
 GNIELINSKI, Stefan von
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
 GOODALL, N.

NAURU,
 VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
 (1967)
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 BERNARD, Augustin (1973,
 1975)
 BROU, Bernard (1973)
 FRIESS, Leo
 NIUE,
 BRASS, Harry Douglas
 MORRIS, Maude Fitzgerald
 McDOWELL, David Keith
 NORFOLK ISLAND,
 MAGEE, Shirley
 MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1959)
 PAPUA,
 ROE, Margriet
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WALKER, Anne Nora
 1880-1940,
 POWER, Anthony Patrick
 GOROKA,
 MUNSTER, Peter M.
 HUON PENINSULA,
 SCHMITZ, Carl August
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 BRADLEY, William Paul
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 BRADLEY, William Paul
 PALAU,
 BRADLEY
 TONGA,
 BATES, Kathleen Macgowan
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 YOUNG, Le Havre F.

HOLMES, JOHN HENRY (REVD.),
 REID, Richard E.

HOMOPTERA
 MICRONESIA
 COCCOLDEA,
 BEARDSLEY, John Wyman

HOOKS
 HANGING,
 SCHEFFOLD, Reimar
 ROUND,
 SCHELLER, Andreas

HOOP PINE PEST,
WYLIE, F.R.

HORTICULTURE

MELANESIA,
KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
DUNA+,
MODJESKA, Charles J.
Nicholas
MAE ENGA+,
PANOFF, Françoise
TONGA,
MIMLER, Kathleen Ann

HORTICULTURE, SWIDDEN

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ABELAM+,
LEA, David Alexander
Maclure

HOSPITALS

GUAM
ADMINISTRATION,
SPRATT, Anne Davis
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
DESIGN,
CHUA, Ka-Seng

HOUAIILOU+

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
FONTINELLE, Jacqueline de la

HOUSE CONSTRUCTION, TRADITIONAL

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FIEDLER, Maria

HOUSES, CEREMONIAL

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
IATMUL+
SYMBOLISM,
ROSENTHAL, Frieda B.

HOUSING, EXPATRIATE
PORT MORESBY,
COLOMBO, Dennis William

HOUSING, LOW-COST

FIJI
SUVA,
PERRY, K.P.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ZIMMERMAN, Hans Rudolf

HOUSING, TRADITIONAL

TISCHNER, Herbert
MELANESIA,
PIEPER, Kurt
POLYNESIA,
MCSOHNER, Irmgard
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
YAGI, Kogi

HOUSING, URBAN

FIJI
SUVA,
KRISHNAMOORTHY,
Rajagopalan
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BRYANT, Jennifer Joy (1977)
JOSHI, Aroon Laxman
PORT MORSEBY,
DAWSON, Kenneth
MANGAR, Ajit Kumar
MOHAN, Ajit

HUA+

SEX CUSTOMS,
MEIGS, Anna Stokes

HULA+

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
SHORT, Lillian Mary
Theakstone Stephens

HULI+

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION,
GLASSE, Robert Marshall
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
RULE, William Murray

HUMAN BEHAVIOUR
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 GADSUP+
 CONVERGENCE AND DIVERGENCE,
 LEININGER, Madeline
 Monica

HUMAN BIOLOGY
 EASTER ISLAND,
 MEIER, Robert John
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HARVEY, Robert Grant

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BUNDI+,
 MALCOLM, Laurence Allan

HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 DOUMENGE, François
 HAYANO, David Mamora
 MACKEY, Roger Michael
 ATOLLS,
 GOETZ, Carl
 SCHUTZMEISTER, Philipp
 CHATHAM ISLANDS
 MORIORI+,
 NIEMANN, Lindsay Diane Eve
 HAWAII
 AMERICAN SAMOANS,
 YOST, Monica Elizabeth
 MELANESIA,
 RAULET, Harry M.
 TURNER, Camille O.
 MICRONESIA,
 BLOCK, Magnus
 NASON, James Duane (1967)
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 DOUMENGE, François
 UNDERWOOD, Lydia Jane
 Hainline
 NEW ZEALAND
 PACIFIC ISLANDERS,
 TRLIN, Andrew Dago
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 DORDICK, Isadore L.
 HYNDMAN, David C.
 GADIO ENGA+,
 DORNSTREICH, Mark David
 GADDANG+,
 WALLACE, Benny Joe

HIGHLANDS,
 BRIGHTMAN, J.D.
 FEACHEM, Richard G.A.
 PATAKI, Kerry Joseph
 (1968)
 RUBINSTEIN, Robert
 Lawrence (1974)
 WOHLT, Paul Brandin
 NDWIMBA BASIN,
 CLARKE, William Carey
 TSEMBAGA MARING+,
 HARDESTY, Donald Lynn
 YANDAPU ENGA+,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
 POLYNESIA
 HIGH ISLANDS,
 LAY, Tracy Earl
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 BELLOMA,
 CHRISTIANSEN, Sofus
 TEOP+,
 SHOFFNER, Robert Kirk
 TIKOPIA,
 PINHOLT, Jens
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 MORTLOCK ISLANDS,
 WARD, William Theophilus
 Thomas
 PALAU,
 KLEE, Gary Allen
 PIS-LOSAP,
 SEVERANCE, Craig Jon

HUMAN GENETICS
 FIJI,
 WARD, Richard Hugh
 MELANESIA,
 FROEHLICH, Jeffrey Wayne
 KIDSON, Cheviot Stanislaus
 de Vere
 MICRONESIA,
 KIDSON, Cheviot Stanislaus
 de Vere
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CROSS, Kenneth Stuart
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 FRIEDLAENDER, Jonathan
 Scott
 BUNDI+,
 MALCOLM, Laurence Allan

FLY RIVER,
 SERJEANTSON, Susan
 MARKHAM VALLEY,
 GILES, Eugene
 WEST NAKANAI,
 SWINDLER, Daris Ray
 PITCAIRN ISLAND,
 SHAPIRO, Harry Lionel
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 RHODES, John Garrett

HUMBOLDT BAY
 ETHNOGRAPHY,
 GALIS, Klaas Wilhelm

HUNTING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 MORMEN, George Edward
 Bradshaw
 JIMI VALLEY
 BIRDS OF PARADISE,
 HEALEY, Christopher
 James (1973)
 MARING+,
 HEALEY, Christopher James
 (1977)
 MYANMIN+,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw

HUON PENINSULA
 GEOLOGY,
 CHAPPELL, John Michael
 Arthur
 GEOMORPHOLOGY
 DUNKERLY, David Llewellyn
 GOITRE,
 McCULLAGH, Stanley Forster
 HISTORY,
 SCHMITZ, Carl August
 ROADS,
 TOWNSEND, Don Frank

HYDROLOGY
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 WOOD, Bryce Leslie

HYGIENE,
 ARENE, Etienne-Julien
 BERCHON, Ernest
 BOUFFIER, Joseph Honoré
 CILENTO, Raphael West
 CLOUET, Alfred-Charles Auguste
 FORNEL, Mathew Eusèbe de
 GAILLARD, Felix Cerégore
 GIRARD, C.
 KERMORGANT, Alexandre.
 LACROIX, Auguste Armand
 MAO, Henri Pierre
 MONESTIER, Louis Charles Emile
 PROUST, Jean François Armand
 ZACOFSKY, Walter J.
 1858-1861,
 LACROIX, Auguste Armand
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 GAMBIER ISLANDS,
 LE BORGNE, Jean Paul Marie
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 COMEIRAS, Jean Raymond
 Auguste de
 TAHITI,
 DELARUE, Charles
 KERGROHEN,
 Joseph-Louis-Marie-Anne
 PRAT, Jean Joseph Marie
 VINCENT, Edouard Marie
 François
 IRIAN JAYA,
 VEEGER, Louis Maria
 ISLE OF PINES,
 VINSON,
 Philippe-Lucien-Eugène
 NAVAL HYGIENE,
 FORNEL, Mathew Eusèbe de
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 ARENE,
 Etienne-Julien-Maurice
 BORIUS, William Marius
 BRION, Jean Marie Baptiste
 Tassaint
 CAURANT, Eugene Louis Ernest
 DELAS, Alexandre Adolphe
 HAUER, Henri
 ROCHAS, Victor de
 VAYSSET, Pierre Sylvain
 VINSON,
 Philippe-Lucien-Eugène
 CONVICTS
 1866-1867,
 NORMAND, Alexis Louis

DUCOS ISLAND,
 NAVARRE, Pierre Just
 NOUMEA,
 KERMORGANT, Alexandre
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CILENTO, Raphael West
 SELIGMANN, Charles Gabriel
 VINES, Arthur Peter
 CHIMBU+,
 VENKATACHALAM, Peruvemba
 Sitarama
 HIGHLANDS,
 FEACHEM, Richard G.A.
 SOUTH SEAS,
 GIRARD, C.
 VANUATU,
 GAILLARD, Félix Grégoire
 Marie Pierre Mathieu
 FRENCH MILITARY OCCUPATION,
 MARTINE, Georges Benjamin
 Edward

IAAI+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 RIVIERRE, Françoise Ozanne

IATMUL+
 HOUSES, CEREMONIAL
 SYMBOLISM,
 ROSENTHAL, Frieda B.
 WCNEN,
 HAUSER-SCHAUBLIN, Brigitta

ICONOGRAPHY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 NEW IRELAND,
 GIFFORD, Philip Collins
 HEINTZE, Dieter

ILAGI DANI+
 WARFARE,
 LARSON, Gordon F.

ILAHITA ARAPESH+
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 TUZIN, Donald Francis

ILLAKIA AWA+
 ECONOMIC LIFE,
 BOYD, David James
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 BOYD, David James

IM THURN, EVERARD (SIR),
 CHAPELLE, Anthony J.

IMMIGRANTS
 NEW ZEALAND
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 LANE, Robin Humphrey

IMMIGRATION
 FIJI
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 COLACO, Lucy
 CUMPSTON, Ina Mary
 NEW ZEALAND
 1870-1900,
 SMITHYMAN, C.B.K.
 1890-1907,
 HARRISON, N.
 TONGANS,
 HEGARTY, W.

IMMORTALITY,
 ELLIS, Robert Sydney

IMPERIALISM,
 KELLY M.W.
 RUSSIER, Henri
 SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy
 VON DER OHE, Werner Dietrich
 WANG, P.H.
 WEST-WATSON, Caroline Mabel
 1890-1899,
 LOHI, Jyrki
 1813-1846,
 COOPER, William B.

AUSTRALIA
 1850-1900,
 JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
 (1948)
 1885-1902,
 MELHUISH, Kathleen J.
 BRITISH POLICY,
 SNELLING, Richard Charles

NEW GUINEA
 1883-1908,
 PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
 (1971)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BROMLEY, John Edward
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
 CAROLINE ISLANDS
 GERMANY,
 HOLZER, S.
 SPAIN,
 HOLZER, S.
 COOK ISLANDS
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1888-1892,
 MARTIN, Robert John
 NEW ZEALAND,
 SATTERTHWAITTE, Lenore
 Antoinette
 STONE, Ngaire Joan (1969,
 1974)
 1888-1892,
 MARTIN, Robert John
 LORD GLASGOW,
 COLE, P.D.
 RICHARD JOHN SEDDON,
 COLE, P.D.
 SIR APIRANA NGATA,
 SULZBERGER, Diane
 DE JARNAC CONVENTION
 1847,
 ZIELINSKI, H.
 EASTER ISLAND
 CHILE,
 VERGARA, Victor M. de la
 P.
 FIJI
 AUSTRALIA
 1868-1888,
 QUANCHI, A. Max (1972)
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 SNELLING, Richard Charles
 FRANCE, Peter
 LEBEDEVA, N.B.
 1875-1876,
 HEASLEY, Murray P.M.
 ANNEXATION
 1874,
 KUO, Chung-ying
 NEW SOUTH WALES
 1868-1874,
 JOY, Sonia P.

NEW ZEALAND
 1868-1870,
 KING, John David
 1868-1888,
 QUANCHI, A. Max
 1870-1873,
 MUNRO, E.J.
 FRANCE,
 BEZAGUET, Janine
 BURLINGAME, Ruth Putnam
 SCHECHTER, Stephen L.
 1786-1850,
 UZES, Ernest Victor
 1800-1900,
 RAVVA, Natalia Petrovna
 1815-1861,
 BROOKES, Jean Ingram
 1875-1887,
 SCHWITZER, Joan Patricia
 1890-1914,
 BETTS, Raymond Frederick
 FRENCH POLYNESIA,
 DAY, Dorothy Elisabeth
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 GUESDON, Georges
 TAHITI,
 BOGAN, Alfred Dean
 DAY, Dorothy Elizabeth
 GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
 UNITED STATES,
 CUMIFORD, William Lloyd
 GERMANY,
 BADE, Klaus-J.
 SPELLMEYER, H.
 VOIGT, W.
 WAHL, Rudolf
 1840-1918,
 SMITH, Woodruff Donald
 1870-1918,
 WINDELMANN, Ingeburg
 Emerlich
 1871-1885,
 TOWNSEND, Mary Evelyn
 1890-1906,
 STRANDMANN, Helmut Pogge
 van
 1890-1907,
 WESTPHAL, G.
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 BACKEN, Hildegard
 BROWN, Richard Gary
 COLONIAL SOCIETY

1882-1914,
 PIERARD, Richard Victor
 HAMBURG PRESS
 PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK,
 STROHSCHNEIDER, G.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice
 Anna
 BUKA,
 BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice
 Anna
 SAMOA,
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 STUHLMACHER, W.
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 MUNN, G.H.
 SCHECHTER, Stephen L.
 WARD, John Manning
 1669-1722,
 WILSON, Alice Emily
 1816-1861,
 BROOKES, Jean Ingram
 1870-1876,
 McINTYRE, William David
 1875-1887,
 SCHWITZER, Joan Patricia
 1885-1902,
 MELHUIISH, Kathleen J.
 TONGA
 1899-1905,
 PRIESTLEY, Janice Robyn
 VANUATU,
 BOURDIOL, Julien
 WESTERN PACIFIC HIGH
 COMMISSION,
 SCARR, Deryck Antony
 TAHITI,
 BOGAN, Alfred Dean
 GREAT POWERS,
 SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy
 HAWAII,
 HORN, Jason
 INTER-COLONIAL CONVENTION
 (1883),
 DEVALIANT, Judith Lynn
 Chapman
 MILLER, C.R.
 IRIAN JAYA
 AUSTRALIA,
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
 INDONESIA,
 SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir
 NETHERLANDS,
 SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
 JAPAN,
 KOZAKI, Michio
 1888-1898,
 WITHAM, Wallace Fernald
 1890-1935,
 PURCELL, David Campbell
 MARIANA ISLANDS
 SPAIN
 19TH CENTURY,
 DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
 (1969)
 MARSHALL ISLANDS
 GERMANY
 JALJIT COMPANY,
 TREJUE, Wolfgang
 MELANESIA
 INDIGENOUS RESPONSE,
 MARINOS, Spyros George
 MICRONESIA,
 GRAY, Kirk Lamond
 GERMANY,
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 1885-1914,
 McKINNEY, Robert Quenton
 JAPAN,
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 UNITED STATES,
 GALE, Roger William
 NEWLON, Robert Edward
 O'CONNOR, Edward C.
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 NEW CALEDONIA
 AUSTRALIA
 1853-1945,
 SIMINGTON, Margot Ziani
 FRANCE,
 MELIKSETOVA, Irina
 Manuelevna
 NEW GUINEA,
 WIVSEMIUS, J.
 AUSTRALIA
 1883-1908,
 PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
 GERMANY
 INDIGENOUS RESISTANCE
 1884-1914,
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John (1973)

QUEENSLAND

MILLER, C.R.
SHARMAN, Robert Charles

NEW ZEALAND,

AIREY, Joan M.
CHALMERS, C.H.
GORDON, Bernard K.
HOGARTH, Elizabeth Pauline

1871-1875,
MACLEAN, Peter Hugh
1885-1889,
YOUNG, A.H.

19TH CENTURY,
ROSS, Angus

BRITISH POLICY,
SNELLING, Richard Charles

FIJI,
ASHFORD, Marguerite K.

IMPERIAL FEDERATION MOVEMENT,
CHALMERS, C.H.

SIR FRANCIS DILLON BELL,
TOOMEY, M.R.

SIR JOHN BALLANCE,
WHITE, Pauline Joy

SIR JULIUS VOGEL,
SLIGO, John Kenneth
SPARKS, L.R.K.

1871-1875,
MACLEAN, Peter Hugh

SIR WILLIAM FERGUSON MASSEY,
WALL, Barbara Helen

NIUE

NEW ZEALAND,
WARBURTON, Stephen Lee

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

AUSTRALIA,
GORDON, Donald C.
WOLFERS, Edward Paul
DEFENCE, MILITARY,
WICKES, M.

FOOT REPORT,
FREEMAN, Peter John

POST 1945,
MOROZOV, Sergei
Nikolaevich

PARTITION OF OCEANIA,
RUSSIER, Henri

POLYNESIA

UNITED STATES,
BARRETT, Gwynn William
1873-1843,

STRAUSS, Wallace Patrick

PONAPE

GERMANY

INDIGENOUS RESISTANCE
1884-1914,

HEMPENSTALL, Peter
John (1973)

QUEENSLAND IN PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BROWN, H.

SAMOA,

HERKNER, Walther
KUPFER, Ernestine Carolyn
LUCKMANN, Lloyd Detlef

1845-1884,

BAMSEY, H.

MASTERMAN, Sylvia R. Smith

1860-1899,

SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile

1888-1889,

RAAB, Florence

PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK,

LINCOLN, Ashbrook

GERMANY,

DROST, Richard

GRAY, Alastair Timothy

SMIDL, Joseph Francis

VOGLER, Bernard E.

WECK, P. Alfred

WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud

1860-1899,

SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile

1871-1890,

SCHULZE, B.

INDIGENOUS RESISTANCE

1884-1914,

HEMPENSTALL, Peter

John (1973)

GREAT BRITAIN,

SMIDL, Joseph Francis

WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud

1860-1899,

SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile

JAPAN

POST 1922

MARTIN, Evelyn Frances

NEW ZEALAND,

ANDREW, Alvin Leslie

DANIEL, Coralie Myrtle

GRAY, Alastair Timothy

GRIFFIN, Elsie H.

ROSS, Angus

1870-1885,

RIDDELL, Helen Annette

1883-1886,

ROBERTS, Arthur William
James

1883-1889,
 HAWES, Carol Elaine
 1887-1889,
 SUTHERLAND, Rosalie Joan
 1893-1894,
 OTTLEY, Kevin Carlisle
 1899-1900,
 McEVOY, Patricia
 JOHN LUNDON
 1883-1885,
 ROUTLEDGE, David John
 Michael
 SIR APIRANA NGATA,
 SULZBERGER, Diane
 SIR JULIUS VOGEL,
 McCULLOCH, Alexander
 Leonard
 PARTITION,
 THACKER, Jack W.
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 1872-1902,
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 1883-1889,
 ROBERTS, Arthur William
 James
 1883-1889,
 HAWES, Carol Elaine
 1898-1899,
 KENNEDY, Paul M.
 BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1889,
 RYDEN, George Herbert
 GROVER CLEVELAND,
 LINCOLN, Ashbrook
 THOMAS F. BAYARD
 SALLEY, Claudia Louise
 SPAIN
 WAHL, Rudolf
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 BROWN, Richard Gary
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
 (1969)
 TONGA
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1899-1905,
 PRIESTLEY, Janice Robyn
 NEW ZEALAND
 1887-1890,
 TRANSFER OF STRUCTURES,
 McCOLL, Christine
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 UNITED STATES,
 CONNOR, William Patrick
 DUTTON, Alpha
 LYNCH, David Michael
 McLAURIN, Donald D.
 MURADIAN, Artur
 Andranikovich
 RECHE, Emil
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 SAHIR, Abdul Hasan
 SANSBURY, Olin Bennett
 1791-1860,
 COLE, Allan B.
 1860-1880,
 RICE, Anita Bertha
 1861-1890,
 POMEROY, Earl S.
 1865-1877,
 RIGBY, Barry Ross
 1897-1917,
 CLINARD, Outten J.
 UNITED STATES,
 ADIKES, Anna Maria
 MURADIAN, Artur
 RECHE, Emil
 WEINBERG, Frances Ruth
 1860-1880,
 RICE, Anita Bertha
 1865-1877,
 RIGBY, Barry Ross (1978)
 1898-1922,
 TREAIS-SMART, Daphne J.
 1941-1945,
 EREMIN, L.N.
 POST 1922
 MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
 ASTOR, JOHN JACOB
 GREEN, Nathan
 GRANT ADMINISTRATION
 1867-1877,
 RIGBY, Barry Ross
 MINOR PACIFIC ISLANDS,
 AIMAN, Eliece
 POLYNESIA
 1783-1843,
 STRAUSS, Wallace
 Patrick
 SAMOA
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 BUSH, Chris
 CLEMENT, Wilhelm

EDWARDS, J.M.
HOLSTINE, Jon David
 RAAB, Florence
 RIGBY, Barry Ross (1979)
 SCHELICHER, Charles P.
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 VOGLER, Bernard E.
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud

VANUATU,
 MASSON, Maurice

AUSTRALIA,
 SWAN, Keith John
 1862-1922,
 THOMPSON, Roger Clark
 1886,
 McCULLOUGH, Judith Boyd

FRANCE,
 SALMOND, John Alexander

NEW ZEALAND,
 CANTRICK, William Ross
 DAVIDSON, Allan Kenneth
 SALMOND, John Alexander
 1886,
 HARDIE, Gwenda Renfree
 STEPHENS, Tessa Anne
 Catherine

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
AXES,
 HINDERLING Paul

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HOOKS, ROUND,
 SCHELLER, Andreus

SEPIK
 HOOKS, HANGING,
 SCHEFOLD, Reimar

POLYNESIA
 HAFTED ADZES,
 MEAD, Sidney Moko

POI PESTLES,
 MAYER, Francine-Madeleine

IMPURITY RITUAL
MELANESIA,
 HATFIELD, Colby Ray

INCOME TAX
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 EXPATRIATES,
 TILEMAN, John A. (1967)

INDENTURED LABOURERS,
DAHM, Dietrich
FIJI,
 SINGH, Priyambada
 SIRCAR, Kalyankumar

INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS
GODSCHALK, J.A.

INDONESIA
IMPERIALISM
 IRIAN JAYA,
 DRAKE, Christine
 SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
 BROWN, Colin Patric Metcalfe
 1957-1965,
 QUIKO, Eduard

AUSTRALIA
 1950-1965,
 BARNETT, D.
 VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
 (1973)
 1956-1965,
 CORRIS, V.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS WITH
AUSTRALIA,
 ADIL, Hilman
 GEORGE, Margaret L.

LANGUAGES,
 HAAKSMA, Remy

UNITED NATIONS,
 BROWN, Colin Patric Metcalfe
 WILBORN, Thomas L.

INDUSTRIALIZATION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ALLEN, Percy
 HOWE, Anna Louise

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 WORSLEY, Robert John

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF,
 HOWE, Anna Louise

INFANCY,
MYERS, Peter

INFECTION
IRIAN JAYA,
JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham
Jacobus

INFORMATION PROCESSING
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ALLEN, Bryant James (1976)

INFORMATION SERVICES
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
EAST, Rodney Vernon
SOLOMON ISLANDS
NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
KENT, Graeme (1973, 1975)

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
HULI+,
GLASSE, Robert Marshall

POLYNESIA,
BELL, Francis Lancelot
Sutherland

INITIATION
MELANESIA,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)
RESCHKE, Heinz
BIMIN-KUSKUSMIN+,
POOLE, Fritz John Porter
KIWAI+,
WOOD, Michael
MARIND-ANIM+,
WOOD, Michael
SIMBARI+,
GILBERT, Henry (1971)
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)

INSECTA
COLLEMBOLA,
VYTHILLINGAM, I.
COCCIDAE,
CHARLIN, C.R.
FIJI
MACROLEPIDOPTERA,
ROBINSON, Gaden S.
MELANESIA,
MacNAMARA, John Patrick
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
COLEOPTERA,
GRAY, Barry
DIPTERA,
DEBENHAM, Margaret Lee
HUANG, Yiau-Min
SANDS, Donald Peter Andrew
TRICHOPTERA,
KORBOOT, Katherine
ROTUMA
MACROLEPIDOPTERA,
ROBINSON, Gaden S.
SOLOMON ISLANDS
TRIPTEROIDES,
BELKIN, John N.

INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS,
McGLYNN, Edna M.
THOMAS, John Nichols
DISSOLUTION,
DAVIS, George Humphries

INTEGRATION
FIJI,
BERN, Janice

INTERACTION ANALYSIS IN EDUCATION
GUAM,
JOYNER, Barbara L.

INTER-COLONIAL CONVENTION
1883,
DEVALIANT, Judith Lynn
Chapman

INTERNATIONAL AID,
HEMMES,, Rosemary
AUSTRALIA,
HENRY, R.J.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 McNEILL, John Henderson

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
 WEST-WATSON, Caroline Mabel
 AUSTRALIA AND INDONESIA,
 ADIL, Hilman
 1950-1965,
 VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
 (1973)
 AUSTRALIA AND IRIAN JAYA,
 ADIL, Hilman
 GEORGE, Margaret L.
 STRICKLAND, Andrew James
 AUSTRALIA AND JAPAN,
 CAMPBELL, D.L.
 1890-1923,
 SINGH, Sumer
 AUSTRALIA AND UNITED STATES,
 ABELL, R.
 1790-1876,
 CHURCHWARD, I.G.
 1921-1925,
 SALES, Peter M.
 1941-1949,
 WALTER, Austin Frederick
 1942-1956,
 FITZPATRICK, John Edmond
 GERMANY AND
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 LODING, Walter
 UNITED STATES
 1897-1907,
 MAURER, Theodore Robert
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1880-1887,
 KNIGHT, M.P.
 GREAT BRITAIN AND UNITED
 STATES
 1903-1911,
 SANDERS, Brian
 POST 1922,
 MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
 1935-1940,
 MARSHALL, John Bruce
 1939-1941,
 WRIGHT, Paul

INDONESIA
 1957-1965,
 QUIKO, Eduard
 IRIAN JAYA,
 HENDERSON, William
 HILMAN, George
 KRAFT, William Henry
 IRIAN JAYA AND AUSTRALIA,
 ADIL, Hilman
 JAPAN,
 STEVENS, Irwin I.
 POST 1922,
 MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
 PRE WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 SATHRE, Eugene Frederick
 SPAIN
 1542-1639,
 KNAUTH, Lothar Guenter
 JAPAN AND AUSTRALIA,
 CAMPBELL, D. L.
 1890-1923,
 SINGH, Sumer
 JAPAN AND UNITED STATES
 1888-1898,
 WITHAM, Wallace Fernald
 NETHERLANDS,
 VOORHOEVE, Joris Jacob
 Clemens
 SAMOA,
 KUPPER, Ernestine Carolyn
 UNITED STATES,
 SLEIGHT, Robert Campbell
 1898-1922,
 TREALIS-SMART, Daphne J.
 ADMIRAL THAYER MAHAN,
 STEEPEE, Jonathan Linton
 CHINA
 1933-1937,
 NEWCOMBE, Barbara
 Tripner
 POST 1922,
 MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
 RUSSIA
 1933-1941,
 PAPACHRISTOU, Judith
 Reisner
 UNITED STATES AND AUSTRALIA,
 ABELL, R.
 UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN
 1903-1911,
 SANDERS, Brian
 1935-1940,
 MARSHALL, John Bruce

UNITED STATES AND JAPAN,
 WEINBERG, Frances Ruth
 1941,
 MINER, Deborah Nutter
 UNITED STATES AND U.S.S.R.
 1933-1941,
 PAPACHRISTOU, Judith
 Reisner
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 SCHNEIDER, Charles Frederick

INTESTINAL HELMINTHIASES
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 JONES, Hugh Idris

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
 AUSTRALIA IN FIJI,
 BAILEY, Roger Glynn
 SHARMA, P.C.

IPI+
 MARRIAGE,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.

IPILI+
 RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
 GIBBS, Philip

IRIAN JAYA
 ANTHROPOLOGY,
 KOCH, Jan Willem Reinier
 SCHOUTEN ISLAND,
 BIJLMER, Hendricus
 Johannes Tobias
 BOS, Hendrik Cornelis
 ANTHROPOLOGY, MEDICAL,
 AMELSVOORT, Vincentus
 Franciscus Petrus Maria van
 ANTHROPOMETRY,
 GRAF, Lucia Amy
 AUSTRALIA POLICY,
 ERNST, Kathryn
 HAUPT, Margaret Isabelle
 STRICKLAND, Andrew James
 VERRIER, June Raye
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
 (1972)
 CONSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT,

BONE, Robert Clarke
 BUNNELL, Frederick Philip
 CO-OPERATIVE ENTERPRISES,
 DIJK, Lukas Jan van
 CRANIOLOGY,
 CRETINISM,
 GRAF, Lucia Amy
 RHIJN, Maarten van
 CRETINISM,
 RHIJN, Maarten vanan
 CULTURE
 BALIEM VALLEY,
 NAYLOR, Larry Lee
 TOR+,
 OOSTERWAL, Gottfried
 CULTURE CHANGE
 MOEJOE+,
 SCHOORL, Johan Willem
 DEMOGRAPHY
 ASMAT+,
 VAN ARSDALE, Peter Wayne
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 CANNEGIETER, Cornelis
 Antonius
 BAKKER, Johannes Cornelis
 Maria
 LESLIE-MILLER, John William
 Hamilton
 STRATENUS, René Jean
 1949-1961,
 LAGERBERG, Cornelius
 Serafinus Ignatius Joannes
 BALIEM VALLEY,
 NAYLOR, Larry Lee
 ECONOMIC LIFE,
 BRUYNIS, Nicolaas Willem
 EDUCATION, MISSION,
 ASPEREN, Lubbert Nicolaas
 van
 ETHNOGRAPHY,
 MARY DOUGLAS,
 JOHNSON, Dianne
 YOS SUDARSO (HUMBOLDT) BAY,
 GALIS, Klaas Wilhelm
 EXCHANGE
 ASMAT+,
 SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus
 van der
 MEYPRAT+,
 SCHOORL, Hans M.
 MIMIKA+,
 SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus
 van der

FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH UNITED STATES,
 BUNNELL, Frederick Philip

FOSSILS
 KEMABOE VALLEY
 AMMONITES,
 GETTY, Theodore
 Alexander

GEOGRAPHY,
 GOITRE,
 RHIJN, Maarten van
 SPERLING, Irene

GEOLOGY,
 GETTY, Theodore Alexander

HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION,
 AMELSVOORT, Vincentus
 Franciscus Petrus Maria van
 VOGEL, Leendert Cornelis

HYGIENE,
 VEEGER, Louis Maria

IMPERIALISM
 AUSTRALIA,
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques

INDONESIA,
 SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir

NETHERLANDS,
 SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
 (1965)

INFECTION,
 JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham
 Jacobus

INTEGRATION POLITICAL,
 INDONESIA, DRAKE, Christine

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
 HENDERSON, William
 KRAFT, William Henry

AUSTRALIA,
 ADIL, Hilman
 GEORGE, Margaret L.
 MacKAY, I.
 STRICKLAND, Andrew James

AUSTRALIA
 1949-1965,
 SCHULZE, B.

KINSHIP
 TOR+,
 OOSTERWAL, Gottfried

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 HAAKSMA, Remy

ASMAT+,
 VOORHOEVE, Clemens
 Lambertus

DANI+,
 BROMLEY, H. Myron
 (1958,1972)
 DOUMENGE, Jeanne Pierre
 STAP, Petrus Antonius
 Maria van der

LAW, CUSTOMARY
 KAPAKUKU+,
 POSPISIL, Leopold Jaroslav

MALARIA,
 METSELAAR, Dirk
 INSECTICIDE SPRAYING,
 METSELAAR, Dirk

MARRIAGE PAYMENTS
 DANI+,
 O'BRIEN, Denise

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE,
 VOORHOEVE, Hendrik Willem
 Adriaan

MESSIANIC MOVEMENTS
 KORERI+,
 KAMMA, Freerk Christiaan

NETHERLANDS,
 KEYSER, A.C.
 DOMESTIC POLITICS,
 LIJPHART, Arend

NUTRITION,
 JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham
 Jacobus
 BREAST-FED BABIES,
 HOEVEN, Jan Arie van der

PETROLEUM
 UNITED STATES INTERESTS
 1920-1929,
 REED, Peter Mellish

POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 SHAUDYS, Vincent K.
 ACT OF FREE CHOICE,
 TESCHER, Tom

RELIGION, TRADITIONAL
 JALI+,
 ZOLLNER, Siegfried

TOR+,
 OOSTERWAL, Gottfried

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS,
 BAAL, Jan van
 BALIEM VALLEY
 WILIGIMAN-DANI+,
 BROEKHUYSE, Johan
 Theodorus

RELIGIOUS LIFE
 DANI+,
 PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus

SERUM PROTEIN,
 JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham
 Jacobus

SOCIAL CHANGE
 BALIEM VALLEY,
 NAYLOR, Larry Lee

NIMBORAN+,
 KOUWENHOVEN, Willem Jan
 Hendrik

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
 KUGAPA+,
 VAN NUNEN, B.O. (1966)

MARIND-ANIM+
 WIRZ, Paul

MIMIKA+,
 POWWER, Jan

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BAAL, Jan van
 WOUDEM, Franciscus Antonius
 Evert van

SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 ARGOENI+,
 LOGCHEM, Jan Theo van

DANI+,
 PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus

DUGUM DANI+,
 HEIDER, Karl Gustav

FREDERIK HENDRIK ISLAND,
 SERPENTI, Laurentius Maria

MONI+,
 VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto

SARMI+,
 LEEDEN, Alexander Cornelis
 van der

WANGGULAM+,
 PLOEG, Anthonie

TERRITORIAL AUTHORITY,
 CZERAPOWICZ, John Vincent

TRACHOMA,
 SCHUBERT, Hermann Cornelis
 Paul Maurice

UNITED NATIONS,
 WAR, TRADITIONAL
 BALIEM VALLEY
 WILIGIMAN-DANI+,
 BROEKHUYSE, Johan
 Theodorus

ILAGA DANI+,
 LARSON, Gordon F.

IRIAN JAYA QUESTION
 AUSTRALIA
 1949-1969,
 VERRIER, June Raye

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 1949-1969,
 VERRIER, June Raye

UNITED NATIONS,
 LO, Chu-San

IRON
 EAST PACIFIC RISE,
 KRAEMER, T.F.

ISIVITA+
 LAND SETTLEMENT,
 BAXTER, M.W. (1969)

SOCIAL CHANGE,
 BAXTER, M.W. (1969)

ISLAND FAUNA
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 ADAMSON, Alastair M.

ISLAS MARIA
 FAMILY LIFE,
 CAZARES, Mary Louise

ISLE OF PINES
 HYGIENE,
 VINSON,
 Philippe-Lucien-Eugène

ISOTYPES
 PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
 KNAUSS, Kevin Gibbons

IWAM+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 CONRAD, Robert James

JACQUINOT BAY
MOSQUITO,
LAIRD, Marshall

JAGGER, THOMAS, (REVD),
PAECH, Susan J.

JALE+
SOCIAL CONFLICT,
KOCH, Klaus Friedrich

JALI+
RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
ZOLLNER, Siegfried

JALUIT COMPANY,
TREUE, Wolfgang

JAPAN
ADMINISTRATION
MICRONESIA
1922-1937,
KODAMA, Michiko
LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE,
KING, Myles Corneilius
CULTURE CONTACT
MICRONESIA,
GRAHLFS, Francis Lincoln
AUSTRALIA
1945-1951,
ROSECRANCE, Richard
Newton
GREAT BRITAIN,
AGBI, S.O.
GERMAN COLONIES
1914-1918,
TYSON, Robert James
IMPERIALISM,
CADELL, Peter Broughton
KOZAKI, Michio
SATHRE, Eugene Frederick
SISSONS, David Carlisle
Stanley
STEVENS, Irwin I.
WEINBERG, Frances Ruth
WITHAM, Wallace Fernald
1890-1935,
PURCELL, David Campbell

MICRONESIA,
TOLL, Maynard Joy
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
STEVENS, Irwin I.
AUSTRALIA
1890-1923,
SISSONS, David Carlisle
Stanley
POST 1922,
CAMPBELL, D. L.
MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
1945-1951,
ROSECRANCE, Richard
Newton
PRE WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
SATHRE, Eugene Frederick
SPAIN
1542-1639,
KNAUTH, Lothar Guenter
UNITED STATES,
WEINBERG, Frances Ruth
1888-1898,
WITHAM, Wallace Fernald
1920-1925
BURNS, Roy Gene
1941,
MINER, Deborah Nutter
1946-1973,
OSHIRO, Yoshinobu D.
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
MANDATE,
BONETTI, Nelson Charles
CLARK, Donela Hugh
GRAHLFS, Frances Lincoln
HENEMAN, Harlow James
KING, Myles Cornelius
MATSUISHI, Masaru
PAUWELS, Peter Carel
REIMERS, Jacobus
MICRONESIA,
WATKINS, James Thomas
MILITARY OCCUPATION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
TOLAI+,
LEADLEY, Alan John
NAVAL HISTORY,
DINGMAN, Roger Vincent
SOVEREIGNTY
LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATES,
FUKUZAWA, En-Ichi
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
AUSTRALIA,
GAWEL, Michael John James

- PARTICIPATION,
LU, David K.
- JIMI VALLEY
CRETINISM,
PHAROAH, Peter Oswald
Derrick
HUNTING
BIRDS OF PARADISE,
HEALEY, Christopher James
(1973)
- JOB SATISFACTION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
POLICEMEN,
HUTTON, Malcolm Austin
- JOHNSON ISLAND
FISHES, ACANTHURIDAE,
JONES, Robert Sidney
- JONES, JOHN
LOYALTY ISLANDS
EXPULSION,
JACKMAN, Elizabeth Ann
- JONES, THOMAS AP CATESBY,
BRADLEY, Udolpho T.
THRELKELD, Georgia Marie R.
- JOURNALISM
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
EILERS, Franz-Joseph
- JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS
ECONOMIC RESOURCES,
AGURTO, B.R.
- JUSTICE,
BURGSDORFF, C. von
FRENCH OCEANIA,
SIGWALT, Charles
- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MAGISTRATES,
CHALMERS, Donald R.C.
LEWIS, Evan Clamp Cardiff
- JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
COOK ISLANDS,
McINTOSH, Gavin Heath
GERMANY,
BURGSDORFF, C. von
WESTERN SAMOA
1850-1927,
MORRISON, Stewart
Rutherford
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
FIJI
METHODIST CHURCH,
WAQAIRATU, Tuikilakila
SAMOA
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,
TIATIA, Liki Lokeni
- KADOVAR ISLAND VOLCANO
GEOMAGNETISM,
NORRIS, Desmond James
- KAFE+
FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES,
LEVINE, Harold Gary
- KAI+
SOUL,
ACKERMANN, Martin William
- KAINANTU+
LOCAL GOVERNMENT,
UYASSI, Munara
MIGRATION,
YOUNG, Elspeth Anne (1973)
- KALIAI-KOVE+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
COUNTS, David R.

KALAM+
 CULTURE CHANGE
 1900-1962,
 RIEBE, Inge
 MUSIC,
 GROVE, Theodore Charles
 WARFARE TRADITIONAL,
 RIEBE, Inge (1975)

KALUBI+
 ETHNOMEDICINE,
 SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf

KANDOKA VILLAGE
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 COUNTS, Dorothy Ellen Ayers

KAPAUKU+
 LAW, CUSTOMARY,
 POSPISIL, Leopold Jaroslav

KAPINGAMARANGI
 KINSHIP,
 LIEBER, Michael David
 LAND TENURE,
 LIEBER, Michael David

KARKAR ISLAND
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 McSWAIN, Romola Mae
 REPRODUCTION, HUMAN,
 CANNON-BONVENTRE, Kristina
 Brown

KARAM+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
 (1966)

KARAVARA ISLAND
 RITUAL,
 ERRINGTON, Frederick Karl

KASUA+
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 FREUND, Paul Joseph

KATE+,
 CHRISTENSEN, Dieter

KAUGEL VALLEY
 GEOMORPHOLOGY,
 PAIN, Colin Frederick

KAVA,
 PENAUD, Alfred Jean Jacques
 FIJI
 VITI LEVU,
 LESTER, R.M.
 MELANESIA,
 VAN BRIESEN, Hans

KEMABOE VALLEY
 FOSSILS
 AMMONITES,
 GETTY, Theodore Alexander

KERAKI+
 MARRIAGE,
 CAESAR, Raymond R

KEWA+
 CO-OPERATION, TRADITIONAL,
 LEROY, John David
 EXCHANGE, TRADITIONAL,
 LEROY, John David
 LANGUAGE,
 FRANKLIN, Karl James
 SETTLEMENT,
 STEADMAN, Lyle Beazell

KING GEORGE TUPOU 11,
 FUSITU'A, Eseta Fulivai

KINSHIP,
 SVENSSON, Ulla S.M.
 BROTHER-SISTER AVOIDANCE,
 FIJI,
 COOK, Barbara Ellen
 McCURDY, David Whitwell

FRENCH POLYNESIA
 RANGIROA,
 OTTINO, Paul
 IRIAN JAYA
 TOR+,
 OSTERWAL, Gottfried
 MOTHER-IN-LAW AVOIDANCE,
 KREPS, Theodora Charlene
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ANGGOR+,
 HUBER, Peter Birkett
 BINUMARIEN+,
 HAWKES, Kristen
 DESCENT
 HIGHLANDS,
 MUNSTER, Marie
 EAST SEPIK,
 McDOWELL, Nancy Ann
 HIGHLANDS,
 DE LEPERVANCHE, Marie
 Meziere
 KWOMA+,
 BOWDEN, Ross David
 LINEAGE
 MAE ENGA+,
 MEGGITT, Mervyn J.
 MANUS,
 JACKES, Mary K.
 MATRILINEAL DESCENT
 NAGOVISI+,
 MITCHELL, Jill Nash
 MBOWAMB+,
 BRANDEWIE, Ernest B.
 NORTHERN MANDAK+,
 CLAY, Brenda J.
 NUKUUNA+,
 BOWDEN, Ross David
 TOK PISIN,
 WOOLFORD, Eileen Bless
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 BLU, Karen I.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 CHOISEVL,
 SCHEFFLER, Harold Walker
 TOKELAU
 NUKUNONO,
 HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber
 TONGA,
 MORTON, Keith Louis
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ETAL ISLAND,
 NASON, James Duane (1970)

KAPINGAMARANGI,
 LIEBER, Michael David
 NUKUORO,
 CARROLL, Vern
 PALAU,
 SMITH, De Verne Reed
 TRUK,
 GOODENOUGH, Ward H.
 YAP,
 SCHNEIDER, David M.
 TUVALU,
 BRADY, Ivan Arthur
 VANUATU
 AMBRYM,
 PATTERSON, Mary Christine
 PENTECOST (RAGA),
 LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia
 Mikhailovna
 SMITH, De Verne Reed
 WESTERN SAMOAN MIGRANTS
 NEW ZEALAND,
 MACPHERSON, Alistair John
 Cluny (1971, 1975)

KIRIBATI (See also GILBERT AND
 ELLICE ISLANDS)
 ADOLESCENCE,
 IORAN, Teeta
 ART
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 KILEI, Amasone
 CHRISTIANITY,
 KABUTA, Iotua
 WORSHIP,
 NABETARI, Bateke
 CHRISTIAN WORSHIP
 INDIGENIZATION,
 NABETARI, Baiteke
 CULTURE CHANGE
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 BRADY,, Martin J.M.
 LUNDSSGAARDE, Henry Peder
 DISEASES,
 ROBERTSON, Alexander
 EDUCATION, PRE-SCHOOL,
 IOTEBA, Manana
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING,
 CHILD, Peter
 LEADERSHIP,
 LAMBERT, Bernd

LEPROSY,
FRANKLIN, Robert Arthur

MARRIAGE,
KARAITI, Bureleta
TABURIMAI, Koae

MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL,
TAREKA, Dominiko T.

RESETTLEMENT
BEDFORD, Richard Dogshun
(1967)

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
KIRATA, Baranite
LAMBERT, Bernd

KIWAI+
INITIATIONS,
WOOD, Michael

MARRIAGE,
CAESAR, Raymond R.

KOIARI+
LANGUAGE,
DUTTON, Thomas Edward

MARKETS,
FORBES, Dean Keith

KOKODA TRAIL,
BROWN, G.F.
ROBERTSON, A.D.

KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX
GEOCHEMISTRY,
NETZELL, Richard Karol

PETROLOGY,
NETZELL, Richard Karol

KOPAN+
DEATH,
JACKSON, Graham George
(1975)

KORAGUR
SOCIAL CHANGE,
SMITH, Michael French

KORERI+
MESSIANIC MOVEMENTS,
KAMMA, Freerk Christiaan

KOSRAE
CHIEFTAINSHIPS, HEREDITARY,
MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus

CULTURE CONTACT,
PEOPLES, James Gregory

LANGUAGE,
LEE, Kee-Dong
VESPER, Ethel R. (1969,
1975)

LEADERSHIP
CHIEFDOMS,
MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus

POPULATION,
RITTER, Philip Lloyd

SIN,
SCHAEFER, Paul Dufred

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
RITTER, Philip Lloyd
WILSON, Walter Scott

SOCIAL STATUS,
SCHAEFER, Paul Dufred

KUGAPA+
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
VAN NUNEN, B.O.

KUKUKUKU LODE
GEOLOGY,
KUGLER, Andrew

KULA RING,
DAMOOU, Frederick Henry
UBEROI, Jitendra Pal Singh

KUMA+
SOCIAL CONTROL,
REAY, Marie Olive

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
RIEBE, Inge (1964)

KUMAN+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
TREFRY, David

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
NILLES, John

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
BULMER, Ralph Neville Hermon

KUNI+
RESETTLEMENT,
VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga
SOCIAL CHANGE,
VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga

LABOUR
AGRICULTURE,
GREAVES, Ian Cecil

KUNIMAIPA+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
PENCE, Alan
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
McARTHUR, Annie Margaret

LABOUR, IDENTURED
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BAKER, Liese
BROMLEY, John Edward
QUEENSLAND,
DIGNAN, Donald Keith
WESTERN SAMOA
CHINESE
1900-1950,
HAYNES, Douglas Raymond

KURE ATOLL,
STANDEN, Robert S.
RATS,
WIRTZ, William Otis

LABOUR AND LABOURING CLASSES
FIJI,
SURUJPAL, Raymond
FIJI-INDIANS,
BROWN, Carolyn Henning
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
PORT MORESBY,
METCALF, Peter Allan
REW, Alan William

KURU,
BENEFANTE, Richard Joseph
MATHEWS, John Duncan

KWAIO+
MARRIAGE,
KEESING, Roger Martin

LABOUR AND WAGE PRODUCTIVITY
EBEYE,
ALEXANDER, William John
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
EBEYE,
ALEXANDER, William John
MARSHALL ISLANDS,
ALEXANDER, William John

KWOMA+
KINSHIP,
BOWDEN, Ross David
POTTERY,
KAUFMANN, Christian
SOCIAL CONFLICT,
WILLIAMSON, Margaret Holmes
SORCERY,
HAYES, Rita Theresa
TECHNOLOGY, TRADITIONAL,
KAUFMANN, Christian
TOTEMISM,
BOWDEN, Ross David

LABOUR EMPLOYMENT
GERMANY,
FIRTH, Stewart G.

KYAKA+
LEADERSHIP, TRADITIONAL,
BULMER, Ralph Neville Hermon

LABOUR FORCE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
SHEEHAN, Glenn A

WESTERN SAMOA
1951-1981,
SALALE, Salale

PLANTATION AGRICULTURE,
GREEN, Malcolm David

LABOUR RECRUITING
SAMOA
1900-1914,
MAHLER, Guenter

LABOUR TRADE
19TH CENTURY,
TIPPETT, Alan Richard (1956)
1850-1914
DROST, Richard (1934)

LABOUR RECRUITMENT
BOYD, BENJAMIN,
FLETT, Barbara
FIJI,
GORDES, H.
GERMANY,
FIRTH, Stewart G.
SAMOA
1900-1914,
MAHLER, Guenter

GREAT BRITAIN
1863-1901,
PARNABY, Owen Wilfred
NEW ZEALAND
1868-1870,
LETTTS, Stuart Ferguson
1872-1877,
HILLARD, David Lockhart
(1962)
PRIOR 1871,
McINTOSH, A.D.

LABOUR SUPPLY,
GREAVES, Ian Cecil
FIJI,
GORDES, H.
1860-1940,
WILKINS, Frederick E.
GERMAN COLONIES,
UBERHORST, P.
LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATED
TERRITORIES,
DECKER, John A.
MELANESIA,
KIRKPATRICK, Grant Hain
PAPUA

QUEENSLAND,
LINKER, Ruth Turnipe
MOLESWORTH, B.H.
TOMKYS, R.L.L.
1863-1883,
SHEPPARD, Jonathan Peter
Charles
1863-1901,
PARNABY, Owen Wilfred
ACCULTURATION
MELANESIANS,
LINKER, Ruth Tunipe
SAUNDERS, Kay Elizabeth
SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH,
VOCKLER, John C.

BRITISH NEW GUINEA COMPANY
1912-1922,
LEWIS, David Charles
(1973)
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
(1975)
SHEEHAN, Glen A.
WARD, S.
CAPE HOSKINS,
SHAMSUDDIN, Norasman
1921-1941,
MURRAY, M.F.
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
BYRT, Neville
CORRIS, Peter Robert

LAE
EXPATRIATE COMMUNITY,
SHEEHAN, Eileen
LUTHERAN CHURCH,
THEILE, Kenneth W.
SOCIAL STRUCTURE
WILLS, Ian James (1972)
SPORTS FOR WOMEN,
MOORE, Marilyn A.
URBANIZATION,
ROFE, Russell Barrett

LAGOON ECOLOGY
CENTRAL PACIFIC,
GILMARTIN, Malvern
FRENCH POLYNESIA

MOOREA,
 BERIGAUD, René
 GALZIN, René
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 RICARD, Michel
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ENIWETOK,
 CHARTOCK, Michael Andrew
 GERBER, Ray Philip

LAITY
 FIJI
 METHODIST CHURCH,
 MEO, Iliesa Jovili

LAKALAI+
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 CHOWNING, Martha Ann

LAMOTREK ATOLL
 INTER-ISLAND EXCHANGE,
 ALKIRE, William Henry (1965)

LAND COMPANIES, GERMAN,
 JACKEL, Herbert

LAND SETTLEMENT
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BELL, Timothy Allen
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ISIVITA+,
 BAXTER, M.W.
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BELL, Timothy Allen
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 GUADALCANAL,
 BENNETT, Judith Ann
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 CAROLINE ISLAND,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1959)
 VANUATU,
 BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun

LANDSLIDES
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 RHODES, Douglas C.

LAND TENURE
 ARNO+,
 RYNKIEWICH, Michael Allen
 BIKINI ISLANDERS,
 KISTE, Robert Carl
 COOK ISLANDS,
 CROCOMBE, Ronald Gordon
 FIJI,
 ALDER, Katherine
 KURU, Etuate
 TU'UHOLOAKI, Finau
 WHITELOW, James Sydney
 WILLIAMS, Ron J.C.
 FIJI
 1874-1954,
 McNALLY, Trevor John
 FRENCH OCEANIA,
 BONHOURE, René
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 RANGIROA,
 OTTINO, Paul
 MICRONESIA,
 COHEN, Herbert
 PAPUA
 MORWETZ, David
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BOOTH, J.M.
 ROBINSON, Garry J.
 SACK, Peter Georg
 WILLIS, Ian James (1974)
 CADASTRAL SURVEY,
 TOFT, Graham Simco
 CHIMBU DISTRICT
 CASH CROPPING,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris
 EUROPEAN ACQUISITION,
 SACK, Peter Georg
 MOROBE,
 GOPPERT, Herman
 NEW IRELAND,
 JESSEP, Owen David
 NORTHERN DISTRICT, PAPUA,
 MORAWETZ, David
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 HUTCHINS, Edwin Lee
 POLYNESIA,
 PANOFF, Michel

ROTUMA,
 FATIAKI, Daniel
 HOWARD, Stuart Alan
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 WITT, Eric N.
 TONGA,
 MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1965)
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ARNO+,
 RYNKIEWICH, Michael Allen
 BIKINI ISLANDERS,
 KISTE, Robert Carl
 KAPINGAMARANGI,
 LIEBER, Michael David
 ROTA,
 SMITH, James Jerome
 TUVALU,
 BRADY, Ivan Arthur

LAND USE,
 BISHOP, Ian David
 ABELAM+,
 LEA, David Alexander Maclure
 'EUA ISLAND,
 MEYER, Paul A.
 FIJI,
 WARD, Ralph Gerard
 CADASTRAL SURVEY,
 MOHAMMED, E.
 RA PROVINCE,
 FRAZER, Roger Malcolm
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MOOREA,
 BELL, Timothy Allen
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 BELL, Timothy Allen
 GUAM,
 JENNISON-NOLAN, Jane
 NIUE,
 BISSELL, Harold Preston
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ABELAM+,
 LEA, David Alexander
 Maclure
 BLANCHE BAY,
 IRWIN, Peter George
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 GOROKA VALLEY,
 HOWLETT, Diana Rosemary

KEMP WELCH RIVER,
 HNATEK, Ludwig
 NAGOVISI,
 MITCHELL, Donald Dean
 (1971)
 NEW BRITAIN,
 IRWIN, Peter George
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 HUTCHINS, Edwin Lee
 WAIN+,
 JACKSON, Graham George
 (1965)
 WULUKUM+,
 FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
 YEGA+,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 RA PROVINCE,
 FRAZER, Roger Malcolm
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 WITT, Eric N.
 MALAITA,
 ROSS, Harold Marion
 TONGA,
 MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1965)
 'EUA ISLAND,
 MEYER, Paul A.
 WESTERN SAMOA
 UPOLU,
 BRYANT, Nevin Arthur
 SIMONS, Gary Francis

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 AUSTRONESIAN,
 FOLEY, William Auguste
 KLEIBER, Nancy Lewis
 MILLS, Roger Frederick
 SCHUTZ, Noel W.
 SYNTAX,
 FOLEY, William Auguste
 COOK ISLANDS
 AITUTAKI,
 PEARSON, Neville W.I.
 PENRRHYN,
 VASUDA, Ayako
 EASTER ISLAND,
 BERGMANN, Hans-Georg
 FIJI,
 ADAM, Roy Singer
 GERAGHTY, Paul Allan
 SHOJI, Kakuko
 BAUAN,
 CAMMACK, Floyd McKee

FIJI HINDI,
 PILLAI, Raymond C.
 VITI LEVU,
 SCHUTZ, Albert James
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 BODIN, Vonnick
 LEMAITRE, Yves
 MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease
 TAHITIAN FRENCH,
 MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease
 TUAMOTU ISLANDS,
 KUKI, Hiroshi
 FUTUNA,
 DOUGHERTY, Jane Wynne Dixon
 GLOTTOCHRONOLOGY,
 MARSHALL, Donald Stanley
 GUAM
 CHAMORRO,
 MATHIOT, Madeline
 INDONESIA,
 HAAKSMA, Remy
 SOCIOLINGUISTIC STUDY,
 RILEY, George Alfred
 IRIAN JAYA,
 HAAKSMA, Remy
 ASMAT+,
 VOORHOEVE, Clemens
 Lambertus
 DANI+,
 BROMLEY, H.
 Myron(1958,1972)
 DOUMENGE, Jeanne Pierre
 STAP, Petrus Antonius
 Maria van der
 MELANESIA,
 HEWITT, Helen-Jo Jakusz
 MICRONESIA,
 THALHEIMER, August
 MULTILINGUALISM,
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
 (1968)
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 GLASGOW, Jeanette
 RIVIERRE, Jean-Claude
 HOUAILLOU+,
 FONTINELLE, Jacqueline de
 la
 OUVEA,
 RIVIERRE, Françoise
 Ozanne
 NEW ZEALAND,
 WILSON, Gillian Ethel
 NIUE,
 KIRIKIRI, Rauru
 NORFOLK ISLAND,
 HARRISON, Shirley
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HENNESSEY, Peter Anthony
 ABU'+,
 NEKITEL, Otto Manganau
 ANEM+,
 THURSTON, William R.
 AROMA+,
 CRAIG, Margaret
 BANONI+,
 LINCOLN, Peter Craig
 BENA-BENA+,
 YOUNG, Robert Alexander
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 FIRCHOW, Irwin Benjamin
 BUNUN+,
 JENG, Heng-Hsuing
 DADIBI+,
 MACDONALD, George Edward
 ELEMA
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred
 (1972)
 ENGA+,
 BURCE, Willard Lewis
 LANG, Ranier
 LANG, Adrienne
 FOI+,
 RULE, Joan E.
 RULE, William Murray
 FORE+,
 SCOTT, Graham Kerr
 GAHUKU+,
 DEIBLER, Ellis Warren
 GELA+,
 MILLER, Ingrid
 GOLIN+,
 BUNN, Gordon James
 HULA+,
 SHORT, Lillian Mary
 Theakstone Stephens
 HULI+,
 RULE, William Murray
 IWAM+
 CONRAD, Robert James
 KALIAI-KOVE+,
 COUNTS, David R.

KARAM+,
 PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
 (1966)
 KEWA+,
 FRANKLIN, Karl James
 KOIARIAN,
 DUTTON, Thomas Edward
 KUMAN+,
 TREFRY, David
 KUNIMAIPA+,
 PENCE, Alan
 LENEKEL+,
 LYNCH, John (1974)
 MADANG,
 Z'GRAGGEN, John Anton
 (1969)
 MAPOS BUANG+,
 HOOLEY, Bruce Arthur
 MOTU+,
 TAYLOR, Andrew James
 NAKANI+,
 JOHNSTON, Raymond Leslie
 MOUNTAIN ARAPESH+,
 NEKITEK, Otto Manganan
 NDU+,
 LAYCOCK, Donald Clarence
 OK+,
 HEALEY, Alan
 OROKOLO+,
 BROWN, Herbert
 Alfred(1972)
 PAWAIANT,
 TREFRY, David
 PIDGIN,
 DREYFUSS, Gail Raimie
 MUHLHAUSLER,
 Peter(1972,1976)
 POLE+,
 RULE, William Murray
 SELEPET+,
 McELHANON, Kenneth Andrew
 SIANE+,
 JAMES, Dorothy J.
 SOUTH-EASTERN PAPUA,
 CAPELL, Arthur
 TELEFOL+,
 HEALEY, Phyllis Margaret
 TIGAK+,
 BEAUMONT, Clive Henry
 TOARIPI+,
 BROWN, Herbert
 Alfred(1972)
 TOK PISIN,
 WOOLFORD, Ellen Bless
 UFARUFA+,
 BEE, Darlene(1962,1965)
 WAHGI+,
 PHILLIPS, Donald J.
 WANTOAT+,
 DAVIS, Donald Ray
 WITU+,
 KERR, Harland Benson
 POLYNESIA,
 CAMPBELL, D.L.
 GRACE, George William
 WARD, Jack H.
 CASE,
 CHUNG, Sandra Lynn
 GLOTTOCHRONOLOGY,
 MARSHALL, Donald Stanley
 PROTO-POLYNESIAN,
 CLARK, David Ross
 ROTUMA,
 CHURCHWARD, Clerk Maxwell
 SAMOA,
 PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
 (1963)
 SNOW, David L.
 CHILDREN,
 KERNAN, Keith Thomas
 ENGLISH WORD BORROWING,
 MYERS, Muriel E.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 GELA+,
 MILLER, Ingrid
 LAU+,
 IVENS, W.G.
 LUANGIUA+,
 THORPE, Mary Anne
 SIKAIANA,
 SHARPLES, Peter Russell
 TONGA,
 BURGMANN, Arnold
 MORTON, Ermel Joseph
 TCHEKHOFF, Claude
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 KOSRAE,
 LEE, Kee-Dong
 VESPER, Ethel R.
 (1969,1976)
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 BAILEY, Charles James NICE
 KO, Young Kuk
 ZEWEN, Frances-Xavier Nicolas

- PALAU,
 CARLSON, Clayton Harold
 FLORA, Marie Jo-Ann
 HSU, Robert Wen (1960)
 PATZOLD, Klaus
 WILSON, Helen Irene
- PULO ANNIAN,
 ODA, Sachiko
- TRUK,
 BENTON, Richard A.
- ULITHI,
 SOHN, Ho-min
- YAP,
 HSU, Robert Wen (1969)
- VANUATU,
 GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
- AMBRYM,
 PATON, William Frederick
- PORT SANDWICH
 CHARPENTIER, Jean-Michel
- RAAA+,
 WALSH, David Scott
- SAKAO+,
 GUY, Jacques Bernard
 Michel
- SA+,
 ELLIOT, George Robert
- TANNA,
 LYNCH, John (1967)
 YORK, James Earl
- LANGUAGE STUDY AND TEACHING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HENNESSEY, Peter Anthony
- LA PEROUSE, JEAN FRANCOIS DE
 GALAUP,
 GAZIELLO, Catherine Hustache
- LAU ISLANDS (FIJI)
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 SANDERSON, Helen de Gay
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 WALTER, Michael Ali Harold
 Burgoyne (1971)
- LAU+ (SOLOMON ISLANDS)
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 IVENS, W.G.
- LAU ISLANDS
 LAVA
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.
- LAVA
 AMERICAN SAMOA
 TUTUILA
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.
- TONGA
 LAU ISLANDS
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.
- TOFU
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.
- LAW
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CHAMBERS, Donald R.C.
 GIBBS, Harry Talbot
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 HOOKEY, Edward Paul
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul
- LAW, CUSTOMARY
 IRIAN JAYA
 KAPAUKU+,
 POSPISIL, Leopold Jaroslav
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 POWLES, Charles Guy
- LEADERSHIP,
 MARSHALL, Keith MacDonald (1967)
 POWDERMAKER, Hortense
 CHIEFDOMS
 PONAPE,
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus
- FIJI,
 BOLE, Filipe
 NAYACAKALOU, Rusiate Raibosa
 (1963)
 NG, Kwee Choo
- KIRIBATI,
 LAMBERT, Bernd

MELANESIA,
 LIEP, John
 PROKOSCH, Eric
 VON BRIESEN, Hans
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ARGALL, Dennis Walter
 ERWIN, Jennifer J.
 TAYLOR, Charles W.
 BIG MEN
 CHIMBU+,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 MELPA+,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 SIUAI+,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 BUIN+,
 KEIL, Jared Tao
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 HIGHLANDS,
 BULMER, Ralph Neville
 Helmon
 DE LEPERVANCE, Marie
 Meziere
 KNOEBEL, Joseph Alfred
 LEGG, Peter John
 MUNSTER, Marie
 ROCHE, Christine P.M.
 MASSIM+,
 WHITING, Susan
 SIUAI+
 BIG MEN,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 SANTA ISABEL,
 WHITE, Geoffrey Miles
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 KOSRAE,
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus
 PALAU,
 FORCE, Roland W.
 VANUATU,
 GRAY, Ian Lundie
 AOBA,
 RODMAN, William Louis

LEADERSHIP, CONTEMPORARY
 MICRONESIA,
 AMES, Jacqueline Snyder

LEADERSHIP, POLITICAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BERN, John

LEAGUE OF NATIONS
 MANDATES,
 EVANS, Luther Harris
 KADOCH, Helen Corinne
 AUSTRALIA,
 OSBORN, R.F.
 JAPAN,
 BERRY, L.A.
 BONETTI, Nelson Charles
 FUKUZAWA, En-Ichi
 KING, Myles Corneilius
 MATSUISHI, Masaru
 PAUWELS, Peter Carel
 REIMERS, Jacobus
 MICRONESIA
 JAPAN,
 WATKINS, James Thomas
 NEW GUINEA
 AUSTRALIA,
 CURTIS, Heather Joan
 OLUSANYA, Gabriel
 Olakunle
 WESTERN SAMOA
 NEW ZEALAND,
 HARPER, D.G.
 LOWE, William Stanley
 OCKENDEN, Muriel
 MANDATORY SYSTEM,
 ANDREWS, Fannie Fern
 MICRONESIA
 MANDATE
 JAPAN,
 BONETTI, Nelson Charles
 CLARK, Donald Hugh
 HENSMAN, Harlow James
 KING, Myles Corneilius
 WESTERN SAMOA
 MANDATE
 1919-1939,
 LOWE, William Stanley

LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATED
 TERRITORIES
 LABOUR SUPPLY,
 DECKER, John A.

LEAHY, MICHAEL,
WILLIS, Ian James (1969)

LEENHARDT, MAURICE
CLIFFORD, James

LEEWARD ISLANDS
CULTURE CONTACT,
DRIESSEN, Hank

LEGAZPE, MIGUEL DE LOPEZ,
GSCHAEDLER, André

LENEKEL+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
LYNCH, John

LEPROSY
COLONSTON, Geneviève Marguerite
de
KIRIBATI,
FRANKLIN, Robert Arthur
NAURU,
ALLAN, Raymond Tennyson
NEW CALEDONIA,
FROUIN, Evelyne

LETUB CULT,
INSELMANN, Rudolf

LEVUKA PUBLIC SCHOOL,
CLARK, Joy Winning Keir (1958)

LIAHONA HIGH SCHOOL (TONGA),
FAKATENE, Inoke

LIBRARY SERVICES
GUAM,
CALDWELL, Mary Sue
REGIONAL CO-OPERATION,
BLANK, Richard Gerald

LINEAGE SYSTEMS
SOLOMON ISLANDS
TIKOPIA,
PHILLIPS, Daphne Eunice

LINE ISLANDS
CLIMATOLOGY
RAINFALL,
MEISNER, Bernard Norman
FUNGI, MARINE,
STEELE, Carol Sue Wright

LINE ISLANDS OCEANIC FORMATION
GEOCHEMISTRY,
BLOCH, Salman
MINERALOGY,
BLOCH, Salman

LITERACY
SMITH, Alfred Goud
FIJI,
CLAMMER, John Robert
PAPUA MEW GUINEA,
LAWSON, Maria Christine

LITERATURE
FRANCE
18TH CENTURY
PHILOSOPHICAL
INTERPRETATION,
PLOT, Bernadette

GERMAN
TAHITI,
VOLK, Winfried
GREAT BRITAIN,
1519-1798,
LESHER, Clara Rebecca
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MONCKTON, Charles Arthur
Whitmore
LUTTON, Nancy Florence

LITERATURE, EUROPEAN
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI
FRIEDRICH GERSTACKER,
LOHNER, Elisabeth

- JOHANN GEORG ADAM FORSTER,
LOHNER, Elisabeth
- LITERATURE, FRENCH
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI,
GRAY, Frederic
Charles(1964,1970)
- LITERATURE, SOUTH SEAS
1870+,
FRANKFURTER, Edith
- LITERATURE, WESTERN
POLYNESIA,
SIMON, Jean
- LITHOSPHERE,
KAUSEL, Edgar G.
TONGAN ISLAND ARC,
BARAZANGI, Muawia
- LIZARDS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
SCINCIDAE,
ALLEN, Allison
- LOAN SOCIETIES
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HUXLEY, Camilla R.
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT
GUAM,
SAN AUGUSTIN, Joe T.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
TOGOLO, Melchior P.
ASHMORE, Susan
MARCH, B.C.
SIMPSON, David Robert
STAGG, Michael
1880-1960,
HEALY, Allan Michael
BOUGAINVILLE,
ASHMORE, Susan
KAINANTU,
UYASSI, Munara
- MOROBE DISTRICT,
HOLZKNECHT, Philip
MT HAGEN,
WADDELL, James Robert
Erskine
SUMGILBHR,
WADDELL, James Robert
Erskine
VILLAGE ASSOCIATION
MANUS,
POKAWIN, Stephen
Polonhou
- LOGAN, ROBERT W.
ABERLEY, Jennifer
- LONDON, JACK,
BAEHR, Robert Gustave
- LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
GUNSON, Walter Niel (1955,1959)
PERRY, Alan Frederick
HISTORY,
GOODALL, N.
MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
DODD, Janica Elizabeth
Franka Dorozzkowska
MISSIONARIES
POLYNESIA,
GUNSON, Walter Niel
NEW GUINEA
1871-1874,
TURVEY, Monica Eleanor
1871-1901,
PRENDERGAST, Patricia Ann
MISSION EDUCATION
1871-1920,
LEWIS, David Charles
(1968)
- SAMOA,
BRADBURY, Stephen
1830-1860,
McDONALD, Monica
- LORD, SIMEON,
HAINSWORTH, David Roger
(1928)

- LORD HOWE ISLAND
 VEGETATION,
 CLARK, Stephen Scott
 PICKARD, John
- LORD HOWE RISE
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 COVEY, Wilkes Perry
- LOTI, PIERRE,
 GRAY, Frederic Charles (1970)
- LOYALTY ISLANDS
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 HOWE, Kerry Ross
 JOHN JONES
 EXPULSION
 1887,
 JACKMAN, Elizabeth Ann
 LANGUAGE,
 TRYON, Darrell Trevor
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 1840-1895,
 LEENHARDT, Raymond-Henri
 DOUGLAS, John M. MACFARLANE,
 SAMUEL (REVD)
 ORNITHOLOGY,
 WARNER, Dwain Willard
 TEXTILES,
 OPPENHEIM, Kristin
- LJANGIUA
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 THORPE, Mary Anne
- LJKUNOR
 AGING,
 BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark
- LJONDON, JOHN,
 ROUTLEDGE, David John Michael
- LUNG DISEASE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ANDERSON, Hugh Ross
- LUTHERAN CHURCH
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 EDUCATIONAL WORK,
 BROWN, Harold Eugene
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 1886-1942,
 HARRISON, Brian W.
- MACFARLANE, SAMUEL (REVD),
 DOUGLAS, John M.
- MACROBRACHIUM,
 DARIUS GRAND, Simone Mathilda
 Taema
- MACROSSAN, JOHN MURTAGH,
 BRYAN, Harrison
- MADANG
 BOARDING SCHOOLS,
 HICKS, Richard Kenneth
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 Z'GRAGGEN, John Anton (1969)
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 BOLGER, Audrey Eileen
 MORAUTA, Louise Helen
 Margaret
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 EUROPEAN,
 BOLGER, Audrey Eileen
 RELIGION AND SOCIETY,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee (1972)
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 HANNEMANN, Emil F.
- MAE ENGA+
 HORTICULTURE,
 PANOFF, Françoise
 KINSHIP

- LINEAGE,
MEGGITT, Mervyn J.
- MAGIC
MELANESIA,
BOSTON, John Skipway
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
DOBU+,
WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
(1967)
- MAGISTRATES
NEW GUINEA,
LEWIS, Evan Clamp Cardiff
- MAGNETIC ANOMOLIES
PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
GUMMA, W.H.
- MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
RYLAND, S.L.
OCEAN FLOOR SPREADING,
PITMAN, Walter Clarkson
SOLOMON ISLANDS
MALAITA,
SEGO, Peter D.
- MAHAN, THAYER (ADMIRAL),
STEEPEE, Jonathan Linton
- MAHU, JACQUES,
SLUITER, Engel
- MAILU+
PREHISTORY,
IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
SOCIAL CHANGE,
ABBI, Behari Lal
VERMA, B.L.
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw G.
- MAJURO
SEDIMENTOLOGY,
HELMS, Phyllis Borden
- MAKATEA
VEGETATION,
PAPY, H. René
- MALAITA
LAND USE,
ROSS, Harold Marion
MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL,
SEGO, Peter D.
SETTLEMENT,
ROSS, Harold Marion
- MALARIA,
BABONA, Diro Vanere
MacGREGOR, James Duncan
WILLIAMS, John William
IRIAN JAYA,
METSELAAR, Dirk
INSECTICIDE SPRAYING,
METSELAAR, Dirk
NEW GUINEA,
HUGHES, Lawrence Hugh
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
PETERS, Wallace
CONTROL METHODS,
FORD, Edward
SLOOF, R.
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
AVERY, James Gordon
ERADICATION
1970-1976,
SAINT-YVES, I.F.M.
VANUATU,
RATARD, Raoult Claude
Bernard
- MALASPINA, ALEJANDRO (DI MULAZZO),
GABARAIN, Maria Teresa
GARCIA SOTOCA, Marcia del Carmen
- MALEKULA
ANTHROPOMETRY
CRANIOLOGY,
WIRZ, Urs

- GEOLOGY,
RAHDON, Alguird Edward
- MUSIC,
CLAUSEN, Raymond E.
- RITES AND CEREMONIES,
CLAUSEN, Raymond E.
- VOLCANISM,
RAHDON, Alguird Edward
- MALE SOCIETIES
MICRONESIA,
SCHLESIER, Erhard von
- MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW,
DE JAJER, Edward James
NORICK, Frank Albert
- MALO+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
RUBINSTEIN, Robert Lawrence
(1978)
- MALO ISLAND
POTTERY,
HEDRICK, John Dell
- MAN,
JACQUINOT, Honoré
ATTITUDE AND MOVEMENT
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MARING+,
JABLONKO, Allison Peters
- ORIGIN
MICRONESIA,
MARCK, Jeffrey C.
POLYNESIA,
BRULFERT, Joseph Horace
Albert Adiobat
BRUNET, Léon
- MANA,
LEHMANN, Friedrich Rudolf
- MANAM+
COSMOLOGY,
BOUCHER, Raymond J.
- MYTHOLOGY,
BOUCHER, Raymond J.
- MANGA+
ENTREPRENEURSHIP,
PFLANZ, Susan Marie
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
COOK, Edwin Aubrey
- MANGAIA
AGRICULTURE, COMMERCIAL,
ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
SOCIAL CHANGE,
ALLEN, Bryant James (1969)
- MANGANESE
EAST PACIFIC RISE,
KRAMER, T.F.
FIJI
VITI LEVU,
BUCKENHAM, Michael Henry
- MANGANESE-BIOTHA ASSOCIATIONS,
GREENSLATE, Jimmie Leroy
- MANGANESE NODULES
PACIFIC OCEAN,
CRAIG, James Dennis
MEYLAN, Maurice A.
- MANGROVE SWAMPS
ECOLOGY,
MacNAE, William
- MANIHI+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
BROOKS, Candace Wolf
Carleton
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
OROKAIVA+,
WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar

MANPOWER INVESTMENT
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA,
REES, William Edward

MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAMMES
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA,
AUSTIN, Anthony Russell
(1974)

MANU'A
GEOLOGY,
STICE, Gary Dennis
PETROLOGY,
STICE, Gary Dennis
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
HOLMES, Lowell Don

MANUHOE,
KAY, Paul de Young

MANUS+,
RIEBE, Inge (1964)
ETHNOGRAPHY,
KULJAH, Albert John
KINSHIP,
JACKES, Mary K.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT
VILLAGE ASSOCIATIONS,
POKAWIN, Stephen Polonhou
MIGRATION,
ROONEY, Wesley
RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
(1965)
RELIGION AND ETHICS,
PRESSEL, Esther J.
SOCIAL CONTROL
JOKING RELATIONSHIPS,
JACKES, Mary K.
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
KARP, Ivan
PRESSEL, Esther J,
RIEBE, Inge (1964)
RAY, Karen L.
WORLD WAR 1939-45,
JEX, A.

MAPOS BUANG+
LANGUAGE,
HOOLEY, Bruce Arthur

MAPPING NEEDS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FORSTER, Bruce Crosby

MAPRIK,
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
SEILER, Donald G.

MAPS, TOPOGRAPHICAL
COOK ISLANDS,
CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
NIUE,
CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
TOKELAU,
CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
WESTERN SAMOA,
CAMERON, Stanley Stewart

MAPS, TRADITIONAL AND PREMAPS,
YEE, Sandra Lee

MARAE
SOCIETY ISLANDS,
GERARD, Bertrand

MARCHING RULE MOVEMENT,
ALLEN, Colin Hamilton

MARETU (COOK ISLANDS PASTOR),
CROCOMBE, Marjorie

MARIANA ARC SYSTEM
GEOCHEMISTRY
VOLCANIC ARC MAGMA,
MEIJER, Arend
GRAVITY,
SAGER, William Warren
OCEANOGRAPHY,
DE WITT, Peter Webb
PLATE TECTONICS,
LA TRAILLE, Sharon Lynn
SEISMOLOGY,
SAGER, William Warren

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY
 SUBMARINE BASALTS,
 LIU, Norman Wai-Kwong

MARIANA ISLANDS
 BLOOD GROUPS,
 HARRIS, Sarah Ellen
 CHAMORRO-CAROLINIAN RELATIONS,
 SOLENBERGER, Robert R.
 EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL,
 BURROUGHS, Orval Neal
 HISTORY,
 BRADLEY, William Paul
 HARVEY, Rowland Hill
 IMPERIALISM
 TOLL, Maynard Joy (1967)
 SPAIN
 19TH CENTURY,
 DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
 (1969)
 LAND TENURE, ROTA,
 SMITH, James Jerome

PETROGRAPHY
 TINIAN,
 BURKE, Harold William

MARIND-ANIM+
 INITIATIONS,
 WOOD, Michael
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 WIRZ, Paul

MARINER, WILLIAM,
 CHRISTENSEN, Georgina Katherine

MARING+
 DANCE,
 JABLONKO, Allison Peters
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 DIET,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 GENETICS, HUMAN,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 HUNTING,
 HEALEY, Christopher James
 (1977)
 MAN
 ATTITUDE AND MOVEMENT,
 JABLONKO, Allison Peters

MARIST BROTHERS, FRENCH
 AUSTRALIA BASE,
 HOSIE, John Joseph

MARITIME HISTORY
 BOSTON SHIPS
 1787-1840,
 WAUGH, Evelyn Marguerite

MARKETING
 FIJI
 AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS,
 KAMKAMICA, Josevata
 Nakausabaria

MARKET PARTICIPATION
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 LOCKWOOD, Brian Albert

MARKETS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 KOLIARI+,
 FORBES, Dean Keith

MARKHAM VALLEY
 HUMAN GENETICS,
 GILES, Eugene
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 READ, Kenneth E.

MARLIN, BLUE,
 CREAM, David

MARQUESAS ISLANDS
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 LINTON, Ralph
 ART, POLYNESIAN,
 BROUWER, Elizabeth
 ISLAND FAUNA,
 ADAMSON, Alastair M.
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
 DODD, Janica Elizabieta
 Franka Doroszkowska

MATERIAL CULTURE,
 LINTON, Ralph
 SETTLEMENT,
 KELLUM-OTTINO, Marimari
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 SHEAHAN, George Maurice
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 DRIOULT-GERARD, R.M.
 TABU,
 DENING, Gregory Moore (1972)
 VEGETATION,
 DECKER, Bryce
 Gilmore SCHAFFER, Peter

MARRIAGE
 CHRISTIAN
 SAMOA,
 PERELINI, Otele Sili
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 (1966)
 IRIAN JAYA
 MARRIAGE PAYMENTS
 DANI+,
 O'BRIEN, Denise
 KIRIBATI,
 KARAITI, Bureieta
 TABURIMAI, Koae
 MELANESIA,
 MADDOCK, Kenneth James
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1933)
 TOFFELMIER, Gertrude Doniger
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 METAIS, Pierre
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CAESER, Raymond R.
 MADDOCK, Kenneth James
 WYLLIE, Mabel G.
 AUYANA+,
 ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
 CHIMBU+,
 WHITEMAN, Josephine
 HIGHLANDS,
 CHADWICK, Richard John
 KERAKI+,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.
 KIWAI+,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.
 NAUMA+,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.

PANAETI ISLAND,
 BERDE, Stuart James
 POLYGAMY,
 MALONE, Anthony James
 WYLLIE, Mabel G.
 PROHIBITIONS,
 CHADWICK, Richard John
 TAUNA AWA+,
 HAYANO, David Mamora
 (1972)
 POLYNESIAN
 NEW ZEALAND,
 DAVIES, B.L.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 WAIARU, Amos S.
 KWAIO+,
 KEESING, Roger Martin
 TUVALU,
 MANU, Alovaka
 VANUATU,
 BARNARD, Thomas Theodore
 AMBRYM,
 PATTERSON, Mary Christine
 (1977)
 WESTERN SAMOAN MIGRANTS
 NEW ZEALAND,
 MACPHERSON, Alastair John
 Cluny

MARSDEN, SAMUEL (REVD.),
 JOHNSTONE, Samuel Martin

MARSHALL ISLANDS
 ACCULTURATION,
 HORAY, Patrick J.
 ATOLL SEDIMENTS,
 HELMS, Phyllis Borden
 CRABS
 XANTHIDAE,
 HAVENS, Alan Douglas
 EDUCATION,
 HORAY, Patrick J.
 FOOD SUPPLY,
 LAWRENCE, Julia Fisher
 GOD
 ATTRIBUTES,
 JOHANNES, Adell
 PALUKNE, Johnny
 HISTORY,
 BRADLEY, William Paul

- IMPERIALISM,
TOLL, Maynard Joy (1967)
GERMANY
JALUIT COMPANY,
TREUE, Wolfgang
LABOUR AND WAGE PRODUCTIVITY
EBEYE,
ALEXANDER, William John
LAGOON ECOLOGY
CHARTOCK, Michael Andrew
GERBER, Ray Philip
LANGUAGE,
BAILEY, Charles-James Nice
KO, Young Kuk
ZEWEN, Francis-Xavier
Nicolas
METEOROLOGY
SPRING AND SUMMER VORTICITY,
HODUR, R.M.
MIXED-BLOODS
SOCIAL CHANGE,
FALLERS, Margaret Elinor
Chave
NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL,
BENDER, Bryon Wilbur
PANDANUS,
STONE, Benjamin Clemens
SEDIMENTOLOGY
MAJURO,
HELMS, Phyllis Borden
SOCIAL CHANGE
EBEYE,
ALEXANDER, William John
SOILS
RONGELAP,
KENADY, Reid M.J.
- MASKS
MELANESIA,
EISENBERG, Judith
KAEPLER, Adrienne Lois
(1961)
NEW CALEDONIA
MYTHOLOGY,
GUIART, Jean (1964)
- MASSACRES, EUROPEANS
BISHOP JOHN COLERIDGE PATTESON
NEW ZEALAND REACTION,
DRYSDALE, M.
- POLYNESIA
18TH CENTURY,
HORROCKS, Linley
MASSEY, WILLIAM FERGUSON (SIR),
WALL, Barbara Helen
MASSIM+
DEATH,
WHITING, Susan
EXCHANGE,
GOIST, Doris F.
LEADERSHIP,
WHITING, Susan
SOCIAL CONTROL,
YOUNG, Michael Willis
TRADE TRADITIONAL
GOIST, Doris F.
- MASS MEDIA
AMERICAN SAMOA,
BARNEY, Ralph Dale
COOK ISLANDS,
BARNEY, Ralph Dale
FIJI,
WALKER, Anne Shirley
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
BARNEY, Ralph Dale
PERIODICALS,
BRODERICK, John
TONGA,
BARNEY, Ralph Dale
WESTERN SAMOA,
BARNEY, Ralph Dale
- MATAI SYSTEM
SAMOA,
IORAN, Teeta
KROEBER, Gerda
- MATERIAL CULTURE,
KERR, Andrew Affleck
FIJI,
TIPPETT, Alan Richard (1964)
FRENCH POLYNESIA
MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
LINTON, Ralph
SOCIETY ISLANDS
TAHITI,

- LAVONDES, Anne
ROSE, Roger Gene
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ANGA+,
FETCHKO, Peter J.
TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
NORICK, Frank Albert
YIMAR,
SEYFARTH, Siegfried
SAMOA,
FORD, Clellan Stearns
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
TRUK,
LE BAR, Frank M.
- MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
IRIAN JAYA,
VOORHOEVE, Hendrik Willem
- MATHEMATICS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
STUDY AND TEACHING,
BURKE, Clarence Michael
SOUTHWELL, Elizabeth Gwen
WHITTRED, Alistair C.
ROTUMA
STUDY AND TEACHING,
MANAGREVE, Mamo P.
- MATUTU NAKANAI+
MYTHOLOGY,
GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
(1973)
- MAU MOVEMENT,
GIFFORD, Michael Charles
- MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET,
BAUDIN, Maurice C.
- MAUI HERO CYCLE
MYTHOLOGY
POLYNESIA,
LUOMALA, Ellen Katharine
- MAUKE
MIGRATION,
GORDON, Graeme David James
WESTERN SAMOA,
GIFFORD, Michael Charles
WENDT, Albert
- MAUNSELL, ROBERT
MISSIONARY WORK,
MORRELL, Judith A.
- MEOWAMB+
DESCENT,
STRATHERN, Andrew Jamieson
(1965)
KINSHIP,
BRANDEWIE, Ernest B.
RITES AND CEREMONIES,
VIRAGH, Marianna
- MEDICAL ANTHROPOLOGY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
GIMI+,
GLICK, Leonard Barry
GNAU+,
LEWIS, Gilbert Aguilar
NEKEMATIGI+,
JOHANNES, Adell
- MEDICAL RESEARCH
POLYNESIA,
GOLDIE, William
- MEDICINE, MAGIC
MICRONESIA,
STERLY, Joachim
- MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL
FIJI,
TAREKA, Dominiko T.
GUAM,
SURUHANOS,
McMAKIN, Patrick D.
KIRIBATI,
TAREKA, Dominiko T.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA

GIMI+,
 GLICK Leonard Barry
 HIGHLANDS,
 NELSON, Harold Edwin
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 TAREKA, Dominiko T.
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 TRUK,
 MAHONEY, Frank Joseph
 YAP,
 BRODER, Charles R.

MEKEO+
 RICE CULTIVATION,
 JEFFREYS, Frederick John
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 STEPHEN, Michele Joy
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 HAU'OFA, Epeli

MELANESIA
 ACCULTURATION
 QUEENSLAND
 LABOUR TRADE,
 LINKER, Ruth Tunipe
 ADZES,
 CROSBY, Eleanor Beatrice
 Vane
 AGRICULTURE,
 KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
 ANCESTOR WORSHIP,
 LA RUFFA, Anthony L.
 ANTHROPOMETRY
 CRANIOLOGY,
 PELLERIN, Claude
 JAWS,
 KEITER, Friedrich
 BARTER,
 BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
 (1969)
 BOWS AND ARROWS,
 VALENTIN, Peter von
 CARGO CULTS,
 BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
 (1969)
 HINTON, Peter D.
 NEWMAN, Paul
 RICH, Harry
 SCHWARZ, Bryan Harold
 WATSON, Avra Peter Ginieres
 WILSON, Thomas Woodruff

CHIEFTAINSHIP, HEREDITARY,
 VAN BRIESSEN, Hans
 GUIART, Jean (1964)
 CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
 EVANGELISM,
 HARWOOD, Francis Hine
 CRANIOLOGY,
 HOWELLS, William White
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 KABERRY, Phyllis Mary
 CULTS,
 MARTIN, Pierre Henri
 WATKINS, June E. (1951)
 CULTS, SECRET,
 SCHLESIER, Erhard (1956)
 TAMBERAN CULT,
 HARWOOD, Ruth
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 PEAVY, Charles R.
 RODMAN, William Louis
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 KABERRY, Phyllis Mary
 MONETARY ECONOMY,
 BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
 DEATH,
 MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
 MELANESIA,
 MULLER, Gertrud
 MYTHICAL GEOGRAPHIES,
 LUCKERT, Karl W.
 DEMOGRAPHY
 DEPOPULATION,
 MACAULAY, Robert Albert
 DERMATOGLYPHICS,
 FROEHLICH, Jeffery Wayne
 DISEASE,
 MULLER, Gertrud
 EDUCATION, ADMINISTRATION,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 ETHNOBOTANY,
 TREIDE, Barbel Renate
 Fleischer
 ETHNOLOGY,
 KRUEGER-KELMAR, John
 ETHNOSTATISTICS,
 MILKE, Wilhelm
 EXCHANGE, TRADITIONAL MONETARY,
 EMST, Peter van
 MILKE, Wilhelm

FIRE, IN RELIGION AND FOLKLORE,
 BINDER, Josefa Julia
 FISH, IN RELIGION AND FOLKLORE,
 HOHLFELD, Alfred Johannes
 FOLK LITERATURE,
 KIRTLEY, Bacil Fleming
 FOOD RESOURCES,
 TREIDE, Burbel Renate
 Fleischer
 GOVERNMENT,
 CRAIG, Barry William Charles
 (1960)
 HORTICULTURE,
 KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
 HOUSING, TRADITIONAL,
 PIEPER, Kurt
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 RAULET, Harry M.
 TURNER, Camille O.
 HUMAN GENETICS,
 FROEHLICH, Jeffrey Wayne
 KIDSON, Cheviot Stanislaus
 de Vere
 IMPERIALISM
 INDIGENOUS RESPONSE,
 MARINOS, Spyros George
 IMPURITY, RITUAL
 MELANESIA,
 HATFIELD, Colby Ray
 INITIATION,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 KAVA,
 VAN BRIESSEN, Hans
 LABOUR SUPPLY
 KIRKPATRICK, Grant Hain
 LEADERSHIP,
 LIEP, John
 PROKOSCH, Eric
 VAN BRIESSEN, Hans
 MAGIC,
 BOSTON, John Skipway
 STERLY, Joachim
 MAPPING NEEDS,
 FORSTER, Bruce Carey
 MARRIAGE,
 MADDOCK, Kenneth James
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1933)
 MASKS,
 EISENBERG, Judith
 KAEPLER, Adrienne Lois
 (1961)
 MESSIANIC MOVEMENTS,
 STRELAN, John Gerhard
 WATKINS, June E.
 MIGRATION,
 BIERLING, Jacques H.
 MILLENNIAL MOVEMENTS,
 LITTLE, Earl Tennyson
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 RYAN, D'Arcy James (1947)
 MORTUARY CUSTOMS,
 WEINBERGER-GOEBEL, Kira
 MUSIC,
 HAGEN, Karl
 NATIVISTIC MOVEMENTS,
 PEAVY, Charles R.
 PHYSICAL FITNESS,
 WEAR, Robert E.
 PIDGIN ENGLISH,
 BAUER, Anton
 MUHLHAUSLER, Anton
 (1972, 1976)
 PLAY,
 LANSLEY, Keith Leonard
 POLITICAL ORGANIZATION,
 PRESTON, Christine
 POPULATION SIZE,
 LENSINK, Stephen
 RELIGION
 ANIMAL-WORSHIP
 SNAKE,
 RITTER, Hans
 REVITALISATION MOVEMENTS,
 EVERETT, Michael Wayne
 NEWMAN, Paul
 RITES AND CEREMONIES,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 (1951)
 FRATKIN, Elliot Mayer
 HERDT, Gilbert Henry (1972)
 BONITO-RITUAL,
 FISCHER-HARRIEHAUSEN,
 Hermann
 FERTILITY RITES,
 RIESENFELD, Alfons
 FUTURE LIFE,
 MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
 ROCK PAINTINGS,
 HUGO, David Frederick
 SANDALWOOD TRADE
 1830-1865,
 SHINEBERG, Dorothy Lois
 SETTLEMENT,
 TURNER, Camille D.
 SEX ROLES,
 HENNING, Joachim
 JULIUS, C.F.W.W.

SOCIAL CHANGE,
 LITTLE, Earl Tennyson
 SOCIAL STRATIFICATION,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
 (1973)
 BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald
 Lancelot (1951)
 PRESTON, Christine
 PUCHKOV, Pavel Ivanovich
 RAULET, Harry M.
 VAN BRIESSEN, Hans
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 CHIEFDOM,
 GUIART, Jean (1964)
 SOUL,
 WEINBERGER-GOEBEL, Kira
 STATES, CREATION OF,
 MELCHING, Karl Edward August
 Wilhelm
 STONE CLUBS,
 HOPFNER, Karl Gerd
 TECTONICS,
 CAREY, Samuel Warren
 TOTEMISM,
 BECKHAUS, Wolfgang
 WARFARE,
 KEITSCH, Frank
 WEAPONS
 BOWS AND ARROWS,
 VALENTIN, Peter von
 STONEHEAD CLUBS,
 HOPFNER, Gerd Karl
 WITCHCRAFT,
 BOSTON, John Skipway
 MULLER, Gertrud
 PATTERSON, Mary Christine
 (1967)
 PRESTON, Christine
 WATKINS, June E. (1947)
 DISEASE AND DEATH,
 MULLER, Gertrud

MELANESIAN MIGRANTS
 AUSTRALIA
 FINGAL, NEW SOUTH WALES
 ETHNOHISTORIOGRAPHY,
 HEHIR, Patricia M.
 MURWILLUMBAH,
 MARTYN, M.J.
 WESTERN SAMOA
 1905-1975,
 MELEISEA, Malama

MELANESIAN MISSION,
 LEDINGHAM, Rodger William
 CHRISTCHURCH
 1868-1875,
 CLARK, Wendy Patricia
 VANUATU,
 McKENZIE, David John Noar

MELANESIANS
 LABOUR TRADE
 QUEENSLAND,
 SAUNDERS, Kay Elizabeth
 RACIAL ATTITUDES
 QUEENSLAND
 1877-1892,
 MERCER, Patricia Mary

MELPA+
 LEADERSHIP
 BIG MEN,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 WOMEN
 STATUS,
 STRATHERN, Ann Marilyn

MELVILLE, HERMAN,
 ALLEN, William David
 ANDERSON, Charles Roberts
 AVASTHI, Aditya P.
 BAEHR, Robert Gustave
 BURKE, Merle M.
 CHASE, Oliver S.
 CRAIG, Claude A.
 FRANKFURTER, Edith
 GOSSOM, Deborah Decker
 GREJDA, Edwards
 HEFLIN, Wilson L.
 HOOVER, Walter Bruce
 LE, Van
 LORANT Laurie
 MANI, Lakshmi
 MARINO, Pilar E.
 MARTIN, Lucy L.
 O' COURT, Mary Elizabeth
 RAFF, Heather Ann
 ROBERTS, Mildred C.
 ROSEN, Bruce John

MEMORY
 NIUE,
 CHILDREN,
 CHECK, Maru George (1953b)

MEN'S HOUSES
 MICRONESIA,
 SCHLESIER, Erhard von (1951)

MEN'S SOCIETIES
 MICRONESIA
 SCHLESIER, Erhard von (1951)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 STOBER, Horst

MENDI VALLEY
 EXCHANGE,
 RYAN, D'Arcy James (1962)

MENTAL ILLNESS
 SAMOA,
 CLEMENT, Dorothy Cayen

MERAUKE,
 SPERLING, Irene

MESSIANIC MOVEMENTS
 IRIAN JAYA
 KORERI+,
 KAMMA, Freerk Christiaan
 MELANESIA,
 STRELAN, John Gerhard
 WATKINS, June E. (1951)

METEOROLOGY,
 WESTERMANN, Rudolf
 1972-1973 EL NINI CYCLE,
 MORRIS, Victor Franklin
 CANTON ISLAND,
 MORRIS, Victor Franklin
 CLOUD COVER,
 QUINN, William Hewes
 CONVERGENCE ZONE,
 SANDOVAL, Angelito Rivera
 HEAT TRANSPORT,
 SIKDAR, Dharendra Nath
 JET STREAM,
 HAYWARD, A.L. Osborn
 MARSHALL ISLANDS
 SPRING AND SUMMER VORTICITY,
 HODUR, R.M.
 PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHERN
 CYCLONES,
 FOSTER, K.W.
 FREEMAN, D.L.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 LEIGH, Ronald Maurice (1970)
 SAMOA
 1907-1908,
 HABEKOST, Paul
 SEASONAL VARIATION,
 KOEHLER, Robert
 SHORT-RANGE NUMERICAL WEATHER
 PREDICTION,
 DE LAS ALAS, Jorge G.
 STRATOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
 VARIATIONS,
 DE LA CRUZ, Hugo Sareta
 TROPICAL CYCLONES
 FORECASTING,
 FOSTER, K.W.
 LEY, G.W.
 LITTLE, R.E.
 INTENSITY CHANGES,
 LIECHTY, K.R.
 TROPOSPHERE HEAT BUDGET,
 KIMPE, James Froome
 TROPOSPHERIC WATER VAPOUR,
 LEIGH, Ronald Maurice (1973)
 TYPHOON KAREN,
 STONE, Frank C.
 TYPHOONS,
 GUARD, C.P.
 UPPER TROPOSPHERIC WIND,
 PEARSON, Allen D.
 VERTICAL MOTIONS,
 DOTSON, Gary Kent
 WINTER CLOUD ZONE AND JET
 STREAM,
 HAYWARD, A.L. Osborn
 ZONAL WIND,
 LEE, Seung-Man

METHODIST CHURCH

FIJI,

RAKERIA, Sakenasa N.
THORNLEY, Andrew Wainwright
(1978)

TUWERE, Ilaitia Sevati
CHURCH SCRIPTURE,
RATUVILI, Sitiveni V.
DOCTRINE OF ELECTION,
RATABACACA, Laisiasa

FIJI-INDIANS

THORNLEY, Andrew
Wainwright (1973)
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY,
WAQAIRATU, Tuikilakila

LAITY,

MEO, Iliesa Jovili
REWA,

RAKERIA, Sakenasa N.
WORSHIP,

CURUCALA, Malakai C.
SAMOA,

TAMAALI'I, Sione Vesile
MINISTRY,

TUPOU, Ioane Felete
REVITALISATION MOVEMENT,
OFO'IA, Lalomilo L.

METHODIST MISSION,

CURULALA, Malakai C.

EDUCATION

FIJI,

CATO, Arthur Cyril (1939)

FIJI-INDIANS,

DEOKI, Titus Prabhakar
(1961)

SOLOMON ISLANDS,

DIPROSE, Colin Johnston

FIJI

METHODIST MISSION

1900-1920,

THORNLEY, Andrew
Wainwright (1973)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

EDUCATION

NEW BRITAIN,

GIBSON, Graham Harrison
(1961)

NEW IRELAND,

GIBSON, Graham Harrison
(1961)

METZGERIACEAE,

KUWHARA, Yukinobu

MEXICO

CULTURE DIFFUSION
POLYNESIA,
KELLEY, David H.

MEYPRAT+

EXCHANGE,
SCHOORL, Hans M.

MICHENER, JAMES A.

BAEHR, Robert Gustave
LUDWIG, Albert W.

MICRONESIA

ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT,
CHOMBLEY, Ralph Bryant

ACCULTURATION,
GRAY, Kirk Lamond

ADMINISTRATION

GERMANY

1885-1914,

McKINNEY, Robert Quenton

JAPAN

1922-1937,

KODAMA, Michiko

LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE,
KING, Myles Corneilius

UNITED STATES

UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP,
KING, Myles Corneilius

ADZES,

CRAIB, John L.

ANCESTOR WORSHIP,

BOHME, Hans Heinrich

ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL,

CHAPMAN, Peter Sherwood

HUNT, Edward Eyre

ANXIETY,

McGRATH, Thomas B.

ARCHAEOLOGY,

HANSON, Lenore C.

BEETLES

OEDEMERIDAE,

MacNAMARA, John Patrick

BULDINGS, STONE,

LANG, Werner

CONFORMITY,
 McGRATH, Thomas B.
 CULTURAL STABILITY
 NASON, James Duane (1967)
 CULTURAL STRESS,
 DE BARRENNE, Marion Dusser
 CULTURAL VALUES,
 CAUGHEY, John Lyon
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 GRAY, Kirk Lamond
 NASON, James Duane (1967)
 CULTURE CONTACT
 JAPANESE OCCUPATION,
 GRAHLFS, Francis Lincoln
 CULTURE DIFFUSION,
 COX, Samuel Allen
 SAUNDERS, Marion Grace
 CULTURE STABILITY,
 NASON, James Duane
 DISPERSION,
 PROTO-NUCLEAR MICRONESIANS,
 MARCK, Jeffrey C.
 EDUCATION,
 MAY, Walther
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 JOHNSON, Edward Lee
 MAY, Walther
 ELITE LEADERSHIP TRAINING,
 AAMES, Jacqueline Snyder
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING,
 SPADE, John Allen
 FAMILY,
 ECKERT, George
 FOLK LITERATURE,
 CHAMBERS, Keith Stanley
 KIRTLEY, Bacil Fleming
 FOOD RESOURCES,
 KNUDSON, Kenneth Elville
 GAMES,
 JANSSEN, Roswitha
 HOMOPTERA
 COCCOIDEA,
 BEARDSLEY, John Wyman
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 BLOCK, Magnus
 NASON, James Duane
 UNDERWOOD, Lydia Jane
 Hainline
 HUMAN GENETICS,
 KIDSON, Cheviot Stanislaus
 de Vere
 IMPERIALISM,
 GRAY, Kirk Lamond

GERMANY,
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 1885-1914,
 McKINNEY, Robert Quenton
 JAPAN,
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 UNITED STATES,
 GALE, Roger William
 LYNCH, David Michael
 NEWLON, Robert Edward
 O'CONNOR, Edward C.
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 INSECTA
 COCCOIDEA,
 REARDSLEY, John Wyman
 LAND TENURE,
 COHEN, Herbert
 LANGUAGE
 THALHEIMER, August
 LEADERSHIP, CONTEMPORARY,
 AAMES, Jacqueline Snyder
 KING, Myles Corneilius
 WATKINS, James Thomas
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE
 JAPAN,
 BONETTI, Nelson Charles
 CLARK, Donald Hugh
 GRAHLFS, Frances Lincoln
 MALE SOCIETIES,
 SCHLESIER, Erhard von
 MAN
 ORIGIN,
 MARCK, Jeffrey C.
 MEDICINE, MAGIC,
 STERLY, Joachim
 MEN'S HOUSES,
 SCHLESIER, Erhard von (1951)
 MEN'S SOCIETIES,
 SCHLESIER, Erhard von (1951)
 MISSIONARIES,
 ABERLEY, Jennifer
 MODERNISATION,
 GRAY, Kirk Lamond
 ORNITHOLOGY,
 BAKER, Rollin Harold
 PLAY,
 JANSSEN, Roswitha
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 COCKRUM, Emmett Erston
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 KOSTELNIK, Mary B.

POPULATION, ATOLL,
 PISARIK, Stephen
 SEX ROLES,
 ECKERT, Georg
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 STILLFRIED, Bernhard
 CORAL ATOLLS,
 KNUDSON, Kenneth Elville
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 COHEN, Herbert
 OBEREM, Udo
 TRANSPORT,
 CAYFORD, Marilyn L.

MICRONESIAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
 ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT,
 CHUMBLEY, Ralph Bryant

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC
 GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
 MAHONEY, Daniel Purnell

MIDWAY ISLAND,
 STANDEN, Robert S.
 GEOLOGY,
 McGUIRE, Donald Marshall
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 BARDE, Robert Elmer
 BATTLE OF MIDWAY,
 MAZZA, John
 RUST, Eric

MIGRATION,
 TANG, You Liang
 AMERICAN SAMOA
 SAN FRANCISCO,
 BRUMBER, Mary
 AMERICAN SAMOANS
 HAWAII,
 FORSTER, John
 SEATTLE,
 KOCHEK, Lydia Ruth
 Dougherty
 CHINESE
 PACIFIC AREA,
 FINCHER, E.B.
 COOK ISLANDERS
 DOUGLAS, E.M.K.
 MAUKE,
 GORDON, Graeme David James

NEW ZEALAND,
 DOUGLAS, E.M.K.
 KAY, Frederick James
 PENRHYN ISLANDERS,
 BRIMBLE, John Peter

FIJI
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 DERBYSINGH, Molly
 GILLION, Kenneth Lowell
 Oliver
 FIJI-INDIANS
 GUJARATIS
 1900-1945,
 PRASAD, Kamal Kant
 FIJI-INDIANS TO CANADA,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy

GUAM
 CHAMORROS,
 MUNOZ, Faye Untalon

MELANESIA,
 BIERLING, Jacques H.

MICRONESIA
 PROTO NUCLEAR MICRONESIANS,
 MARCK, Jeffrey C.

NIUE
 NEW ZEALAND,
 KAY, Frederick James
 McDONALD, William Fraser

PACIFIC ISLANDERS
 NEW ZEALAND RESIDENCE,
 KITTO, Graeme Trevor

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
 AUYUNA+,
 PATAKI, Kerry Joseph

MANUS,
 ROONEY, Wesley

OROKAIVA+,
 BAXTER, Michael William
 Peary

POLYNESIANS,
 HEEREN-PALM, Clementine
 Henriette Marie

POLYNESIANS TO NEW ZEALAND,
 BOWDEN, Wanda June

20TH CENTURY,
 ACCULTURATION,
 AH SAM, Inlai

TOKELAUANS TO NEW ZEALAND,
 BOARDMAN, David William

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS

BIKINI,
 MASON, Leonard
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 BOWERS, Neal M.
 SAIPAN,
 BOWERS, Neal M.
 TINIAN,
 BOWERS, Neal M.
 UNITED STATES,
 DUNCAN, Janice K.
 VANUATU,
 BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
 WESTERN SAMOANS
 NEW ZEALAND,
 KAY, Frederick James

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CONROY, John David
 HARRIS, Geoffrey Thomas
 AGARABI-GADSUP+,
 YOUNG, Elspeth Anne (1973)
 BULOLO,
 FAHEY, S.
 MANUS,
 ROONEY, Wesley
 NEW IRELAND,
 YOUNG, Elsbeth Anne (1977)
 SIMBU+,
 YOUNG, Elspeth Anne (1977)
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas

MILITARY OCCUPATION,
 BOUGHTON, Edward James
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 TOLAI+,
 LEADLEY, Alan John
 WESTERN SAMOA
 1914-1920,
 PLIMMER, William Neil

MILITARY POLICY
 NEW ZEALAND
 1918-1946,
 MEHRTENS, J.G.

MILITARY SERVICE
 FRENCH OCEANIA,
 KARAMANOUKIAN, Aram

MILLENNIAL MOVEMENTS
 MELANESIA,
 LITTLE, Earl Tennyson

MILNE BAY
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 JONGSMA, Derk
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 LIDDLE, Michael Robert
 SUBMARINE GEOLOGY,
 JONGSMA, Derk

MIMIKA+
 EXCHANGE,
 SCHOOT, Henricus Adrianus
 van der
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 POUWER, Jan

MINERALOGY
 LINE ISLANDS OCEANIC FORMATION,
 BLOCH, Salman

MINES AND MINING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BRUNTON, Brian D.
 BOUGAINVILLE COPPER LIMITED,
 UMENG, Erphraim Makis

MISSIONARY VESSELS,
 LIVINGSTON, Theodore William

MISSION EDUCATION
 FIJI,
 WILKINSON, Roger Charles
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WILKINSON, Roger Charles
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
 TONGA,
 WILKINSON, Roger Charles

MISSIONS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 EDUCATIONAL WORK,
 BRAIN, John William Alfred
 LLOYD, Trevor Gwilyn

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

CHRISTIAN,
ANDREW, John Alfred
ASHBY, Philip H.
JASPERS, Reiner
RYAN, D'Arcy James (1947)
WINTHUIS, Josef
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,
PERRY, Alan Frederick
AUSTRALIAN METHODISTS
EDUCATIONAL PREPARATION
1855-1950,
GIBSON, Graham Harrison
(1973)
BRITISH
1842-1900,
KESBY, J.D.
BRITISH NEW GUINEA
1884-1888,
SADLIER, David Marshall
CATHOLIC
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
LARACY, Hugh Michael
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS
1844-1960,
DOUGLAS, Norman
EVANGELISATION,
GUNSON, Walter Niel (1959)
MARCHAND, Leon
FIJI
CATHOLIC MISSION
EDUCATION,
KAO, John Shiuk Tung
EDUCATIONAL WORK,
BRUCE, Catherine H.
MISSION TO SEAMEN,
PAPARAI, Arapari
THOMAS JAGGER
1838-1848,
PAECH, Susan J.
WESLEYAN MISSION
1835-1875,
LE LACHEUR, Margaret M.
1879-1920,
CASTLES, Lance
HIGHLANDS,
PATAKI, Karen R.
HISTORY OF,
JASPERS, Reiner

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
GUNSON, Walter Niel
(1955,1959)
PERRY, Alan Frederick
LOYALTY ISLANDS
1840-1895,
LEENHARDT, Raymond-Henri
MARISTS, FRENCH
AUSTRALIAN BASE,
HOSIE, John Joseph
MELANESIA
CULTURE CHANGE,
RYAN, D'Arcy James (1947)
MELANESIAN MISSION,
LEDINGHAM, Rodger William
CHRISTCHURCH - 1868-1875,
CLARK, Wendy Patricia
MICRONESIA,
ABERLEY, Jennifer
MISSIONARY VESSELS,
LIVINGSTON, Theodore William
MISSIONARY WIVES,
MAWER, Brenda
NEW CALEDONIA
LOYALTY ISLANDS
1840-1895,
LEENHARDT, Raymond-Henri
NEW GUINEA
1877-1942,
WETHERELL, David Fielding
(1975)
LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
1871-1874,
TURVEY, Monica Eleanor
PAPUA
ANGLICAN MISSION
1891-1941,
WETHERELL, David
Fielding (1971)
INDIGENOUS CHURCH,
STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
INSELMANN, Rudolf
1884-1888,
SADLIER, David Marshall
BRITISH PROTESTANT MISSIONS
CHALMERS, JAMES(REVD),
LANGMORE, Diane Linley
DOBU,
GARNETT, William Murton
EDUCATIONAL WORK,
BRAIN, John William Alfred

ELEMA+
 HOLMES, JOHN HENRY,
 REID, Richard E.
 HIGHLANDS,
 PATAKI, Karen R.
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 1871-1901,
 PRENDERGAST, Patricia Ann
 LUTHERAN CHURCH,
 BROWN, Harold Eugene
 1886-1942,
 HARRISON, Brian W.
 MOTU+
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 REID, Richard E.
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 HOPE, David A.C.
 PORT MORESBY
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 REVD. JAMES CHALMERS,
 LANGMORE, Diane Linley
 SIASSI ISLAND
 1847-1947,
 KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
 (1977)
 PICPUS FATHERS
 1826-1856,
 WHELAN, Harold Augustine
 POLITICAL INFLUENCE,
 KOSKINEN, Aarne A.
 POLYNESIA
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
 SAMOA
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
 McDONALD, Monica
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 1849-1942,
 HILLIARD, David Lockhart
 (1966)
 TONGA
 WESLEYAN MISSION
 1822-1855,
 HAMMER, George Edward
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PONAPE,
 COALE, Genge L.
 OBRIEN, Ilma

 VANUATU
 CHURCH OF CHRIST,
 LIU, John
 MELANESIAN MISSION,
 McKENZIE, David John Noar
 MISSIONARY FAMILIES
 1848-1920,
 KEANE, Mary Dorothy
 SYNOD OF OTAGO AND SOUTHLAND
 1867-1901,
 MARSHALL, Vivienne
 Lorraine
 TANGOA TRAINING INSTITUTE,
 SMITH, P.R.
 1839-1861,
 PARSONSON, Gordon
 Stewart

 MISSION OF GOD
 WABAG,
 SPRUTH, Edwin Luther

 MISSION TO SEAMEN,
 PAPARAI, Arapari

 MITES
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 CHIGGERS,
 GOFF, Madison Lee

 MIXED-RACE PEOPLE
 MARSHALL ISLANDS
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 FALLERS, Margaret Elinor
 Chave
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 SOCIAL STATUS,
 SLATTER, Claire

 MIYANMIN+
 SETTLEMENT,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw

 MODERNISATION,
 SMITH, Robert Clark
 MICRONESIA,
 GRAY, Kirk Lamond

- TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS
SMITH, Robert Clark
- MOEJOE+
CULTURE CHANGE,
SCHOORL, Johan Willem
- MOLLUSCA,
HAYES, Douglass Miles
HENOCQUE, Yves
BIVALVIA
GUAM,
DAY, Jon Edward
CYPRAEA MONETA,
RENAUD, Maurice Leon
NEW CALEDONIA
NUDIBRANCHS,
RISBEC, Jean
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TUAMOTUS,
RICHARD, Georges
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
TEREBINIDA,
RAYNER, Suzanne Mary
PELAGIC OSTRACOD,
WEN, Young Tseng
PHOLADIDAE,
TURNER, Ruth D.
TEREBIDAE,
MILLER, Bruce Alvin
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS
ENIWETOK,
MILLER, Bruce Alvin
(1966, 1970)
TRICADNA,
HENOCQUE, Yves
WESTERN SAMOA
GASTROPODA,
GIRARDI, Elizabeth-Louise
- MOLLUSCA, NON-MARINE
VANUATU,
SOLEM, George Alan
- MONARCHY
TONGA
NOBILITY
CONFLICT AND CHANGE,
MARCUS, George Emmanuel
- MONETARY POLICY
FRENCH OCEANIA
1946-1948,
MUZEREAU, Jean
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1962-1966,
SHERWIN, Rolf Morton
TONGA,
BOLLARD, Allan Esmond
WESTERN SAMOA,
LOCKWOOD, Brian Albert
- MONI+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto
- MONKTON, CHARLES ARTHUR WHITMORE,
LUTTON, Nancy Florence
- MOOREA
AGRICULTURE, TROPICAL,
BELL, Timothy Allen
GEOCHEMISTRY,
BLANCHARD, Fran'cois
LAGOON ECOLOGY,
BERIGAND, René
GALZIN, René
LAND USE,
BELL, Timothy Allen
PETROGRAPHY,
BLANCHARD, Fran'cois
- MOREHEAD RIVER+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
(1943)
- MORIORI+
CULTURE,
SKEGG, Peter Donald Graham
SKINNER, Henry Devenish
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
NIEMANN, Lindsay Diane Eve

- MOROBE
 GOLD,
 FISHER, Norman Henry
 LAND TENURE,
 GOPPERT, Herman
 LOCAL GOVERNMENT,
 HOLZKNECHT, Philip
- MORO MOVEMENT,
 O'CONNOR, Gulburn Coker
- MORPHOLOGY, DENTAL
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 HARRIS, Edward Frederick
- MORTLOCK ISLANDS
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 WARD, William Theophilus
 Thomas
- MORTUARY CUSTOMS,
 DOERR, Erich
 MELANESIA,
 WEINBERGER-GOEBEL, Kira
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 NISSAN,
 NACHMAN, Steven Roy
- MOSQUITO
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 PETERS, Wallace
 SIRIVANAKARN, Sunthorn
 AEDES (VERRALLINA),
 HUANG, Yiau-Min
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 SWEENEY, Anthony William
 JACQUINOT BAY,
 LAIRD, Marshall
 SAMOA,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
 TONGA,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
- MOSQUITO CONTROL,
 SLOOF, R.
- MOSS, FREDERICK JOSEPH,
 AGNEW, T.G.
 RADCLIFFE, Helen
- MOSSES
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 WHITTIER, Henry Obermanns
 METZGERIACEAE,
 KOCH, L.E.
- MOTHER AND CHILD
 POLYNESIA,
 NAU, Malino (1974)
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 TRUK,
 FISCHER, Patricia Ann
- MOTHER-IN-LAW AVOIDANCE,
 KREPS, Theodora Charlene
- MOTU+
 ACCULTURATION,
 ROSENSTIEL, Annette
 CULTURE CHANGE
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 CULTURE CONTACT
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 EMOTIONS,
 REYMOND, Joy Claire
 ETHNOLOGY,
 TURNER, William Young
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 TAYLOR, Andrew James
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 GROVES, Murray C.
- MOUNTAIN OK+
 ART STYLES,
 CRAIG, Barry William Charles
 (1970)

MT. HAGEN
ECONOMIC LIFE,
GITLOW, Abraham L.
ETHNOGRAPHY,
GRANDOWSKI, Edwin
EXCHANGE,
STRATHERN, Andrew Jamieson
(1966)
VEGETATION,
POWELL, Jocelyn Marie
Wheeler

MT. LAMINGTON
ERUPTION
1951,
TAYLOR, George Anthony
Morgan

MT. WILHELM
FLORA,
SMITH, Jeremy Michael
Bayliss
WADE, Leslie Keith
VEGETATION,
CORLETT, Richard Thomas
HOPE, Geoffrey Scotford
SMITH, Jeremy Michael
Bayliss
WADE, Leslie Keith

MULTILINGUALISM
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
(1968)

MURIDEN+
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
RUMMLER, Hans

MURRAY, J.K. (COLONEL),
JINKS, Brian Edward (1976)

MURRAY, JOHN HUBERT PLUNKETT (SIR),
HWANG, Fun

MURRAY FRACTURE ZONE
GEOLOGY
SEA FLOOR SPREADING,
FEENEY, James William
SEDIMENTOLOGY,
ZACHARIADIS, Robert G.
SEISMOLOGY,
EBERSOLE, William C.

MURUROA
PLANKTON RESEARCH,
RENON, Jean-Pierre

MUSEUM OF ANTHROPOLOGY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA,
MURRAY, Jennie Elizabeth

MUSEUM OF PAPEETE,
LAVONDES, Anne

MUSIC,
WHAPLES, Miriam Karpilow
FREEBERN, Charles L.
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO,
HUBNER, Herbert
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI,
LAU, Cheryl Ann
MELANESIA,
HAGEN, Karl
OCEANIA,
FREEBERN, Charles L.
NEW GUINEA,
WANGLER, Hans-Heinrich
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO,
HUBNER, Herbert
BUIN+,
OLIVER-BERG, Marie H.
KALAM+,
GROVE, Theodore Charles
KATE+,
CHRISTENSEN, Dieter
SIALUM+,
CHRISTENSEN, Dieter
POLYNESIA,
HAGEN, Karl
McLEOD, Norma

SOCIAL CONTEXT,
 McLEOD, Norma
 SAMOA,
 KOLINSKI, Mieczyslaw
 MOYLE, Richard Michael
 (1967, 1971)
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 ANGLICAN CHURCH
 MALAITA, Suri Ellison
 SANTA CRUZ,
 HAASE, Gesine
 TEACHING,
 BREITENSTINE, Janice Beaber
 GUAM,
 DALING, Katherine
 Elizabeth
 DRAPER, Denys Lane
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PALAU,
 YAMAGUCHI, Osamu
 PONAPE,
 BAILEY, Caroline R. Kim
 VANUATU
 MALEKULA,
 CLAUSEN, Raymond E.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
 PANPIPES,
 TEKINER, ROSALIE
 PERCUSSION,
 FISCHER, Hans
 POLYNESIA,
 WHITEHEAD, Gillian

MYANMIN+
 HUNTING,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw

MYRCIA
 FIJI
 BAY OIL,
 NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan

MYSIDACEA
 PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHEASTERN,
 BANNER, Albert Henry

MYSTERY (SHIP)
 MASSACRE,
 GILDING, Michael

MYTHOLOGY,
 SCHUBERT, Rose
 EASTER ISLAND,
 FEDOROVA, Irene
 Konstantinova
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TUBUAI,
 AITKEN, Robert Thomas
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 DUBOIS, Marie-Joseph (1970)
 MASKS,
 GUIART, Jean
 NEW ZEALAND
 MAORI DISCOVERY,
 SIMMONS, David Roy
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HIGHLANDS,
 BERNDT, Catherine Helen
 MANAM+,
 BOUCHER, Raymond J.
 MATUTU NAKANAI+,
 GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
 (1973)
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 GROPPER, Karen Phyllis
 PIGS,
 DECHEND, Hertha von
 POLYNESIA,
 LAVONDES, Henri
 MAUI HERO CYCLE,
 LUOMALA, Ellen Katharine
 TAWHAKI,
 PARK, Juliet K.
 TIKI,
 REYNOLDS, Anne-Marie
 Therese Lair
 ROTUMA,
 CHURCHWARD, Clerk Maxwell
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 TIKOPIA,
 GOSFIELD, Edward
 ULAWA,
 IVENS, W.G.
 TOKELAU
 TRICKSTER AND HERO,
 MACDONALD, Judith Anne

NAGO ISLAND
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, EUROPEAN,
SRUBJEAN, I.

NAGOVISI+
AGRICULTURE,
MITCHELL, Donald Dean (1971)
KINSHIP
MATRILINEAL DESCENT,
MITCHELL, Jill Nash
LAND USE,
MITCHELL, Donald Dean (1971)

NAKANAI+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
JOHNSTON, Raymond Leslie

NAMAU+
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
JOHN HENRY HOLMES,
REID, Richard E.

NAMES
PERSONAL
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
YAP,
KIRKPATRICK, John T.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
MARSHALL ISLANDS,
BENDER, Bryon Wilbur

NAMOLUK
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
MARSHALL, Keith MacDonald
(1972)

NAMONUITO
CULTURE TRANSMISSION,
THOMAS, Mary Durand
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
THOMAS, John Byron

NAMU ATOLL
ECONOMIC CHANGE,
POLLOCK, Nancy J.

NASINN TEACHERS' TRAINING COLLEGE,
PRASAD, R.

NASIOI+
ECONOMIC CHANGE
OGAN, Eugene

NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
GUAM
COMMUNICATIONS POLICY,
MALOLOS, Maria Therisita
Inocentes
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
TAIT, P.S.
AUSTRALIAN ARMY
1939-1973,
McCULLOUGH, Sharpe
EDUCATION,
McLAREN, Peter Lee
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
KENT, Graeme
WESTERN SAMOA,
ANNANDALE, Calmar P.N.
ROLE OF EDUCATION,
BARRINGTON, John Michael

NATIONAL INCOME
FIJI,
O'LOUGHLIN, Carleen

NATIVISTIC MOVEMENTS
MELANESIA,
PEAVY, Charles R.

NATURAL RESOURCES USE
TONGA
'EUA ISLAND,
MEYER, Paul A.

NAUMA
MARRIAGE,
CAESAR, Raymond R.

NAURU

DENTAL HYGIENE,
CADELL, Peter Broughton
EDUCATIONAL PLANNING,
HINDSON, Colin Edward
FOLK NARRATIVES,
CHAMBERS, Keith Stanley
HISTORY,
VIVIANI, Nancy Macdonald
(1967)
LEPROSY,
ALLAN, Raymond Tennyson
NUTRITION,
BRAY, George W.
PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY,
BILLEAM, Nico
NEW ZEALAND,
HALL, Wayne Michael
William
POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
GURRY, Timothy F.
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS,
BILLEAM, Nico

NAURU BASIN

SEISMOLOGY,
HALADA, Richard Stephen

NAVAL HISTORY

1861-1866,
GILBERT, Benjamin Franklin

AUSTRALIA

1859-1891,
COWBURN, Philip Musgrove
1919-1942,
PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
(1971)

DISARMAMENT, 1932-1936,

GALILEE, R.E.J.

GERMANY

1892-1898,
REINHARDT, Horst Dieter

GREAT BRITAIN

1826-1876,
BACH, John Percival Spence
1859-1891,
COWBURN, Philip Musgrove
1919-1922,
McDONALD, J.K.

JAPAN

1918-1921,
DINGMAN, Roger Vincent
UNITED STATES,
BASIUK, Victor
BOURKE, Richard Joseph
1818-1923,
JOHNSON, Robert E.
1918-1921,
DINGMAN, Roger Vincent
1930-1941,
TULEJA, Thaddeus
1933-1941,
REYNOLDS, Charles Vaughn
1939-1945,
RICHARD, Dorothy Elizabeth
1943-1945,
REYNOLDS, Clark
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
ROACH, John P.
SVENNE, Ilze

NAVAL POLICY

JAPAN

1918-1921,
DINGMAN, Roger Vincent

NEW ZEALAND

1885-1921,
HOWARD, Neil Gerard

UNITED STATES

1897-1917,
CLINARD, Outten J.
1918-1921,
DINGMAN, Roger Vincent
1922-1941,
BASIVK, Victor

NAVIGATION, TRADITIONAL,
NEVERMANN, Hans

NAVIGATIONAL KNOWLEDGE

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS

PULUWAT,
LUCK, Michael Frederick

NAZCA PLATE

SEDIMENTOLOGY,
McMURTRY, Gary Michael

NAZCA RIDGE
GEOPHYSICS,
CUTLER, Sherwood Thor (1975)

NDI-NGGAI+
CASH ECONOMY,
BATHGATE, Murray Alexander

NDU+
LANGUAGE,
LAYCOCK, Donald Clarence

NDUINDUI+
POPULATION MOVEMENT,
CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
ALLEN, Michael Richard

NDUMBA+
ETHNOBOTANY,
HAYS, Terence Eugene

NDWIMBA BASIN+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
CLARK, Willaim Carey

NEKEMATIGI+
ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION,
KEIL, Diana Eddy
MEDICAL ANTHROPOLOGY,
JOHANNES, Adell

NEMATODES
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
WINGED-BEAN,
LINGE, David S.

NEOCOLONIALISM
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BAYLY, F.P.

NETHERLANDS
IMPERIALISM
IRIAN JAYA,
SASRADIPOERA, Abdoelkobir
WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
(1965)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
VOORHOEVE, Joris Jacob
Clemens
IRIAN JAYA,
KEYSER, A.C.
DOMESTIC POLITICS,
LIJPHART, Arend

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
AUSTRALIA,
BRIGHTMAN, J.D.

NEW BRITAIN
ACCULTURATION,
GEERLINGS, Lee T.
ANTHROPOMETRY
CRANIOLOGY,
MULLER, Wilhelm
CRANIOLOGY,
MULLER, Wilhelm
CULTURE CHANGE,
VALENTINE, Charles Abernethy
DEMOGRAPHY,
PENTONY, Patrick
EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
BERESFORD, Charles Ernest
EDUCATION
METHODIST MISSION,
GIBSON, Graham Harrison
(1961)
ETHNOGRAPHY,
GEERLINGS, Lee T.
LAND USE,
IRWIN, Peter George
LEADERSHIP,
BRICE, V.L.
MISSIONS, METHODIST,
BLACKBURN, N.
ODONTOGRAPHY,
JANZER, Otto
OIL PALM,
MENDHAM, Neville John
PETROGRAPHY,
LEHMANN, Emil
OFFERMAN, Johanna
PETROLOGY,
ATHERDEN, Peter Richard
VOLCANISM
RABAUL CALDERA,
HEMING, Robert Frederick

NEW CALEDONIA
 ADMINISTRATION
 1844-1894,
 GASCHER, Pierre E.
 FRANCE
 SINCE 1952,
 HART, Kevin Brian
 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 DOUMENGE, Jean-Pierre (1971)
 HART, Kevin Brian
 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,
 LANG, Marx
 ALGAE
 GHOSE, Surendra Lal
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 FRIMIGACCI, Daniel
 ART,
 MASER, Otto
 BILINGUALISM,
 QUINTANA, José
 CHIEFTAINSHIP, DUBOIS,
 Marie-Joseph (1973)
 CHRISTIANITY,
 HMANA, Lalie
 CHRISTIANITY
 EVANGELISATION,
 MARCHAND, Leon
 WETE, Jean
 CHROMITES,
 TONI, C.
 CLIMATOLOGY,
 LANG, Marx
 COLONIZATION,
 ALBERTI, J.
 CRANIOLOGY,
 JANN, Robert
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 DOUGLAS, Bronwen Phyllis
 LOYALTY ISLANDS,
 HOWE, Kerry Ross
 DISEASES
 PENITENTIARY,
 HUTRE, Auguste Emile
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 BROU, Bernard
 ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH
 AUSTRALIA,
 CORDIER-ROSSIAUD, Georgette
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 McCONNELL, Peter
 ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
 NIAOULI,
 PANOUSE-PERRIN, Jacqueline
 ROBINET, Gabriel
 ETHNO-PSYCHIATRY,
 FRANCHETTE, E.
 FAMILY,
 MACONI, Vittorio
 FAUNA,
 LANG, Marx
 FISHES
 QUIGUER, Jean-Paul
 FLORA,
 LANG, Marx
 APOCYNACAE,
 BRUNETON, Jean-Pierre
 AUACARDIER,
 BAVAY, Arthur
 FONATINEA PANCHERI,
 HECKEL, Edward Marie
 NIAOULI,
 BAVAY, Arthur
 HOUDART, Eloi-Antoine
 FORESTS,
 SARLIN, Paul-Gaston
 FOSSIL FLORA,
 SALARD, Marguerite
 GEOLOGY,
 AVIAS, Jacques
 ESPIRAT, J.J.
 GUILLION, Jean-Hugues
 ROUTHIER, Pierre Jean
 BAIE DE PRITZBUER,
 PHARO, Christopher Howard
 ULTRABASIC MASSIFS,
 NICHOLAS, Jean
 ORLOFF, Oleg
 GEOMORPHOLOGY
 ULTRABASIC MASSIFS,
 ORLOFF, Oleg
 HEALTH AND HYGIENE,
 BORIUS, William Marius
 BRION, Jean Marie Baptiste
 Toussaint
 HISTORY,
 BERNARD, Augustin
 BROU, Bernard (1973)
 FRIESS, Leo
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 DOUMENGE, Jean-Pierre (1980)
 HYGIENE,
 ARENE,
 Etienne-Julien-Maurice

BORIUS, William Marius
 BRION, Jean Marie Baptiste
 Toussain
 CAURANT, Eugene Loiss Ernest
 COROLLEUR, Louis Michel
 Honoré
 DELAS, Alexandre Adolphe
 HAUER, Henri
 KERMORGANT, Alexandre
 ROCHAS, Victor de
 VAYSET, Pierre Sylvain
 VINSON,
 Philippe-Lucien-Eugenè
 CONVICTS
 1866-1867,
 NORMAND, Alexis Louis
 DUCOS ISLAND,
 NAVARRE, Pierre Just
 NOUMEA,
 KERMORGANT, Alexandre
 IMPERIALISM
 AUSTRALIA
 1853-1945,
 SIMINGTON, Margot Ziani
 FRANCE,
 MELIKSETOVA, Irina
 Manuelevna
 LAND TENURE,
 DELIGNON, P.
 LANGUAGE,
 GLASGOW, Jeanette
 RIVIERRE, Jean-Claude
 HOUAILLOU+,
 FONTINELLE, Jacqueline de
 la
 OUEVA,
 RIVIERRE, Françoise
 Ozanne
 LEPIDOPTERA,
 COCHEREAU, Paul
 LEPROSY,
 FROUIN, Evelyne
 MARRIAGE,
 METAIS, Pierre
 MASKS
 MYTHOLOGY,
 GUIART, Jean (1964)
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 LOYALTY ISLANDS
 1840-1895,
 LEENHARDT, Raymond-Henri
 MOLLUSCS
 NUDIBRANCHS,
 RISBEC, Jean
 MYTHOLOGY,
 DUBOIS, Marie-Joseph (1970)
 MASKS,
 GUIART, Jean
 NICKEL ORES,
 AMMOU-CHOKROUM, Mustapha
 BOURGEOIS. A, TRECASES, Jean
 Jacques
 ORNITHOLOGY,
 WARNER, Dwain Willard
 PHYTOGEOGRAPHY,
 SCHLECHTER, Rudolf
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 SIM-BARR, Anne D.
 POLITICAL EDUCATION
 KANAK LIBERATION,
 WEA, Djoubelly
 PREHISTORY,
 FRIMIGACCI, Daniel
 PSYCHIATRY,
 FRANCHETTE, E.
 REVOLUTIONS
 1878,
 DOUSSET-LEENHARDT,
 Roselene
 LATHAM, Linda
 SCURVY
 ILE NOU,
 FRUITET, Auguste Simon
 Paul
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 AL-TEEMI, Ali Yousuf
 SETTLEMENT
 NON-INDIGENOUS,
 CURSON, Peter Hayden
 (1964)
 SHRIMPS,
 AUTRAND, Michael
 SILVICULTURE,
 DELIGNON, P.
 GHOSE, Surendra Lal
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 METAIS, Pierre
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BROU, Bernard
 NOUMEA,
 McTAGGART, William Donald
 TEXTILES,
 OPPENHEIM, Kristin

TRANSPORTATION, PENAL,
 DELACOUR, Camille Edouard
 SPEERS, Peter
 GRIFFIN INCIDENT,
 MAUK, Frederick John
 RAMSAY, Raylene Lammas
 LAND GRANTS,
 LASVIGNES, Jean
 TYPHOID FEVER,
 BRUN, Léandre
 GERVAIS, Denis Auguste
 PINDRAY, Léonard Charles
 Emile
 VINAS, Jean Marie
 URBANIZATION,
 NOUMEA,
 McTAGGART, William Donald
 VEGETATION,
 VIROT, Robert
 WITCHCRAFT, CONTEMPORARY,
 METAIS, Eliane
 WORLD WAR II,
 BROU, Bernard (1975)
 YAMS,
 BOURRET, Dominique
 SCHNELL, Raymond

NEW FRANCE,
 THOMPSON, Anne Gabrielle

NEW GUINEA
 ACCULTURATION,
 REED, Stephen Winsor
 ADMINISTRATION
 AUSTRALIA,
 FRANCIS, Nellie Olga
 (1938)
 HENSHAW, David Ian Bryce
 1946-1952,
 SHAW, Margaret
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1884-1889,
 MAYO, John
 BODY BUILD,
 GOLDRICK, Robert Bryan
 CARGO CULTS,
 MAAHS, Arnold M.
 CLIMATE,
 DORDICK, Isadore L.
 CRANIOLOGY,
 HAUSER, Karl

CULTURE CONTACT
 1871-1906,
 MACLEAN, Peter Hugh
 DISEASE, HUMAN,
 SAAVE, Jan J.
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 FRANCIS, Nellie Olga (1938)
 JOHNSON, James Curtis
 PUGH, Lindy
 ETHNOLOGY,
 MURRAY, Jennie Elizabeth
 IMPERIALISM
 1870-1885,
 GORDON Donald C.
 AUSTRALIA
 1883-1908,
 PRIMROSE, Brian Neil
 (1971)
 GERMANY
 INDIGENOUS RESISTENCE
 1884-
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John
 MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo
 QUEENSLAND
 1883,
 SHARMAN, Robert Charles
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS
 MANDATE
 AUSTRALIA,
 CURTIS, Heather Joan
 OLUSANYA, Gabriel
 Olakunle
 MAGISTRATES,
 LEWIS, Ewan Clamp Cardiff
 MALARIA,
 HUGHES, Lawrence Hugh
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 ANGLICAN MISSION
 DICKSON, Donald James
 1877-1942,
 WETHERELL, David Fielding
 (1975)
 PLANTATIONS,
 BROOME, R.L.
 RACE RELATIONS,
 CODELL, Joan Christine
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 HOLZNECHT, Herbert Albert
 STONE IMPLEMENTS,
 STRUWE, Ruth

TYPHUS,
 GUNTHER, Carl Ernest
 Mitchelmore
 UNITED NATIONS
 TRUSTEESHIP
 AUSTRALIA,
 MURUGASU, Vijeyaletchimy
 (Rajendra)
 TOMASETTI, William
 Ernest
 WARFARE, TRADITIONAL,
 SANDERS, J.
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
 MARKHAM VALLEY,
 READ, Kenneth E.

NEW GUINEA ANGLICAN MISSION,
 DICKSON, Donald James

NEW HANOVER
 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 MISKARAM, Norlie
 CULTURAL DIFFERENTIATION,
 BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay

NEW HEBRIDES, (See VANUATU)

NEW IRELAND
 ANTHROPOMETRY
 CRANIOLOGY,
 HAUSER, Karl

ART
 SOCIAL CONTEXT,
 LEWIS, Philip Harold
 BALOF CAVE,
 DOWNIE, Joan Emmeline
 CARVING,
 HEINTZE, Dieter
 CULTURAL DIFFERENTIATION,
 BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 HILLIARD, David Lockhart
 SCRAGG, Roy Frederick Rhodes
 ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION,
 LOMAS, Peter Walter
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 GIBSON, Graham Harrison
 (1949, 1961)

EDUCATION
 METHODIST MISSION,
 GIBSON, Graham Harrison
 (1961)
 GEOLOGY,
 HOHNON, P.D.
 ICONOGRAPHY,
 GIFFORD, Philip Collins
 HEINTZE, Dieter
 LAND TENURE,
 JESSEP, Owen David
 LANGUAGES
 TIGAK+,
 BEAUMONT, Clive Henry
 POLITICAL ORGANIZATION,
 LOMAS, Peter Walter
 SCULPTURE,
 HESSE, Irene

NEW SOUTH WALES
 IMPERIALISM
 FIJI
 1868-1874,
 JOY, Sonia P.

NEWSPAPERS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 "NU GINI TOKTOK",
 FRAZER, Thomas Lide

NEWSPAPERS, EXPATRIATE,
 LEE, John

NEW ZEALAND
 ACCULTURATION
 POLYNESIAN IMMIGRANTS,
 AH SAM, Inlai
 ADMINISTRATION
 COOK ISLANDS,
 McLEAN, Bruce Home
 WALTER EDWARD GUDGEON,
 CURRIE, Ernest Rowland
 WESTERN SAMOA
 SIR GEORGE RICHARDSON,
 GILL, Jack Thompson
 ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME
 PACIFIC ISLANDERS,
 SEMU, Vineta Nafanua
 AUSTRALASIAN FEDERATION
 1890-1892,
 TURNER, S.

CONFLICT, GENERATIONAL
 COOK ISLANDS ADOLESCENTS,
 HERBERT, Deborah Lee
 NIUEAN ADOLESCENTS,
 HERBERT, Deborah Lee
 WESTERN SAMOAN ADOLESCENTS,
 HERBERT, Deborah Lee
 CHURCH, PACIFIC ISLANDERS,
 EDWARDS, Wayne L.
 CULTURE CONTACT
 PACIFIC ISLANDS IMMIGRANTS,
 LANE, Robin Humphrey
 EDUCATION, PRIMARY
 POLYNESIAN CHILDREN IN NEW
 ZEALAND,
 DAVIES, Thomas Lancaster
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY
 WESTERN SAMOAN CHILDREN,
 KINLOCH, Patricia Jane
 EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY
 COOK ISLANDERS,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 TONGANS,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 WESTERN SAMOANS,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 FIJI FEDERATION,
 CAUGHEY, Florence Margaret
 1883-1885,
 DOBBIE, Allison Muriel
 IMMIGRATION OF POLYNESIANS
 ACCULTURATION,
 AH SAM, Inlai
 IMMIGRATION POLICY
 1870-1900,
 SMITHYMAN, C.B.K.
 1890-1907,
 HARRISON, N.
 SAMOANS,
 HAMILTON, Linda G.
 TONGANS,
 HEGARTY, W.
 IMPERIALISM,
 AIREY, Joan M.
 CHALMERS, C.H.
 GORDON, Bernard K.
 GRIFFIN, Elsie H.
 HOGARTH, Elizabeth Pauline
 1871-1875,
 MACLEAN, Peter Hugh
 19TH CENTURY,
 ROSS, Angus
 1885-1889,
 YOUNG, A.H.
 BRITISH POLICY,
 SNELLING, Richard Charles
 COOK ISLANDS,
 SATTERTHWAITE, Leonore
 Antoinette
 STONE, Ngaira Joan (1969,
 1974)
 1888-1892,
 MARTIN, Robert John
 LORD GLASGOW,
 COLE, P.D.
 RICHARD JOHN SEDDON,
 COLE, P.D.
 SIR APIRANA NGATA,
 SULZBERGER, Diane
 FIJI
 1868-1870,
 KING, John David
 1868-1888,
 QUANCHI, A. Max
 1870-1873,
 MUNRO, E.J.
 IMPERIAL FEDERATION
 MOVEMENT,
 CANTRICK, William Ross
 CHALMERS, C.H.
 DAVIDSON, Allan Kenneth
 FERGUSSON, Vivien
 Margaret
 TURNER, S.
 NIUE,
 WARBURTON, Stephen Lee
 SAMOA,
 ANDREW, Alvin Leslie
 GRAY, Alastair Timothy
 GRIFFIN, Elsie H.
 SATTERTHWAITE, Leonore
 Antoinette
 1870-1884,
 McCULLOCH, Alexander
 Leonard
 1870-1885,
 RIDDELL, Helen Annette
 1883-1886,
 ROBERTS, Arthur William
 James
 1883-1889,
 HAWES, Carol Elaine
 1887-1889,
 SUTHERLAND, Rosalie Joan

1893-1894,
OTTLEY, Kevin Carlisle

1894-1899,
DANIEL, Coralie Myrtle

1899-1900,
McEVOY, Patricia

BALLANCE, JOHN (SIR),
WHITE, Pauline Joy

BELL, FRANCIS DILLON (SIR),
TOOMEY, M.R.

LONDON, JACK 1883-1885,
ROUTLEDGE, David John
Michael

VOGEL, JULIUS (SIR),
MACLEAN, Peter Hugh
McCULLOCH, Alexandra
Leonard
SLIGO, John Kenneth
SPARKS, L.R.K.
TOOMEY, M.R.

TONGA
1887-1890,
FITZGERALD, Neil Richard

VANUATU
HARDIE, Glenda Renfree
STEPHENS, Tessa Anne
Catherine

WESTERN SAMOA
1894-1899,
DANIEL, Coralie Myrtle
NGATA, Apirana (Sir)
SULZBERGER, Diane

UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP,
COOK, Walter Gresham

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
AUSTRALIA
1881-1891,
FERGUSON, Vivien
Margaret

1939-1942,
HAMILL, I.

1899-1901,
ELDERTON, William Eric

KINSHIP
WESTERN SAMOAN MIGRANTS,
MACPHERSON, Alistair John
Cluny

LABOUR TRADE
1868-1870,
LETT, Stuart Ferguson

1872-1877,
HILLIARD, David Lockhart
(1962)

LEAGUE OF NATIONS
MANDATE
WESTERN SAMOA,
HARPER, D.G.
OCKENDEN, Muriel

MARRIAGE
WESTERN SAMOAN MIGRANTS,
MACPHERSON, Alastair John
Cluny

MIGRANTS, PACIFIC ISLANDS,
TRLIN, Andrew Dago

RESIDENCE,
FRANCIS, E.M.K.
KITTO, Graeme Trevor

MIGRATION
COOK ISLANDERS,
KAY, Frederick James

NIUEANS,
KAY, Frederick James
McDONALD, William Fraser

POLYNESIANS,
BOWDEN, Wanda June

20TH CENTURY,
TOKELAUANS,
BOARDMAN, David William

WESTERN SAMOANS,
KAY, Frederick James

MILITARY POLICY
1918-1946,
MEHRTENS, J.G.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
VANUATU,
MARSHALL, Vivienne
Lorraine

MYTHOLOGY,
MAORI DISCOVERY,
SIMMONS, David Roy

NAVAL POLICY
1885-1921,
HOWARD, Neil Gerard

PACIFIC ISLANDERS
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
TRLIN, Andrew Dago

POLICE RELATIONS,
JAMIESON, J.A.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY
NAURU,
HALL, Wayne Michael
William

OCEAN ISLAND,
HALL, Wayne Michael
William

PITCAIRN ISLANDS MIGRANTS,
 FRAZER, Ian Leonard
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION OF
 WESTERN SAMOANS,
 HAMILTON, Linda G.
 POLYNESIAN MIGRANTS
 DELINQUENCY,
 OWERS, K.G.
 PRESS, DAILY
 COOK ISLANDS
 1945-1963,
 MacDONALD, Nat Robert
 RACE RELATIONS,
 HARRISON, N.
 JACOBSEN, Jean
 REGIONALISM, ARMED FORCES,
 MEHRTENS, J.G.
 RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY
 PACIFIC ISLANDERS
 AUCKLAND,
 FRANCIS, Elizabeth Jane
 SECURITY
 INTERNATIONAL
 1885-1889,
 YOUNG, A.H.
 1939-1951,
 HARLAND, William Bryce
 TONGA
 TONGAN DEFENCE FORCE
 1939-1945,
 HORNABROOK, Judith
 Sidney
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 COOK ISLANDERS,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 (1958)
 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION,
 MUNRO, Robert Michael Digby
 TOKELAUAN CHILDREN
 ASTHMA,
 SMITH, Wayne
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 JAMIESON, P.A.B.
 TONGAN MIGRANTS
 AUCKLAND,
 WHITEHEAD, David Warwick
 TRADE
 PACIFIC ISLANDS
 1870-1900,
 MARSHALL, Peter
 UNITED NATIONS
 SUPERVISION COLONIAL
 TERRITORIES,
 PARSONS, Roger Shaw
 VANUATU
 MISSION AND MISSIONARIES
 MARSHALL, Vivienne
 Lorraine
 WESTERN SAMOANS
 ASSOCIATIONS,
 PAPALII, Lindi Temukisa
 Kaisar
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 SMITH, Ross Sydney
 MIGRATION
 CHRISTCHURCH,
 FINN, Niall Anthony
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
 RESPONSE TO JAPANESE INVASION,
 QUADRA, Deleon Edward
 NEW ZEALAND LABOUR PARTY
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 BOADEN, Warren Finlay
 NGATA, APIRANA (SIR),
 BUTTERWORTH, Graham Victor
 ERWIN, R.N.
 SULZBERGER, Diane
 NIAOULI,
 BAVAY, Arthur
 HOUDART, Eloi-Antoine
 ROBINET, Gabriel
 NICKEL LODES
 TRECASES, Jean-Jacques
 NICKEL ORES,
 AMMOU-CHOKROUM, Mustapha
 BOURGOIS, A.
 PERRUCHOT, Alain (1971,1976)
 NIMBORAN+
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 KOUWENHOVEN, Willem Jan
 Hendrik

NISSAN

MORTUARY CUSTOMS,
NACHMAN, Steven Roy
NIUAFO'OU
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
(1968)

NIUE

AGRICULTURE, VILLAGE
PRODUCTION,
MITCHELL, G.D.
ARCHAEOLOGY,
RYAN, Thomas Felix
CATHOLIC CHURCH,
BROADBENT, John Vincent
CHILD-REARING,
FRANKOVICH, Marija Kristina
CLERGY, INDIGENOUS,
BROADBENT, John Vincent
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
1900-1975,
TULLY, James Alan
ECOSYSTEMS,
BISSELL, Harold
Preston(1971)
EDUCATION,
AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
MA'IA', Fana'afi Larkin
(1957)
FRANKOVICH, Marija
Kristina
EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
CHECK, Maru George (1953a)
TAUEVIHI, Niuaviu
EXPORT TRADE
NEW ZEALAND,
BLYTH, Conrad Alexander
HIGHER EDUCATION,
BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
HISTORY,
BRASS, Harry Douglas
McDOWELL, David Keith
MORRIS, Maude Fitzgerald
IMPERIALISM
NEW ZEALAND,
WARBURTON, Stephen Lee
LAND USE,
BISSELL, Harold Preston
(1965,1971)

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,

KIRIKIRI, Rauru
MAPS, TOPOGRAPHICAL,
CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
MEMORY,
CHECK, Maru George (1953)
MIGRATION
NEW ZEALAND,
KAY, Frederick James
McDONALD, William Fraser
POPULATION,
BISSELL, Harold Preston
(1971)
PREHISTORY,
RYAN, Thomas Felix
VEGETATION,
BISSELL, Harold
Preston(1971)

NIUEAN ADOLESCENTS

CONFLICT, GENERATIONAL
NEW ZEALAND,
HERBERT, Deborah Lee

NORFOLK ISLAND

ADMINISTRATION, GOVERNMENT,
BRUCE, D.A.
DALKIN, Robert Nixon
GEOGRAPHY,
HOGG, R.E.C.
HISTORY,
MAGEE, Shirley
MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1959)
PRIOR 1796,
MAGEE, Shirley
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
HARRISON, Shirley
SETTLEMENT,
KLEIN, C.G.

NORTH BAINING

DEMOGRAPHY,
PENTONY, Patrick

NORTHERN DISTRICT, PAPUA

LAND TENURE,
MORAWETZ, David

- NORTH FORE+
DIET
BREAST FEEDING,
HEWITT, Beverley
- NORTHERN MANDAK+
KINSHIP,
CLAY, Brenda J.
- NORTH GERMAN LLOYD COMPANY,
SCHARPENBERG, Anneliese
- NOUMEA
HYGIENE,
KERMORGANT, Alexandre
URBANIZATION,
McTAGGART, William Donald
- "NU GINI TOKTOK"
(NEWSPAPER),
FRAZER, Thomas Lide
- NUKU 'ALOFA
URBANIZATION,
WALSH, Allen Crosbie
- NUKU HIVA
ARCHAEOLOGY,
SUGGS, Robert C.
- NUKUNONO
KINSHIP,
HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber
- NUKUORO
KINSHIP,
CARROLL, Vern
- NUKUUNA+,
BOWDEN, Ross David
TOTEMISM,
BOWDEN, Ross David
- NUTRITION
AMERICAN SAMOA
INFANTS,
BARON, Kathleen Graney
IRIAN JAYA,
JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham
Jacobus
BREST-FED BABIES,
HOEVEN, Jan Arie van der
NAURU,
BRAY, George W.
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
TRUK,
BAEHR, Robert Gustave
GILBERT, Debby
O'BRIEN, Frederick
ROULSTON, Charles Robert
- OBESITY
AMERICAN SAMOANS
HAWAII,
KLAPSTEIN, Susan Ann M.
- OCEAN ISLAND, (See also BANABA)
PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY
NEW ZEALAND,
HALL, Wayne Michael
William
- OCEANOGRAPHY,
FISHER, Victor Arthur
HENJES, Friedrich
VON HERZEN, Richard Pierre
ACOUSTICS,
DANIEL, Thomas Henry
ANTARCTIC INTERMEDIATE WATERS,
JOHNSON, Ronda Ernest
MEYERS, Gary Albert (1978)
BARIUM DISTRIBUTION,
WOLGEMUTH, Kenneth M.
BOTTOM WATER STUDIES,
CHUNG, Ysu-Chia
CARNEGIE RIDGE,
BENTLEY, Laurence R.
CENOZOIC CORNUTELLID
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY,
REYNOLDS, Richard Allan
COCOS RIDGE,
BENTLEY, Laurence R.

COUNTER-CURRENTS,
 KENDALL, Thomas Robert
 (1966, 1971)

CURRENT CONDITIONS,
 PULS, Ceasar
 KOEDER, J.A.

DEEP SCATTERING LAYERS,
 DUNLAP, C.R.

EAST CAROLINE BASIN
 REFLECTION PROFILING,
 MUSSELLS, James Henry

EUTHELOSOMATA,
 MCGOWAN, John Arthur

FINE STRUCTURE,
 JOHNSON, Charles Leslie

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
 CURRENTS,
 WHITE, W.B.

HEAT FLOW,
 GRIM, Paul J.
 HALUNEN, Arlie John (1972)
 MAXWELL, Arthur Eugene
 PULLEN, Patricia Eileen
 VON HERZEN, Richard Pierre

HEAT OUTFLOW,
 MAXWELL, Arthur Eugene

HEAT STORAGE,
 BATHEN, W.

HYDROTHERMAL ACTIVITY,
 CRANE, Kathleen

INORGANIC CARBON DISTRIBUTION,
 WONG, Chi Sing

IRON-55,
 JENNINGS, Charles David

ISOTYPES,
 KNAUSS, Kevin Gibbons

MANGANESE-BIOTA ASSOCIATIONS,
 GREENSLATE, Jimmie Leroy

MARIANA AREA,
 DE WITT, Peter Webb

MID-PACIFIC MOUNTAINS
 TOPOGRAPHY,
 ROBERTS, C.K.

MIXING ANTARCTIC INTERMEDIATE
 WATER,
 SMROINA, K.L.

NITRITE PEAK,
 YAMADA, Otohiko

NORTH-SOUTH TRANSECT,
 CABRERA-MURO, H.

OCEANIC ACIDS,
 WILLIAMS, Peter M.

OCEANIC FINE STRUCTURE,
 JOHNSON, Charles Leslie

OCEAN CIRCULATION,
 RUDOLPH, P.G.

OCEAN HEAT TRANSPORTS,
 PULLEN, Patricia Eileen

OCEANIC DIATOMS,
 VENRICK, Elizabeth Louise

OCEAN SURFACE CURRENTS,
 LUKAS, Roger Bryson

OCEAN SWELL FORECASTS,
 SHERRETZ, L.A.

ORGANIC ACIDS,
 WILLIAMS, Peter N.

PACIFIC EQUATORIAL UNDERCURRENT,
 HICKEY, Barbara Mary
 SAKAI, Christine Mie
 WILLIAMS, Robert Bruce

PACIFIC MARGINAL SEA-ICE ZONE,
 ROEDER, J.A.

PACIFIC NORTH EQUATORIAL
 CURRENT,
 MEYERS, Gary Albert

PACIFIC NORTH EQUATORIAL CURRENT
 WIND STRESS,
 MEYERS, Gary Albert

PACIFIC OCEAN,
 BATIZA, Rodey

PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN
 HEAT FLOW,
 GRIM, Paul J.

ISOTYPES,
 KNAUSS, Kevin Gibbons

LATE QUATERNARY CHANGES,
 WENKAM, C.

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHERN,
 ALVAREZ-BORREGO, Saul

GENERAL CIRCULATION
 HEAT TRANSPORT,
 GORDON, Mildred
 Osmundson

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHWESTERN,
 BELAND, C.L.

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHERN
 ANTARCTIC INTERMEDIATE WATER,
 JOHNSON, Ronald Ernest

SOUND VELOCITY STRUCTURE,
 RUDOLPH, P.G.

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHEASTERN,
 GOLDBERG, Robert D.

PACIFIC OCEAN, WESTERN
 HEAT FLOW
 WAVE DISTURBANCE,
 MILLER, C.R.

PALEOCEANOGRAPHY,
 LUZ, Boaz
 MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo
 REYNOLDS, Richard Allan
 PALEOTEMPERATURE DETERMINATION
 SILICOFLAGELLATES,
 POELCHAU, Harald Stephan
 PANAMA BASIN,
 BENTLEY, Laurence R.
 PRIMARY NITRITE PEAK,
 YAMADA, Otohiko
 SCATTERING LAYERS,
 DUNLAP, C.R.
 SEA FLOOR MORPHOLOGY,
 HENJES, Friedrich
 SEA LEVEL FLUCTUATIONS,
 YIM, Patrick C.Q.
 ZEE, Gabriel
 SEA LEVEL VARIATION,
 YIM, Patrick C.Q.
 ZEE, Gabriel
 SEA SURFACE TEMPERATURES,
 BELAND, C.L.
 SUMMERS, Herbert
 TARANTO, R.
 SOUND PROPAGATION,
 HAXTON, D.R.
 SURFACE CURRENTS,
 LUKAS, Roger Bryson
 TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS,
 OSBORN, Thomas Ray
 SHOMURA, Richard Sunao
 THERMOSTAT 13-C WATER,
 STROUP, Edward Dixon
 TRACER DISTRIBUTIONS,
 FIADEIRO, Manuel Eduardo
 HICKEY, Barbara Mary
 UNDERCURRENTS,
 JONES, James Henry
 SAKAI, Christine Mie
 WHITE, W.B.
 UPTAKE BOMB-PRODUCED
 CARBON-14
 LINICK, Timothy Weilers
 VARIATION IN DEPTH 14 DEG C,
 MEYERS, Gary Albert (1978)
 WATER MASSES,
 ANDERSON, James J.
 WAVE DISTURBANCES,
 MILLER, C.R.
 WHALES AS FALSE SONAR TARGETS,
 RINALDI, R.D.

WINDS AND CURRENTS,
 MEYERS, Gary Albert (1974)
 OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 SHECHTER, Joel

ODONTOGRAPHY
 NEW BRITAIN,
 JANZER, Otto

OIL PALM
 NEW BRITAIN,
 MENDHAM, Neville John
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 LABOUR SUPPLY,
 SHAMSUDDIN, Norasman
 NEW BRITAIN,
 MENDHAM, Neville John

OK+
 LANGUAGE,
 HEALEY, Alan

OKAPA
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 BOUCHARD, J.F.
 ROADS, ECONOMIC ASPECTS,
 BOUCHARD, J.F.

OKINAWA
 SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL,
 HOOD, John Laurence

OKSAPMIN+
 COSMOLOGY,
 PEREY, Arnold

OMIE+
 SEX ROLES,
 ROHATYNSKYJ, Marta

ONTONG JAVA
 ECONOMIC LIFE,
 BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy Peter
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy Peter

ONTONG JAVA PLATEAU
 BENTHIC FORAMINIFERA,
 CULP, Susan Kay
 GEOLOGY,
 KROENKE, Loren William
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 MAYNARD, G. Lafayette (1973)
 VALENCIA, Mark John
 SEISMOLOGY,
 HALADA, Richard Stephen
 MAYNARD, G. Lafayette (1973)
 STRATIGRAPHY,
 BUYANNANONTH, V.

ORGANIZATIONS, INTERNATIONAL
 PACIFIC STATE MEMBERSHIP,
 KITE, Sione

ORGANIZATIONS, REGIONAL
 PACIFIC STATES MEMBERSHIP,
 KITE, Sione

ORNAMENT
 MELANESIA,
 WILLITSCH, Gottfried
 POLYNESIA,
 WILLITSCH, Gottfried
 SHELL ORNAMENTS
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 MEWMAN, Mary
 SPIRAL ORNAMENTATION,
 DITTER, Kunz

ORNITHOLOGY
 BLUE-FACED BOOBY,
 KEPLER, Cameron Bradford
 FIJI
 RED-VENTED BULBUL,
 WATLING, Dick
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 THIBAUD, Jean-Claude
 LOYALTY ISLANDS,
 WARNER, Dwain Willard
 MICRONESIA,
 BAKER, Rollin Harold
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 WARNER, Dwain Willard
 PACIFIC GOLDEN PLOVER

PARASITES,
 OKIMOTO, Ben F.
 RED-TAILED TROPIC BIRD,
 FLEET, Robert Ryland

OROKAIVA+
 CULTS
 TARO CULT,
 OPEBA, Willington Jojoga
 EXCHANGE,
 SCHWIMMER, Erik Gabriel
 MANNERS AND CUSTOMS,
 WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
 (1928)
 MIGRATION,
 BAXTER, Michael William
 Peary (1972)

ORTHOGRAPHY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 COCHRAN, Anne

OROKOLO+
 LANGUAGE,
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred

OSBOURNE, LLOYD,
 BAEHR, Robert Gustave

OSTRACODA,
 WEN, Y.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 BRIGGS, William Melrose
 PALAU,
 BRIGGS, William Melrose

OUVEA
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 RIVIERRE, Françoise Ozanne

OWHYEE (SHIP),
 SCAGLIONE, John Henry

OYSTERS

CRASSOSTREA AMASA,
NARSEY, Padma Ben
CRASSOSTREA GLOMERTA,
NARSEY, Padma Ben
LINCKIA
GUAM,
STRONG, Ronald D.

PACIFIC BASIN, CENTRAL
SEDIMENTOLOGY

PELAGIC TURBIDITES,
LINEBERGER, Patrick Howard

PACIFIC BASIN, EASTERN CENTRAL
GEOLOGY,

ORWIG, Theodore Lee

PACIFIC CABLE,

KOERPER, Phillip Eldon

PACIFIC GOLDEN PLOVER

PARASITES,
OKIMOTO, Ben F.

PACIFIC ISLANDERS

AUSTRALIA
MURWILLUMBAH,
MARTYN, M.J.
EDUCATION, HIGHER
CHURCH COLLEGE OF HAWAII,
WADE, Alton Lavar
HUMAN ECOLOGY
NEW ZEALAND,
TRLIN, Andrew Dago
NEW ZEALAND
ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME,
SEMU, Vineta Nafanua
RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY
NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND,
FRANCIS, Elizabeth Jane

PACIFIC ISLANDERS' CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH

NEW ZEALAND
1943-1969,
NOKISE, Uili F.

PACIFIC ISLANDS CHILDREN
ENGLISH LANGUAGE

STUDY AND TEACHING,
WILSON, Gillian Ethel

PACIFIC ISLANDS MONTHLY
(PERIODICAL),

BRODERICK, John

PACIFIC ISLANDS STUDENTS'
EDUCATION, HIGHER

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII,
TATHAM, C.B.

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY,
ALEXANDER, Arthur J.

PACIFIC NORTH EQUATORIAL CURRENT
WIND STRESS,

MEYERS, Gary Albert

PACIFIC OCEAN

ACOUSTIC INVESTIGATIONS,
DANIEL, Thomas Henry
CRUSTACEA
EUPHAUSIACEA,
BRINTON, Edward
GEOCHEMISTRY,
BATIZA, Rodney
HEAT STORAGE,
BATHEN, Karl Hans
OCEANOGRAPHY,
BATIZA, Rodey
PETROLOGY,
BATIZA, Rodey
PLANKTON,
BIERI, Robert

PACIFIC OCEAN, CENTRAL
FORAMINIFERA, PLANKTONIC,
BRADSHAW, John S.
SEDIMENTS,
BURNETT, William C.

PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN
FISHERIES
SKIPJACK TUNA,
JOSEPH, James
FORAMINIFERA, BENTHIC,
WALCH, Carolyn Ann
FORAMINIFERAL CORES,
GALLENA, J.A.
GEOPHYSICS,
ANDERSON, R.N.
GRAVITY ANOMOLIES,
GUMMA, W.H.
INORGANIC CARBON DISTRIBUTION,
WONG, Chi Sing
MAGNETIC ANOMOLIES,
GUMMA, W.H.
OCEANOGRAPHY
HEAT FLOW,
GRIM, Paul J.
ISOTYPES,
KNAUSS, Kevin Gibbons
LATE QUATERNARY CHANGES,
WENKAM, C.
SEDIMENTOLOGY,
MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo
TUNA FISHERIES,
FREEMAN, Kenneth Leroy

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHERN
FISHES
DERMERSAL,
ALVERSON, Dayton Lee
FORAMINIFERA, PLANKTONIC,
BRADSHAW, John S.
METEOROLOGY
CYCLONES,
FOSTER, K.W.
OCEANOGRAPHY,
ALVAREZ-BORREGO, Saul
GENERAL CIRCULATION,
McALISTER, William Bruce
HEAT TRANSPORT,
GORDON, Mildred Osmundson
SEDIMENTOLOGY,
McMILLEN, Kenneth James

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHEASTERN
CRUSTACEA
EUPHAUSIACEA,
BANNER, Albert Henry
MYSIDACEA,
BANNER, Albert Henry
METEOROLOGY
CYCLONES,
FREEMAN, D.L.
TUNICATA,
BERNER, Leo Dewitte

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHWESTERN
OCEANOGRAPHY,
BELAND, C.L.

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHERN
OCEANOGRAPHY
ANTARCTIC INTERMEDIATE WATER,
JOHNSON, Ronald Ernest
SOUND VELOCITY STRUCTURE,
RUDOLPH, P.G.

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHEASTERN
MANGANESE NODULES,
MEYLAN, Maurice A.
OCEANOGRAPHY,
GOLDBERG, Robert D.
SEDIMENTOLOGY,
MANERA, Thomas Francis
MEYLAN, Maurice A.
DEEP-SEA CORES,
MANERA, Thomas Francis
STRATIGRAPHY,
BLACKMAN, Abner
WINDS
ATMOSPHERIC CIRCULATION,
BERRY, G.H.

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHWESTERN
MANGANESE NODULE FORMATION,
MEYLAN, Maurice A.
SEDIMENTATION,
MEYLAN, Maurice A.

PACIFIC OCEAN, WESTERN
OCEANOGRAPHY
HEAT FLOW,
WAVE DISTURBANCE,
MILLER, C.R.

PACIFIC OCEAN ORGANISMS
TRACE ELEMENTS,
JENNINGS, Charles David

PACIFIC TRADING COMPANY,
SLIGO, John Kenneth

PALAU
ART
JERNIGAN, Earl Wesley
COMPETITION,
McKNIGHT, Robert Kellogg
CULTURE CHANGE,
FORCE, Roland W.
EDUCATION
VALUE ORIENTATION,
CHEEKS, Mary C.
STUMPF, Margaret Katherine
EXCHANGE,
FORCE, Maryanne T.
FISHERIES
SKIPJACK TUNA,
CALLAGHAN, Paul
FISHES
STOLEPHORUS,
MULLER, Robert Glenn
STREAM DISTRIBUTION,
FEHLMANN, Herman Adair
FOOD SOCIAL COMPLEX,
DAHLQUIST, Paul Anders
GEOLOGY,
MASON, Arnold Caverly
HISTORY,
BRADLEY, William Paul
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
KLEE, Gary Allen
KINSHIP,
SMITH, De Verne Reed
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
CARLSON, Clayton Harold
FLORA, Marie Jo-Ann
HSU, Robert Wen
PATZOLD, Klaus
WILSON, Helen Irene
LEADERSHIP,
FORCE, Roland W.
MUSIC,
YAMAGUCHI, Osamu

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL,
BRIGGS, William Melrose
PERSONALITY,
MAHONEY, Francis B.
PETROLOGY,
CORWIN, Gilbert
ROCK ART,
SCHMIDT, Lynn Woodworth
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
BANNAT, Hilda Herta
SOILS,
McCRACKEN, Ralph J.

PALAUANS, ETHNIC GROUP
GUAM,
SHEWMAN, Richard D.

PALEOECOLOGY
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
CAROLINE BASIN,
AU, Gareth Hung Chew

PALEONTOLOGY
Eocene CALCAREOUS NANNOPLANKTON
ASSEMBLAGES,
RAFLE, Mary Ann

PALEO-OCEANOGRAPHY,
LUZ, Boaz

PALIAU MOVEMENT
ADMIRALTY ISLANDS,
SCHWARTZ, Theodore

PANAEATI ISLAND
CHRISTIANITY,
BERDE, Stuart James
ECONOMIC LIFE,
BERDE, Stuart James
MARRIAGE RITES AND CUSTOMS,
BERDE, Stuart James

PANAMA BASIN
 CRUSTAL STRUCTURE,
 BENTLEY, Laurence R.
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 PISIAS, N.G.

PANDANUS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 USES,
 GAFFEY, Prudence
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 STONE, Benjamin Clemens

PANGU PATI,
 TALTY, Diana

PAPUA
 ADMINISTRATION
 AUSTRALIA,
 LEGGE, John David (1946)
 1880-1960
 HEALY, Allan Michael
 1906-1920,
 JENKIN, Robert Haydon
 SIR HUBERT MURRAY,
 1906-1940,
 HWANG, Fun
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1884-1885,
 SADGROVE, A. J.
 1888-1902,
 JOYCE, Roger Bilborough
 (1953)
 SUSPENSION, 1942,
 MEAD, L.
 ANAEMIA,
 RYAN, Brian Patrick Kennedy
 BECHE-DE-MER TRADE,
 RUSSELL, Patrick Joseph
 CHRISTIANITY
 HISTORY,
 BARR, John Mervyn
 CHURCHES INDIGENIZATION,
 STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
 CULTURE CHANGE
 MAHER, Robert Francis
 CULTURE CONTACT
 1871-1906,
 MACLEAN, Peter Hugh (1975)

EUROPEANS
 1918-1921,
 SAROSSY, Gisela
 EXPLORATION
 1870-1900,
 HUGHES, Brenda
 1872-1898,
 REID, Ronia Julie
 HISTORY,
 ROE, Margriet
 LABOUR SUPPLY
 BRITISH NEW GUINEA COMPANY
 1912-1922,
 LEWIS, David Charles
 LAND TENURE
 MORAWETZ, David
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 ANGLICAN MISSION
 1891-1941,
 WETHERELL, David
 Fielding (1971)
 INDIGENOUS CHURCH,
 STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
 PREHISTORY,
 VANDERWAL, Ronald Lewis

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ACCULTURATION,
 REED, Stephen Winsor
 MOTU+,
 ROSENSTIEL, Annette
 NEW BRITAIN,
 GEERLINGS, Lee T.
 ADMINISTRATION
 AUSTRALIA,
 TOGOLO, Mary Catherine
 1945-1963,
 GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean
 Fyfe (1972)
 1946-1952,
 SHAW, Margaret
 1960-1965,
 MUNN, Brian
 1963-1971,
 JOHNS, Eric Alan
 J.V. BERRY COMMISSION OF
 ENQUIRY,
 MEAD, L.
 SIR PAUL HASLUCK,
 HARRIS, J.P.
 JINKS, Brian Edward
 (1976)

J.K. MURRAY,
SCHWARTZKOFF, John David
1942-1952,
SELF GOVERNMENT,
CRAWFORD, G.D.
ADMINISTRATIVE COLLEGE
AUTONOMY,
McMORROW, James
ADOLESCENCE
BODY BUILD,
RAMSDEN, Timothy Charles
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
BARRETT, Neil C.
MISKARAM, Norlie (1976)
NEW HANOVER,
MISKARAM, Norlie (1975)
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION,
ELFICK, John Whitefield
(1977)
AGRICULTURE,
ABELAM+,
LEA, David Alexander
Maclure
KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko
HIGHLANDS,
WADDELL, Eric Wilson
NAGOVISI+,
MITCHELL, Donald Dean
(1971)
AIR LINES,
QUINLAN, Howard Garling
ANCESTOR WORSHIP,
AUFENANGER, Heinrich
BOHME, Hans Heinrich
MUNSTER, Peter M.
ANEMIA,
RYAN, Brian Patrick Kennedy
ANTHROPOMETRY
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
CRANIOLOGY,
HOWELLS, William White
NEW BRITAIN
CRANIOLOGY,
MULLER, Wilhelm
NEW IRELAND
CRANIOLOGY,
HAUSER, Karl
ANXIETY
MEASUREMENT,
LAWSON, Maria Christina
ARAUCARIA,
ENRIGHT, Neal John

ARCHAEOLOGY
BALOF CAVE,
DOWNIE, Joan Emmeline
HIGHLANDS,
BULMER, Susan Evelyn
ARMED FORCES,
COLEBATCH, Peta
ARROWS
HIGHLANDS,
BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
Lochabour
ART
ABELAM+,
KORN, Sheila Margaret
BAINING+,
CORBIN, George Allen
(1976)
GRAPHICAL INTERPRETATION
SKILLS,
LINKE, Russell Dean
MOUNTAIN-OK+,
CRAIG, Barry William
Charles (1970)
NEW IRELAND
SOCIAL CONTEXT,
LEWIS, Philip Harold
SEPIK
STANAITIS, Kona
ENGRAVED DECORATION,
LUPU, François
AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING
COMMISSION,
TILEMAN, John A.C. (1966)
AUSTRALIAN LABOR PARTY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean
Fyfe (1972)
AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL PARTY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean
Fyfe (1972)
ASTHMA,
ANDERSON, Hugh Ross
AUTONOMY,
CRAWFORD, G.D.
MUELLER, Wolfgang
ADMINISTRATIVE COLLEGE,
McMORROW, James
AVIATION,
COOK, John
QUINLAN, Howard Garling
TSIPOURAS, Anthony George
(1972, 1976)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERGENCES,
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 FRIEDLAENDER, Jonathan
 Scott
 BLOOD ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY,
 GOLDRICK, Robert Bryan
 BOARDING SCHOOLS
 MADANG,
 HICKS, Richard Kenneth
 BODY IMAGE, ADOLESCENT,
 RAMSDEN, Timothy Charles
 BOTANY
 ANATOMY
 ANEURACEAE,
 HEWSON, Helen Joan
 LAURELS,
 TESCHNER, Hans
 PROTEACEA,
 FOREMAN, Donald Bruce
 BOUNDARIES
 TERRITORIAL WATERS
 AUSTRALIA,
 HERLIHY, John Daniel
 (1977)
 BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
 SAINI, Balwant Singh
 BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
 OWNERSHIP,
 HEALEY, Colin
 BUSINESS RESEARCH
 SMALL-SCALE BUSINESSES,
 FINNEY, Ruth Sutherland
 CACAO CULTIVATION,
 ANIM-APPIAH, John
 CARGO CULTS,
 FINNANE, Paul
 HAYDON, Peta
 KEENAN, E.
 LYNCH, Mark
 EDUCATIONAL IMPLICATIONS,
 WALCK, Alfred W.
 LETUB,
 INSELMANN, Rudolf
 PALLAU MOVEMENT,
 SCHWARTZ, Theodore
 PROPHETS,
 FINNANE, Paul
 CARVING
 NEW IRELAND,
 HEINTZE, Dieter
 CASH CROPPING
 CHIMBU,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris (1966)

CATTLE,
 BRUNTON, P. Desmond
 JACKSON, Graham George
 (1965)
 CATTLE, STOCK AND STOCK
 BREEDING,
 ANDERSON, James Leonard
 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, DISEASES
 KURU,
 BENEFANTE, Richard Joseph
 CHIGGERS,
 GOFF, Madison Lee
 CHINESE
 RABAUL,
 CAHILL, Peter Henry
 CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
 SILAS ETO,
 TUZA, Esau Togasabo (1975)
 CHRISTIANITY,
 FUGMANN, Gernot J.D.
 PANAEATI ISLAND,
 BERDE, Stuart James
 WABAG,
 SPRUTH, Edwin Luther
 CHURCHES
 INDIGENIZATION,
 KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
 (1978)
 CITIES AND TOWNS
 PLANNING,
 SAINI, Balwant Singh
 COFFEE,
 JACKSON, Graham George
 (1965)
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 DUNCAN, Helen
 COGNITION,
 DONOHUE, Denis Joseph
 HUNTSMAN, Robert William
 KELLY, Maxwell Raymond
 COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT
 TESTING,
 FARMER, Ronald George
 COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE
 HOOP PINE PLANTATIONS,
 GRAY, Barry
 COLONIALISM,
 ASHTON, Christopher Philip
 Mackenzie
 FREEMAN, Peter John
 COMMON LAW,
 O'REGAN, Robin Stanley

COMMUNITY EDUCATION,
 CHILCOTT, Michael
 COMPETITION,
 DAVIS, Michael Mousell
 LEATCH, Mary
 CONSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
 BAYLY, F.P.
 BEATTIE, Andrew Alden
 CONSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT
 1960-1968,
 ROBERTS, D.I.
 CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY,
 SAINI, Balwant Singh
 CO-OPERATION, TRADITIONAL,
 LEATCH, Mary
 CO-OPERATION, TRADITIONAL
 KEWA+,
 LEROY, John David
 COPPER,
 AINE, Richard
 MASON, Douglas Ross
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 REES, Barry Vaughan
 Llewellyn
 UMENG, Ephraim Makis
 GRADE PREDICTION,
 MASKELL, Robert Gary
 PANGUNA,
 FOUNTAIN, Russell John
 NEW BRITAIN,
 HINE, Richard
 CORPORAL PUNISHMENT, SCHOOLS,
 COYNE, Geoffrey Francis
 COSMOLOGY
 MANAM+,
 BOUCHER, Raymond J.
 OKSAPMIN+,
 PEREY, Arnold
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 MONTAGUE, Susan P. (1970)
 COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
 PHILP, Norman Ernest
 CRANIOLOGY,
 HOROWITZ, Emilie
 NEW BRITAIN,
 MULLER, Wilhelm
 CRETINISM
 JIMI VALLEY,
 PHAROAH, Peter Oswald
 Derrick
 CRIME AND CRIMINALS,
 WHITROD, Raymond Wells
 CROPPING SYSTEMS,
 AITKEN, Peter Neil

CULTS
 CULTS OF THE DEAD,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee (1965)
 OROKAIVA+
 TARO CULT,
 OPEBA, Wellington Jojoga
 VAILALA MADNESS,
 HILL, Jack
 CULTURAL CHANGE
 ELEMA+,
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred
 CULTURAL DIFFERENTIATION
 NEW HANOVER,
 BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay
 NEW IRELAND,
 BILLINGS, Dorothy Kay
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 MAHER, Robert Francis
 HIGHLANDS,
 ARMSTRONG, Robert L.
 KALAM+
 1900-1962,
 RIEBE, Inge
 MADANG,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee
 MOTU+
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 NEW BRITAIN,
 VALENTINE, Charles
 Abernethy
 PORT MORESBY
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 PURARI DELTA,
 MAHER, Robert Francis
 SEPIK,
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1954)
 YIMAR+,
 SEYFARTH, Siegfried
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 AFFLECK, Donald Arthur
 ASHTON, Christopher Philip
 Mackenzie
 BRITAN, Norman
 GODSCHALK, J.A.
 AMPHLETT ISLANDS,
 GRIFFITHS, Andrew
 MOTU+
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William

PORT MORESBY
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 SEPIK,
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1954)
 TOLAI+,
 TO WALLOM, Ellison
 PORTER, Anne Higgins
 CULTURE DIFFUSION
 AUA+,
 HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
 WUVULU+,
 HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
 CURRICULA DEVELOPMENT,
 ELFICK, John Whitefield
 (1973)
 SOCIAL SCIENCE,
 POLLOCK, John Edward
 DANCE
 MARING+,
 JABLONKO, Allison Peters
 DEATH,
 JACHMANN, Friedegard
 KOPAN+,
 JACKSON, Graham George
 MASSIM+,
 WHITING, Susan
 DEFENCE, MILITARY,
 WICKES, M.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA DEFENCE
 FORCE,
 MENCH, Paul
 DEFENCE ECONOMICS,
 BATEMAN, W.
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 KEATS, Bronya Joy Beveridge
 VAN DE KAA, Dirk Jan
 FLY RIVER,
 SERJEANTSON, Susan
 HIGHLANDS
 MARING+,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 MEW BRITAIN
 PENTONY, Patrick
 NEW IRELAND,
 HILLIARD, David Lockhart
 SCRAGG, Roy Frederick
 Rhodes
 NORTH BAINING,
 PENTONY, Patrick
 DENTAL HYGIENE,
 ANDERSON, Donald Alfred
 BARMES, David Edward
 SCHAMSCHULA, Rezso Gyula
 DESCENT
 HIGHLANDS,
 DE LEPERVANCHE, Marie
 Meziere
 MUNSTER, Marie
 MBOWAMB+,
 STRATHERN, Andres Jamieson
 (1965)
 DESCENT, PATRILINEAL,
 OBLER, Regina Smith
 DIET,
 BARMES, David Edward
 BREAST FEEDING
 NORTH FORE+,
 HEWITT, Beverley
 HIGHLANDS,
 MARING+,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 DISEASES,
 COOKE, Robert Arthur
 SELIGMANN, Charles Gabriel
 VINES, Arthur Peter
 KURU,
 MATHEWS, John Duncan
 DISPUTE SETTLEMENT,
 GOLDMAN, Lawrence Richard
 HIGHLANDS,
 PODOLEFSKY, Aaron Mayer
 DIVORCE
 TOLAI,
 TOKILALA, William
 HIGHLANDS,
 PODOLEFSKY, Aaron Mayer
 DOMESTIC ANIMALS
 PIGS,
 WIENEKE, Christine
 DOMESTIC SAVING,
 ECKERMANN, Lee David
 DWELLINGS, LOW-COST,
 ZIMMERMANN, Hans Rudolf
 DWELLINGS, URBAN,
 MOHAN, Ajit
 DYSENTERY
 RABAUL,
 NELSON, William Thomas
 ECOLOGY, GRASSLAND,
 BOWERS, Nancy
 ECONOMIC CHANGE
 NASIOI+,
 OGAN, Eugene

SIANE+,
 SALISBURY-ROWSELL, Richard
 Frank
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 ANDERSON, Ian
 BURNET, Ian D.
 GADIEL, David Leopold
 GNIELINSKI, Stefan von
 JUNOR, Charles William
 MITCHELMORE, Mary
 MUELLER, Wolfgang
 O'CONNELL, Christopher
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1963)
 PRATT, Roger Landon Kirby
 ROBERTS, Terence Brian
 SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
 (1965)
 WHEATCROFT, David Grant
 1880-1940,
 POWER, Anthony Patrick
 1960-1970,
 JUNOR, Charles William
 AGRICULTURE,
 MISKARAM, Norlie
 ASMAT+,
 SOWADA, Alphonse
 CASH CROPPING,
 POWER, Margaret E. D'A.
 ENGA+,
 FREUND, Roland P.
 HIGHLANDS,
 SCOLLAR, Brian Basil
 SOUTHERN, Roger J.
 KARKAR ISLAND,
 McSWAIN, Romola Mae
 OKAPA,
 BOUCHARD, J.F.
 MAPRIK,
 SEILER, Donald G.
 REGIONAL INEQUALITY,
 POLUME, Samson M.
 ECONOMIC LIFE
 ILLAKIA AWA+,
 BOYD, David James
 MT. HAGEN,
 GITLOW, Abraham L.
 PANAEATI ISLAND,
 BERDE, Stuart James
 WULUKUM+,
 FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
 ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION
 NEKEMATIGI+,

KEIL, Diana Eddy
 NEW IRELAND,
 LOMAS, Peter Walter
 ECONOMIC POLICY
 AUSTRALIA
 RISARD, Martin H.
 1945-1970,
 LANGMORE, John Vance
 BUDGET,
 DOULMAN, David John
 ECONOMICS, TRADITIONAL
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 EDUCATION,
 CLARK, Arthur
 SMITH, Richard A.
 EDUCATION, ADMINISTRATION,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 W.C. GROVES,
 DUNCAN, Meg
 EDUCATION, CURRICULUM,
 BEEVERS, Robert
 ELFICK, John Whitehead
 (1973)
 EDUCATION, HIGHER,
 JESSUP, M.
 LEWIS, Noel Richard
 EDUCATION, HIGHER
 STUDENT ATTITUDES TO ASIA,
 STANDISH, William Austin
 UNIVERSITY OF PAPUA NEW
 GUINEA,
 STACE, Douglas Alexander
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 BROMLEY, John Edward
 DUNCAN, Meg (1971,1973)
 FRANCIS, Nellie Olga
 MAGER, John Frederick
 VILLIERS, Lionel
 WETHERELL, David Fielding
 (1964)
 WHEATCROFT, David Grant
 METHODIST MISSION
 NEW BRITAIN,
 GIBSON, Graham Harrison
 (1949, 1961)
 NEW IRELAND
 GIBSON, Graham Harrison
 (1949, 1961)
 NEW BRITAIN,
 BERESFORD, Charles Ernest

NEW IRELAND,
 GIBSON, Graham Harrison
 (1949,1961)
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 NEVE, William John
 VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto
 (1952)
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS
 JOKISCH, Karl
 EDUCATION, MISSION
 BRAIN, John Willie Alfred
 LLOYD, Trevor Gwilym
 SMITH, Valma Joan
 1872-1962,
 LLOYD, Trevor Gwilym
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 1871-1920,
 LEWIS, David Charles
 (1968)
 NEW GUINEA ANGLICAN MISSION,
 DICKSON, Donald James
 EDUCATION, PRIMARY,
 LOHIA, Renagi Renagi
 RIGGALL, Kevin F.
 TAUWAOLE, Wesley
 EDUCATION, PRIMARY
 EARLY SCHOOL LEAVERS,
 MARTIN, May Naomi
 STANDARD 6 LEAVERS,
 MACPHERSON, Keith James
 TEACHERS,
 LARKING, Lewis George
 EDUCATION RELIGIOUS
 TOLAI+,
 MARKWELL, Patrick Francis
 EDUCATION, RURAL,
 SMITH, Richard A.
 WALKER, Lynette Joyce (1977)
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY,
 ANSHAW, John Anthony
 LEE, John Albert
 THOMAS, E.Barrington
 WERE, Keith Francis
 SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHING,
 McDONALD, Errol
 RANDALL, Shirley Kaye
 EDUCATION, SECULAR, HISTORY OF,
 BUNKER, Allan R.
 EDUCATION, TECHNICAL,
 AUSTIN, Anthony Russell
 (1973)
 BOTSMAN, Peter Bernard
 LAMACRAFT, Kenneth Ronald
 EDUCATION, TERTIARY,
 JESSUP, M.
 LEWIS, Noel Richard
 STANDISH, William Austin
 WILLIS, Ian James (1977)
 EDUCATION, THEOLOGICAL,
 DUNSTONE, Alan Sidney
 EDUCATION, TRADITIONAL
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 JOKISCH, Karl
 EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL,
 CONROY, John David
 EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT,
 McMEEKIN, Gordon Warren John
 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION,
 LOHIA, Renagi Renagi
 PRE 1942,
 HENSHAW, David Ian Bryce
 EDUCATIONAL AUDIOLOGY,
 HOLT, Sally Louise
 EDUCATIONAL EQUALIZATION,
 BRICKNELL, Nancy Janet
 IRVINE, Nancy Janet
 EDUCATIONAL PLANNING,
 HINDSON, Colin Edward
 JONES, James Francis
 KUPFER, Geneva Eileen
 McANDREW, Catherine A.
 McMEEKIN, Gordon Warren John
 PEARSE, Richard
 PICKERING, Mary Ellen
 WEEDON REPORT,
 GROVES, Colin W.
 EDUCATIONAL POLICY,
 COLEBATCHE, Hal Kempley
 (1966)
 WALLIS, J.C.
 WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield
 EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY,
 HIQB, Frank Pritt
 EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND
 MEASUREMENTS,
 HAZELL, George Henry
 RANDELL, Shirley Kaye
 EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND
 MEASUREMENTS
 COGNITION,
 DODOHOE, Denis Joseph
 ORD, Ian Geoffrey
 WHELAN, Ian M.
 NATURAL PHENOMENA,
 MADDOCK, Maxwell Noel
 EDUCATION AND ELITISM
 YOUNG, Robert Ernest

EDUCATION AND NATIONAL
 DEVELOPMENT,
 KUPFER, Geneva Eileen
 McLAREN, Peter Lee
 EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CHANGE,
 NEVE, William John
 EDUCATION OF ELITES,
 YOUNG, Robert Ernest
 EDUCATION OF WOMEN,
 BAILEY, Stanley Brian
 EDUCATORS, INDIGENOUS,
 ROUA, Madi
 ELECTIONS
 KAINDI BY-ELECTION
 1966,
 VOUTAS, Anthony
 WANGI+,
 COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
 (1972)
 EMOTIONS
 MOTU+,
 REYMOND, Joy Claire
 EMPLOYMENT,
 CONROY, John David
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 ARJONA, Delia T.
 DENHAM, Patricia Ann
 HATTON, Neville George
 SHADEG, Werner J.
 ENTREPRENEURSHIP,
 FINNEY, Ruth Sutherlin
 MANGA+,
 PFLANZ, Susan Marie
 ETHNOBOTANY,
 NDUMBA+,
 HAYS, Terence Eugene
 ETHNOGRAPHY,
 JOHNSON, Dianne
 MANUS,
 KULUAH, Albert John
 MT. HAGEN,
 GRANDOWSKI, Edwin
 NEW BRITAIN,
 GEERLINGS, Lee T.
 MARY DOUGLAS,
 JOHNSON, Dianne
 ETHNOLOGY
 MANUS,
 KULUAH, Albert John
 MOTU+,
 TURNER, William Young
 YOMBA ISLAND,
 MENNIS, Mary

ETHNOMEDICINE
 KALJBI+,
 SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf
 WARAGU+,
 SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf
 EXAMINATIONS
 PRIMARY SCHOOL,
 BECK, Tinsley H.
 EXCHANGE, TRADITIONAL,
 THOMPSON, Laura Maud
 ECOLOGICAL BASIS,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris (1971)
 AUYANA+,
 ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
 CHAMBRI+,
 GEWERTZ, Deborah B.
 CHIMBU+,
 CRIPER, Clive
 ENGA+,
 FEIL, Daryl Keith
 KEWA+,
 LEROY, John David
 MASSIM+,
 GOIST, Doris F.
 MENDI VALLEY,
 RYAN, D'Arcy James (1962)
 MT. HAGEN,
 STRATHERN, Andrew Jamieson
 (1966)
 OROKAIVA+,
 SCHWIMMER, Erik Gabriel
 VITIAZ STRAIT,
 HARDING, Thomas Grayson
 WDLA+,
 SILLITOE, Paul (1975)
 EXCHANGE OF WOMEN
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 WEINER, Annette B.
 EXPATRIATE COMMUNITY
 LAE,
 SHEEHAN, Eileen
 EXPLORATION
 1876-1900,
 HUGHES, Brenda
 LUIS VAEZ DE TORRES,
 HILDER, Brett
 MICHAEL DWYER,
 WILLIS, Ian James
 MICHAEL LEAHY,
 WILLIS, Ian James
 EXPORT MARKETING,
 ALTMAN, Jon C.

FAMILY
 AGARABI+,
 WATSON, Virginia D.
 FERTILITY, HUMAN,
 RING, Anne Lucia
 FINANCE
 FUNDS,
 ROBERTS, Terrence Brian
 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS,
 HUXLEY, Camilla R.
 FISHES
 BARRAMUNDI,
 REYNOLDS, L. Fred
 FISH TRADE,
 VAN DER MEULEN, John
 FLORA
 ANEURACEAE,
 HEWSON, Helen Joan
 LAURACEAE,
 TESCHNER, Hans
 METZGERIACEAE,
 KUWHARA, Nukinobu
 MT. WILHELM,
 SMITH, Jeremy Michael
 Bayliss
 WADE, Leslie Keith
 PROTEACEA,
 FOREMAN, Donald Bruce
 FOLK LITERATURE
 ENGA+,
 LACEY, Roderic John
 FOLKLORE,
 PHILLIPS, John
 FOOD RESOURCES,
 SACKETT, M.A.
 FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL,
 BELFORD, Denis James
 FORAMINIFERA, PLIOCENE,
 JORDON, Louise
 FOREIGN AID,
 ECKERMANN, Lee David
 FOREIGN INVESTMENT,
 WYLIE, John
 FOREIGN TRADE,
 GADIEL, David Leopold
 FORESTRY,
 HODGES, Geoffrey J.
 FOREST ECOLOGY,
 HYNES, Ross Alexander
 FORESTS
 TURVEY, Nigel Duncan
 INDUCED TRANSITIONS,
 GILLISON, Andrew Napier

 FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES
 KAFFE+,
 LEVINE, Harold Gary (1977)
 GAMES
 WOMEN,
 MOORE, Marilyn
 GARDENING
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 BRINDLEY, Marianne
 GENETICS, HUMAN
 HIGHLANDS
 MARING+,
 BUCHBINDER, Georgeda
 GEOCHEMISTRY
 KADOVAR ISLAND VOLCANO,
 NORRIS, Desmond James
 PORPHYR COPPER MINERALIZATION,
 MASON, Douglas Ross
 GEOGRAPHY,
 ANAS, Mohammad
 BOHRER, Kurt
 ADMIRALTY ISLANDS,
 CREAMER, Raymond Joseph
 GEOLOGY,
 BROOKS, James Alfred
 DAVIES, Hugh Lucius (1976)
 FEUILLETAU DE BRUYN, Willem
 K.H.
 AJURA KUJURA RANGE,
 DAVIES, Hugh Lucius (1963)
 BOWUTU MOUNTAINS,
 DAVIES, Hugh Lucius (1963)
 DIASTROPHIC EVOLUTION,
 SMITH, Jan Gerald
 IGNEOUS ROCKS,
 PAGE, Rodney William
 KUKUKUKU LODGE,
 KUGLER, Andrew
 MARGINAL PLATEAUX,
 FALVEY, David Alan
 NEW IRELAND,
 HOHNON, P.D.
 OTIBANDA FORMATION, PLANE,
 Michael Dudley
 RABAUL CALDERA,
 HEMING, Robert Frederick
 GEOMAGNETISM,
 KADOVAR ISLAND VOLCANO,
 NORRIS, Desmond James
 GEOMORPHOLOGY
 HUON PENINSULA,
 DUNKERLY, David Llewellyn
 KAUGEL VALLEY,
 PAIN, Colin Frederick

GOGODALA SOCIETY,
 WEYMOUTH, Ross Malcolm

GOITRE,
 BUTTERFIELD, Ian Holden
 McCULLAGH, Stanley Forster

HUON PENINSULA,
 McCULLAGH, Stanley Forster

GOLD
 MOROBE,
 FISHER, Norman Henry

GOLD MINES AND MINING
 1878-1930,
 NELSON, Hyland Neil

EDIE CREEK
 1926-1927,
 PARR, Edward Albert

GRASSES,
 REEDER, John R.

GRASSLANDS, TUSSOCK
 HIGHLANDS,
 HNATIUK, Roger James

INDUCED TRANSITIONS,
 GILLISON, Andrew Napier

GRAVITY,
 ST JOHN, Vincent Paul

HANDICRAFTS
 HANDLOOM WEAVERS,
 PHILP, Norman Ernest

HEALTH EDUCATION,
 OWENS, Kay D.

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT,
 OWENS, Kay D.

HISTORY,
 WALKER, Anne Nora
 1880-1940,
 POWER, Anthony Patrick

GOROKA,
 MUNSTER, Peter M.

HUON PENINSULA,
 SCHMITZ, Carl August

HORTICULTURE,
 KAWASHIMA, Mitsuko

ABELAM+,
 LEA, David Alexander
 Maclure

DUNA+,
 MODJESKA, Charles J.
 Nicholas

MAE ENGA+,
 PANOFF, Françoise

HOUSE CONSTRUCTION, TRADITIONAL,
 FIEDLER, Maria

HOUSES, CEREMONIAL
 IATMUL+
 SYMBOLISM,
 ROSENTHAL, Frieda B.

HOUSING, EXPATRIATE
 PORT MORESBY,
 COLUMBO, Dennis William

HOUSING, LOW COST,
 ZIMMERMAN, Hans Rudolf

HOUSING, URBAN,
 BLAXLAND, Muriel Jane
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy (1977)
 JOSHI, Aroon Laxman

PORT MORESBY,
 DAWSON, Kenneth
 MANGAR, Ajit Kumar

HUMAN BEHAVIOUR
 GADSUP+
 CONVERGENCE AND DIVERGENCE,
 LEININGER, Madeline
 Monica

HUMAN BIOLOGY,
 HARVEY, Robert Grant

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT,
 GOLDRICK, Robert Bryan

BUNDI+,
 MALCOLM, Laurence Allan

HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 DORDICK, Isadore L.
 HYNDMAN, David C.

GADDANG+,
 WALLACE, Benny Joe

GADIO ENGA+,
 DORNSTREICH, Mark David

HIGHLANDS,
 BRIGHTMAN, J.D.
 FEACHEM, Richard G.A.
 PATAKI, Kerry Joseph
 (1968)
 RUBINSTEIN, Robert
 Lawrence

WOHLT, Paul Brandin

NDWIMBA BASIN,
 CLARKE, William Carey

TSEMBAGA MARING+,
 HARDESTY, Donald Lynn

YANDAPU ENGA+,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion

HUMAN BIOLOGY,
 HARVEY, Robert Grant

HUMAN GENETICS,
 CROSS, Kenneth Stuart

BOUGAINVILLE,
 FRIEDLAENDER, Jonathan
 Scott
 BUNDI+,
 MALCOLM, Laurence Allan
 FLY RIVER,
 SERJEANTSON, Susan
 MARKHAM VALLEY,
 GILES, Eugene
 WEST NAKANAI+,
 SWINDLER, Daris Ray
 HUNTING
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw
 JIMI VALLEY
 BIRDS OF PARADISE,
 HEALEY, Christopher
 James (1973)
 MARING+,
 HEALEY, Christopher James
 (1977)
 MYANMIN+,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw
 HYGIENE,
 CILENTO, Raphael West
 VINES, Arthur Peter
 SELIGMANN, Charles Gabriel
 CHIMBU+,
 VENKATACHALAM, Peruvemba
 Sitarama
 HIGHLANDS,
 FEACHEM, Richard G.A.
 ICONOGRAPHY
 NEW IRELAND,
 GIFFORD, Philip Collins
 HEINTZE, Dieter
 IMPERIALISM
 AUSTRALIA,
 BROMLEY, John Edward
 GORDON, Donald C.
 MOROZOV, Sergi Nikolaevich
 WARMENHOVEN, Henri Jacques
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul
 DEFENCE, MILITARY,
 WICKES, M.
 FOOT REPORT,
 FREEMAN, Peter John
 POST WORLD WAR II,
 MOROZOV, Sergei
 Nikolaevich
 INDUSTRIALIZATION,
 ALLEN, Percy
 HOWE, Anna Louise
 MUELLER, Wolfgang
 GERMANY
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 BLUMENFELD, Nina Alice
 Anna
 QUEENSLAND,
 BROWN, H.
 IMPLEMENTS AND UTENSILS
 SEPIK,
 SCHEFOLD, Reimar
 INCOME TAX
 EXPATRIATES,
 TILEMAN, John A. (1967)
 INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS,
 GODSCHALK, J.A.
 INDUSTRIALIZATION,
 ALLEN, Percy
 INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,
 WORSLEY, Robert John
 INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF,
 HOWE, Anna Louise
 INFORMATION PROCESSING,
 ALLEN, Bryant James
 INFORMATION SERVICES,
 EAST, Rodney Vernon
 INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
 HULI+,
 GLASSE, Robert Marshall
 INITIATION,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 RESCHKE, Heinz
 INITIATION RITUALS
 BIMIN-KUSKUSMIN+,
 POOLE, Fitz John Porter
 INITIATIONS
 KIWAI+,
 WOOD, Michael
 MARIND-ANIM+,
 WOOD, Michael
 SIMBARI+,
 HERDT, Gilbert Henry
 INSECTA
 COLEOPTERA,
 GRAY, Barry
 DIPTERA,
 DEBENHAM, Margaret Lee
 HUAN, Yiau-Min
 LEPTOCORISA,
 SANDS, Donald Peter Andrew
 TRICHOPTERA,
 ZELONIS, Katherine Korboot
 INTERNATIONAL AID,
 HEMMES, Rosemary

INTESTINAL HELMINTHIASIS,
 JONES, Hugh Idris
 IRIAN JAYA QUESTION
 1949-1969,
 VERRIER, June Raye
 JOB SATISFACTION
 POLICEMEN,
 HUTTON, Malcolm Austin
 JOURNALISM,
 ELLERS, Franz-Joseph
 JUSTICE,
 CHALMERS, Donald R.C.
 MAGISTRATES,
 LEWIS, Evan Clamp Cardiff
 KINSHIP
 ANGGOR+,
 HUBER, Peter Birkett
 BINNMARIEN+,
 HAWKES, Kristen
 DESCENT
 HIGHLANDS,
 MUNSTER, Marie
 EAST SEPIK,
 McDOWELL, Nancy Ann
 HIGHLANDS
 MBOWAMB+,
 BRANDEWIE, Ernest B.
 KWOMA+,
 BOWDEN, Ross David
 LINEAGE
 MAE ENGA+,
 MEGGITT, Mervyn J.
 MANUS,
 JACKES, Mary K.
 MATRILINEAL DESCENT
 NAGOVISI,
 MITCHELL, Jill Nash
 NUKUUNA+,
 BOWDEN, Ross David
 NORTHERN MANDAK,
 CLAY, Brenda J.
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 BLU, Karen I.
 KULA RING,
 DAMON, Frederick Henry
 LABOUR AND LABOURING CLASSES
 PORT MORESBY,
 METCALF, Peter Allan
 REW, Alan William
 LABOUR FORCE,
 SHEEHAN, Glenn A.
 LABOUR, INDENTURED,
 BAKER, Liese
 BROMLEY, John Edward
 LABOUR MIGRATION,
 CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
 (1975)
 LABOUR SUPPLY,
 CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
 (1975)
 SHEEHAN, Glen A.
 WARD, S.
 CAPE HOSKINS,
 SHAMSUDDIN, Norasman
 1921-1941,
 MURRAY, M.F.
 LAND SETTLEMENT
 ISIVITA+,
 BAXTER, M.W.
 LANDSLIDES,
 RHODES, Douglas C.
 LAND TENURE,
 BOOTH, J.M.
 ROBINSON, Garry J.
 WILLIS, Ian James (1974)
 CADASTRAL SURVEY,
 TOFT, Graham Simco
 CHIMBU DISTRICT
 CASH CROPPING,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris
 (1966)
 EUROPEAN ACQUISITION,
 SACK, Peter Georg
 MOROBE,
 GOPPERT, Herman
 NEW IRELAND,
 JESSEP, Owen David
 NORTHERN DISTRICT, PAPUA,
 MORAWETZ, David
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 HUTCHINS, Edwin Lee
 YEGA+,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 LAND USE
 ABELAM+,
 LEA, David Alexander
 Maclure
 AMBALAK+,
 BRUCE, Leslie P.
 BLANCHE BAY,
 IRWIN, Peter George
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 GOROKA VALLEY,
 HOWLETT, Diana Rosemary

KEMP WELCH RIVER,
 HNATEK, Ludwig
 NAGOVISI+,
 MITCHELL, Donald Dean
 (1971)
 NEW BRITAIN,
 IRWIN, Peter George
 WAIN+,
 JACKSON, Graham George
 (1965)
 WULUKUM+,
 FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
 YEGA+,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 BOELAARS, Jan Honore Maria
 Cornelius
 HENNESSEY, Peter Anthony
 ABU'+,
 BOELAARS, Jan Honore Maria
 Cornelius
 CAPELL, Arthur
 NEKITEL, Otto Manganau
 AROMA+,
 CRAIG, Margaret
 BANONI+,
 LINCOLN, Peter Craig
 BENA-BENA+,
 YOUNG, Robert Alexander
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 FIRCHOW, Irwin Benjamin
 BUNUN+,
 JENG, Heng-Hsuing
 DADIBI+,
 MACDONALD, George Edward
 ELEMA+
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred
 (1972)
 ENGA+,
 BURCE, Willard Lewis
 LANG, Adrienne
 LANG, Ranier
 FOI+,
 RULE, Joan E.
 RULE, William Murray
 FORE+,
 SCOTT, Graham Kerr
 GAHUKU+,
 DEIBLER, Ellis Warren
 GOLIN+,
 BUNN, Gordon James
 CONRAD, Robert James
 HULA+,
 SHORT, Lillian Mary
 Theakstone Stephens
 HULI+,
 RULE, William Murray
 IWAM+,
 CONRAD, Robert James
 KALIAI-KOVE+,
 COUNTS, David R.
 KARAM+,
 PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
 (1966)
 KEWA+,
 FRANKLIN, Karl James
 KOIARIAN+,
 DUTTON, Thomas Edward
 KUMANT,
 TREFRY, David
 KUNIMAIPA+,
 PENCE, Alan
 LENEKEL+,
 LYNCH, John (1974)
 MADANG,
 Z'GRAGGEN, John Anton
 (1969)
 MAPOS BUANG+,
 HOOLEY, Bruce Arthur
 MOTU+,
 TAYLOR, Andrew James
 MOUNTAIN ARAPESH,
 NEKITEL, Otto Manganace
 MULTI-LINGUALISM,
 SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
 (1968)
 NAKANAI+,
 JOHNSTON, Raymond Leslie
 NDU+,
 LAYCOCK, Donald Clarence
 OK+,
 HEALEY, Alan
 OROKULO+,
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred
 (1972)
 PAWAIAN+,
 TREFRY, David
 PIDGIN,
 DREYFUSS, Gail Raime
 MUHLHAUSLER,
 Peter(1972,1976)
 POLE+,
 RULE, William Murray
 SELEPET+,
 McELHANON, Kenneth Andrew

SIANE+,
 JAMES, Dorothy J.
 SOUTH-EASTERN PAPUA,
 CAPELL, Arthur
 TELEPOL+,
 HEALEY, Phyllis Margaret
 TIGAK+,
 BEAUMONT, Clive Henry
 TOARIPI+,
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred
 (1972)
 USARUFA+,
 BEE, Darlene (1962,1965)
 TOK PISIN,
 WOOLFORD, Ellen Bless
 WAHGI VALLEY,
 PHILLIPS, Donald J.
 WANTOAT+,
 DAVIS, Donald Ray
 WITU+,
 KERR, Harland Benson
 LANGUAGE STUDY AND TEACHING,
 HENNESSEY, Peter Anthony
 LAW,
 CHAMBERS, Ronald C.
 GIBBS, Harry Talbot
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul (1975)
 WHITE WOMEN'S PROTECTION
 ORDINANCE
 1926-1934,
 INGLIS, Amirah
 LEADERSHIP,
 ARGALL, Dennis Walter
 ERWIN, Jennifer J.
 TAYLOR, Charles W.
 POLITICAL,
 BERN, John
 TRADITIONAL
 BIG MEN
 CHIMBU+,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 MELPA+,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 SIUAI+,
 MARTIN, Jean-Claude
 BUIN+,
 KEIL, Jared Tao
 FOI+,
 LANGLAS, Charles Milford
 HIGHLANDS,
 DE LEPERVANCHE, Marie
 Meziere
 LEGG, Peter John
 KYAKA+,
 BULMER, Ralph Neville
 Hermon
 ERWIN, Jennifer J.
 KNOEBEL, Joseph Alfred
 LEGG, Peter John
 MUNSTER, Marie
 ROCHE, Christine P.M.
 MASSIM+,
 WHITING, Susan
 NEW BRITAIN,
 BRICE, Roslyn V.L.
 LITERACY,
 LAWSON, Maria Christine
 LIZARDS
 SCINCIDAE,
 ALLEN, Allison
 LOAN SOCIETIES,
 HUXLEY, Camilla R.
 LOCAL GOVERNMENT,
 ASHMORE, Susan
 MARCH, B.C.
 SIMPSON, David Robert
 STAGG, Michael
 TOGOLU, Melchior P.
 1880-1960,
 HEALY, Allan Michael
 KAINANTU,
 UYASSI, Munara
 MT. HAGEN,
 WADDELL, James Robert
 Erskine
 MOROBE,
 HOLZKNECHT, Philip
 SUMGILBER,
 WADDELL, James Robert
 Erskine
 VILLAGE ASSOCIATIONS
 MANUS,
 POKAWIN, Stephen
 Polonhou
 LUNG DISEASE,
 ANDERSON, Hugh Ross
 LUTHERAN CHURCH
 LAE,
 THEILLE, Kenneth W.
 MAGIC
 DOBU+,
 WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
 (1967)
 MALARIA,
 HUGHES, Lawrence Hugh
 PETERS, Wallace

CONTROL METHODS,
 FORD, Edward

MAN
 KOLIG, Erich
 ATTITUDE AND MOVEMENT
 MARING+,
 JABLONKO, Allison Peters

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
 OROKAIVA+,
 WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
 (1928)

MANPOWER INVESTMENT,
 REES, William Edward

MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAMMES,
 AUSTIN, Anthony Russell
 (1974)

MAPPING NEEDS
 FORSTER, Bruce Crosby

MARKETS
 KOIARI+,
 FORBES, Dean Keith

MARRIAGE,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.
 MADDOCK, Kenneth James

AUYANA+,
 ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg

CHIMBU+,
 WHITEMAN, Josephine

HIGHLANDS,
 CHADWICK, Richard John

KERAKI+,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.

KIWAI+,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.

NAUMA+,
 CAESAR, Raymond R.

POLYGAMY,
 MALONE, Anthony James
 WYLLIE, Mabel G.

PROHIBITIONS,
 CHADWICK, Richard John

TAUNA AWA+,
 HAYANO, David Mamora
 (1972)

MARRIAGE RITES AND CUSTOMS
 PANAEATI ISLAND,
 BERDE, Stuart James

MATERIAL CULTURE
 ANGA+,
 FETCHKO, Peter J.
 FINAU, Samiuela Toa

TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 NORICK, Frank Albert
 YIMAR, SEYFARTH, Siegfried

MATHEMATICS
 CONCEPTS,
 SOUTHWELL, Elizabeth Gwen

STUDY AND TEACHING,
 BURKE, Clarence Michael
 WHITTRED, Alistair C.

MEDICAL ANTHROPOLOGY
 GIMI+,
 GLICK, Leonard Barry

GNAU+,
 LEWIS, Gilbert Aguilar

NEKEMATIGI+,
 JOHANNES, Adell

MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL
 HIGHLANDS,
 NELSON, Harold Edwin

MEN'S SOCIETIES,
 STOBER, Horst

METEOROLOGY,
 LEIGH, Ronald Maurice (1970)

MIGRATION, INTERNAL,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
 CONROY, John David
 HARRIS, Geoffrey Thomas

AUYUNA+,
 PATAKI, Kerry Joseph
 (1965)

BULOLO,
 FAHEY, S.

KAUNANTU+,
 YOUNG, Elspeth Anne (1973)

MANUS,
 ROONEY, Wesley

OROKAIVA+,
 BAXTER, Michael William
 Peary

MILITARY OCCUPATION
 JAPAN
 TOLAI+,
 LEADLEY, Alan John

MINES AND MINING,
 BRUNTON, Brian D.
 BOUGAINVILLE COPPER LIMITED,
 UMENG, Ephraim Makis

MISSION EDUCATION,
 BRIAN, John William Alfred
 WILKINSON, Roger Charles

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 1871-1920,
 LEWIS, David Charles
 (1968)

LUTHERAN MISSION,
 BROWN, Harold Eugene

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
 INSELMANN, Rudolf
 1884-1888,
 SADLER, David Marshall
 DOBU,
 GARNETT, William Murton
 ELEMA+
 JOHN HENRY HOLMES,
 REID, Richard E.
 HIGHLANDS,
 PATAKI, Karen R.
 LUTHERAN CHURCH
 1886-1942,
 HARRISON, Brian W.
 MOTU+
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 NAMAU+
 JOHN HENRY HOLMES,
 NEW BRITAIN,
 BLACKBURN, N.
 REID, Richard E.
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 HOPE, David A.C.
 PORT MORESBY
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William
 REV. JAMES CHALMERS,
 LANGMORE, Diane Linley
 SIASSI ISLAND
 1847-1947,
 KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
 MIXED-RACE PEOPLE
 SOCIAL STATUS,
 SLATTER, Claire
 MITES
 CHIGGERS,
 GOFF, Madison Lee
 MOLLUSCA
 TEREDINIDA,
 RAYNER, Suzanne Mary
 MONETARY QUESTION
 1962-1966,
 SHERWIN, Rolf Morton
 MORTUARY CUSTOMS
 KAFF+,
 LEVINE, Harold Gary (1977)
 NISSAN,
 NACHMAN, Steven Roy
 MOSQUITO,
 PETERS, Wallace
 SIRIVANAKARN, Sunthorn
 AEDES (VERRALLINA),
 HUANG, Yiau-Min
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 SWEENEY, Anthony William
 JACQUINOT BAY,
 LAIRD, Marshall
 MULTILINGUALISM,
 SANKOFF, Gillian Elizabeth
 (1968)
 MUSIC,
 WANGLER, Hans-Heinrich
 BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO,
 HUBNER, Herbert
 BUIN+,
 OLIVER-BERG, Marie H.
 KALAM+,
 GROVE, Theodore Charles
 KATE+,
 CHRISTENSEN, Dieter
 SIALUM+,
 CHRISTENSEN, Dieter
 MYTHOLOGY
 HIGHLANDS,
 BERNDT, Catherine Helen
 MANAM+,
 BOUCHER, Raymond J.
 MATUTU NAKANAI+,
 GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
 (1973)
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 GROPPER, Karen Phyllis
 NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
 TAIT, P.S.
 AUSTRALIAN ARMY
 1939-1973,
 McCULLOUGH, Sharpe
 EDUCATION,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee
 NEMATODE DISEASES OF PLANTS
 WINGED-BEAN,
 LINGE, David S.
 NEOCOLONIALISM,
 BAYLY, F.P.
 NEWSPAPERS
 "NU GINI TOKOK",
 FRAZER, Thomas Lide
 ODONTOGRAPHY
 NEW BRITAIN,
 JANZER, Otto
 OIL PALM INDUSTRY
 LABOUR SUPPLY,
 SHAMSUDDIN, Norasman
 NEW BRITAIN,
 MENDHAM, Neville John

ORTHOGRAPHY,
 COCHRAN, Anne M.
 PALIAU MOVEMENT,
 SCHWARTZ, Theodore
 PANDANUS
 USES,
 GAFFEY, Prudence
 PARLIAMENTS
 HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 PATHOLOGY,
 COOKE, Robert Arthur
 PERSONALITY,
 BARNETT, Lynn Elizabeth
 WRIGHT, Robert
 DOBU+,
 WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
 (1967)
 PETROGRAPHY
 NEW BRITAIN,
 LEHMANN, Emil
 OFFERMAN, Johanna
 PETROLOGY
 NEW BRITAIN,
 ATHERDEN, Peter Richard
 VOLCANIC
 TALASEA,
 LOWDER, Garry George
 PIDGIN ENGLISH,
 BAUER, Anton
 MUHLHAUSLER,
 Peter(1972,1976)
 PINE
 ARAUCARIA,
 ENRIGHT, Neal John
 (1972,1976)
 PLAYWRITING,
 POWELL, Kirsty
 POLICE ETHICS
 ROYAL PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 CONSTABULARY,
 LUMSDEN, Lawrence Playfair
 POLICY PLANNING, LONG-RANGE,
 ELEK, Andrew Leslie
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 BERN, John
 LEE, John Albert
 PATIENCE, Alan Ian
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul
 (1964,1975)
 COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
 (1966)
 TURNER, Deborah Anne
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 HOVERD, Bruce Arthur
 HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 ROBINSON, Richard John
 1964-1970,
 PETERSEN, Keith
 Frederick
 KANDOKA VILLAGE,
 COUNTS, Dorothy Ellen
 Ayers
 MADANG,
 BOLGER, Audrey Eileen
 MORAUTA, Louise Helen
 Margaret
 NATIONAL INTEGRATION,
 TAIT, P.S.
 SELF-GOVERNMENT,
 CRAWFORD, G.D.
 POLITICAL EDUCATION,
 SHELLEY, Ronald L.
 WETHERELL, David Fielding
 (1964)
 POLITICAL ORGANIZATION
 NEW IRELAND,
 LOMAS, Peter Walter
 SIASSI,
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS
 KULA RING,
 UBEROI, Jitendra Pal
 Singh
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 EUROPEAN HIGHLANDS,
 BYRNES, Anne
 MADANG,
 MORAUTA, Louise Helen
 Margaret
 WOSERA+,
 LORNIE, Richard
 MADANG,
 BOLGER, Audrey Eileen
 MISSIONARIES,
 HOPE, David A.C.
 POLITICAL PARTIES,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 PANGU PATI,
 TALTY, Diana
 PORT MORESBY CITY COUNCIL,
 BADU, Nao
 POLITICAL PSYCHOLOGY
 SIASSI ISLANDS,
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter

POLITICAL REPRESENTATION,
 LYNCH, Mark
 WAHGL+,
 COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
 (1972)
 1957-1960,
 JINKS, Brian Edward (1965)
 POLLUTION, FEMALE,
 WHITING, Susan (1979)
 POPULATION GROWTH,
 KEATS, Bronya Joy Beveridge
 POLYGAMY,
 MALONE, Anthony James
 POTTERY
 BUKA ISLAND,
 SPECHT, Jim Richard
 D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS,
 LAUER, Peter Klaus Paul
 KWOMA+,
 KAUFMANN, Christian
 POULTRY HUSBANDRY,
 SPRINGHALL, John Anthony
 PREHISTORY
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 TERRELL, John Edward
 COLLINGWOOD BAY,
 EGLOFF, Brian John
 HIGHLANDS,
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn
 (1966)
 WHITE, John Peter
 MAILU+,
 IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 EGLOFF, Brian John
 PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL,
 ROUA, Madi
 PROPHETS
 CARGO CULTS,
 FINNANE, Paul
 PSYCHIATRY,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton Gryth
 (1968)
 PUBERTY RITES
 YANDAPU ENGA+,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
 RACE AWARENESS IN LITERATURE,
 ARGER, Geoffrey D.
 RACE PROBLEMS,
 ABBEY, Robert Alexander
 ARMSTRONG, Dennis James
 RACE RELATIONS,
 CODELL, Joan Christina
 CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
 (1971)
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul (1975)
 CHINESE,
 WU, David Yen-ho
 WHITE WOMEN'S PROTECTION
 ORDINANCE,
 INGLIS, Amirah
 RADIO BROADCASTING
 AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING
 COMMISSION,
 TILEMAN, John A.
 RAYLEIGH WAVE DISPERSION,
 BROOKS, James Alfred
 RECIPROCITY
 GISARO+,
 SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
 (1965)
 TAUNA AWA+,
 HAYANO, David Mamora
 RECREATION,
 FISHER, Roslyn
 REGIONAL PLANNING,
 RISARD, Martin H.
 RELIGION, TRADITIONAL
 IPILI+,
 GIBBS, Philip
 MANUS,
 SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
 (1965)
 TIFALMIN+,
 WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
 (1976)
 TOLAI+,
 MARKWELL, Patrick Francis
 RELIGION AND ETHICS
 MANUS+,
 PRESSEL, Esther J.
 RELIGION AND SOCIETY,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee (1975)
 MADANG,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee
 REPRODUCTION, HUMAN
 KARKAR ISLAND,
 CANNON-BONVENTRE, Kristina
 Brown
 RESETTLEMENT
 KUNI+,
 VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga
 RESIDENCE
 HIGHLANDS,
 DE LEPERVANCHE, Marie
 Meziere
 MUNSTER, Marie

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 HAMNETT, Michael Peter
 RHINOCEROS BEETLE,
 BEDFORD, Geoffrey Owen
 RICE CULTIVATION
 MEKEO,
 JEFFREYS, Frederick John
 GISARO+,
 SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
 MBOWAMB+,
 VIRAGH, Marianna
 UMEDA,
 GELL, Anthony Francis
 RITUAL,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 (1951)
 GURURUMBA+,
 NEWMAN, Philip Lee
 KARAUARA ISLAND,
 ERRINGTON, Frederick Karl
 TSEMBAGA MARING+,
 RAPPAPORT, Roy Absalom
 RIVERS
 WATER ANALYSIS,
 TURVEY, Nigel Duncan
 ROADS,
 HUON PENINSULA,
 TOWNSEND, Don Frank
 OKAPA,
 BOUCHARD, J.F.
 ROCK PAINTINGS,
 HUGO, David Frederick
 ROCKS, IGNEOUS
 GEOCHRONOLOGY,
 PAGE, Rodney William
 NEW BRITAIN
 PETROLOGY,
 LEHMANN, Emil
 RURAL DEVELOPMENT
 HIGHLANDS,
 PAULIAS, Nelson Eddie
 SAVINGS AND LOAN SOCIETIES,
 LANES, Allan Ross
 SCHOOL BUILDINGS,
 CHEW, Chee-Sun
 SCIENCE
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 WILSON, Audrey Hendry
 SCORPIONS,
 KOCH, L.E.

SCULPTURE
 ADMIRALTY ISLANDS,
 BADNER, Mino
 ANCESTOR FIGURES
 SEPIK,
 KAMMERER, Mary Margaret
 NEW IRELAND,
 HESSE, Irene
 SECESSION
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 HEGARTY, David William
 SEDIMENTOLOGY,
 KHAN, Asrar Muhammad
 MILNE BAY,
 JONGSMA, Derk
 SEISMOLOGY,
 CURTIS, John W.
 CIVIL ENGINEERING,
 BOYCE, William Henry
 SETTLEMENT,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw
 TIESLER, Frank
 EIVO,
 HAMMETT, Michael Peter
 EUROPEAN
 NEW FRANCE
 THOMPSON, Anne Gabrielle
 HIGHLANDS,
 MUNSTER, Marie
 KEWA+,
 STEADMAN, Lyle Beazell
 MIYANMIN+,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw
 SIMEKU+,
 HAMNETT, Michael Peter
 YEGA+,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 SEX CUSTOMS
 HUA+,
 MEIGS, Anna Stokes
 YANDAPU ENGA+,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
 SEX ROLES,
 BAILEY, Stanley Brian
 CONTON, Leslie
 EDUCATED WOMEN,
 HARPER, Janice Mary
 HIGHLANDS,
 BINFORD, Arthur Leigh
 KAHLER, Maria Verena
 OMIIE+,
 ROHATYNSKYJ, Marta

TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 BRINDLEY, Marianne
 YANGA+,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
 SHAME
 EAST SEPIK,
 McDOWELL, Nancy Ann
 SHIELDS
 WARSHIELDS,
 OUTRAM, Catherine Erica
 Anne
 SNAKES,
 CAMPBELL, Charles Hexton
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 ABBI, Behari Lal
 ARGALL, Dennis Walter
 BRITAN, Norman
 FILER, Colin Sidney
 JONES, Frank Lancaster
 LANGLEY, Nina Vere
 MAGER, John Frederick
 NEVE, William John
 STEVENSON, Michael
 BALAWAIA+,
 KOLIA, John Alexander
 (1976)
 BINANDERE+,
 WAIKO, John Douglas
 ELEMA+,
 BROWN, Herbert Alfred
 (1957)
 FORE+,
 SORENSON, E. Richard
 1961-1963,
 LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen
 ILLAKIA AWA+,
 BOYD, David James
 ISIVITA+,
 BAXTER, M.W.
 KASUA+,
 FREUND, Paul Joseph (1977)
 KORAGUR,
 SMITH, Michael French
 KUNI+,
 VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga
 MADANG,
 HANNEMANN, Emil F.
 MAILU+,
 VERMA, B.L.
 MEKEO+,
 STEPHEN, Michele Joy
 MILNE BAY,
 LIDDLE, Michael Robert

MOTU+,
 GROVES, Murray C.
 SOUTH FORE+,
 LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen
 TAURUBA,
 KOLIA, John Alexander
 (1972)
 TOARIPI+,
 RYAN, Dawn
 WULUKUM+,
 FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
 SOCIAL CONFLICT
 ABELAM+,
 SCAGLION, Richard Bruce
 JALE+,
 KOCH, Klaus Friedrich
 KWOMA+,
 WILLIAMSON, Margaret
 Holmes
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 PEARSE, Richard (1969)
 WHITING, John Wesley
 GARIA+,
 LAWRENCE, Peter
 HIGHLANDS
 BERNDT, Ronald Murray
 PEARSE, Richard
 JOKING RELATIONSHIPS
 MANUS,
 JACKES, Mary K.
 KUMA+,
 REAY, Marie Olive
 MASSIM+,
 YOUNG, Michael Willis
 TANGU+,
 BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald
 Lancelot (1954)
 SOCIAL INTERACTION
 HIGHLANDS
 BEHA VALLEY,
 BRAGGINTON, Joan Rachel
 SOCIAL MARGINALITY
 PORT MORESBY,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton
 Gyrth (1964)
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 HOLZNECHT, Hartmut Albert
 DARIBI+,
 WAGNER, Roy
 GADSUP+,
 DU TOIT, Brian Murray
 HEVE+,
 TOWNSEND, Patricia Kathryn
 Woods

HIGHLANDS,
 WOHLT, Paul Brandin
 ILAHITA ARAPESH+,
 TUZIN, Donald Francis
 KUMA+,
 RIEBE, Inge (1964)
 MANGA+,
 COOK, Edwin Aubrey
 MANUS+,
 KARP, Ivan
 RIEBE, Inge (1964)
 MURIDEN+,
 RUMMLER, Hans
 RAI COAST,
 HIGGINS, Thomas Aloysius
 SIASSI
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter
 TOARIPI+,
 RYAN, Dawn
 VITU+,
 BLYTHE, Jennifer Mary
 SOCIAL STATUS
 HIGHLANDS,
 KNOEBEL, Joseph Alfred
 MIXED-RACE PEOPLE,
 SLATTER, Claire
 WOLA+,
 SILLITOE, Paul (1975)
 SOCIAL STRATIFICATION
 ABELAM+,
 GORLIN, Peter Neal
 PORT MORESBY,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton
 Gyrth (1964)
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 (1951)
 BAKHTA, Vladimir
 Mar'ianovich
 BUTINOV, Nikolai
 Aleksandrovich
 FREUND, Paul Joseph (1971)
 HOLZKNECHT, Hartmut Albert
 KOCH, Karl
 KOLIG, Erich
 MARECEK, Thomas Martin
 BENA BENA+,
 LANGNESS, Lewis Leroy
 BUIN+,
 KEIL, Jared Tao
 DOBU+,
 FORTUNE, Reo Franklin
 DOURA+,
 WILSON, Martin J.
 ETORO+,
 KELLY, Raymond Case
 GHUDIO ENGA+,
 DORNSTREICH, Mark David
 GADSUP+,
 DU TOIT, Brian Murray
 GARIA+,
 LAWRENCE, Peter
 HIGHLANDS,
 McEWAN, Jennifer Elizabeth
 KUMAN+,
 NILLES, John
 KUNIMAIPA+,
 McARTHUR, Annie Margaret
 LAE,
 WILLIS, Ian James (1972)
 LAKALAI+,
 CHOWNING, Martha Ann
 KYAKA+,
 BULMER, Ralph Neville
 Hermon
 MAILU+,
 ABBI, Behari Lal
 MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw G.
 MANUS+,
 KARP, Ivan
 PRESSEL, Esther J.
 RAY, Karen L.
 MEKEO+,
 HAU'OFA, Epeli
 MOREHEAD RIVER,
 WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
 (1934)
 NDWIMBA,
 CLARK, William Carey
 RAI COAST,
 HIGGINS, Thomas Foley
 Aloysius
 SAMO+,
 SHAW, Robert Daniel
 SIASSI ISLANDS,
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 MONTAGUE, Susan P. (1974)
 POWELL, Henry Arthur
 UMEDA+,
 GELL, Anthony Francis
 WANIGELA,
 STEPHENS, Margaret Editha
 SOILS,
 MANNER, Harley Ichiro (1976)

BISMARCK MOUNTAINS
 SHIFTING CULTIVATION,
 MANNER, Harley Ichiro
 (1969)
 MINERALOGY,
 BRIGATTI, John Murray
 PEDO-ECOLOGICAL STUDY,
 REIJNDERS, Johan Jacob
 POTASSIUM CONTENT,
 BEST, Erol Keith
 STAR MOUNTAINS,
 REIJNDERS, Johan Jacob
 SORCERY
 KWOMA+,
 HAYES, Rita Theresa
 SOUL,
 ACKERMANN, Martin William
 JACHMANN, Friedegard
 SPORTS FOR WOMEN
 LAE,
 MOORE, Marilyn A.
 STONE IMPLEMENTS,
 STRUWE, Ruth
 SUBMARINE GEOLOGY
 MILNE BAY,
 JONGSMA, Derk
 SUGAR CANE
 JUNTER, Nalcolm Nigel
 SUICIDE,
 GATENBY, Juliet
 SUPERNATURAL,
 BOYALL, Jan F.
 PULSFORD, Robert Leonard
 Z'GRAGGEN, John Anton (1962)
 GURURUMBA+,
 NEWMAN, Philip Lee
 TAXATION,
 BRUNTON, Brian D.
 PHYTOPHORA,
 PUTTER, Christoffel
 Antonie John
 TAURUBA VILLAGE, HISTORY,
 KOLLA, John Alexander (1972)
 TEACHER MORALE,
 BOTSMAN, Peter Bernard
 TEACHER TRAINING,
 EATON, Kenneth William
 Richard
 ELFICK, John Whitefield
 (1977)
 GIBSON, Geoffrey Wynstan
 KAY, Russell Willis
 KROHN, Henry Clive
 SCHULTZ, Roland Felix
 TEACHING OF ENGLISH,
 MEERE, Peter V.
 WOMEN TEACHERS,
 QUARTERMAINE, Pamela Anne
 PRIMARY,
 EBBECK, Frederick Nicholas
 GIBSON, Geoffrey Wynstan
 LARKING, Lewis George
 TECHNICAL EDUCATION,
 LAMACRAFT, Kenneth Ronald
 TECHNOLOGY, TRADITIONAL
 KWOMA+,
 KAUFMANN, Christian
 TECTONICS,
 CAREY, Samuel Warren
 PITT, Rodney Philip Brown
 TERRITORIAL WATERS,
 HERLIHY, John Daniel (1977)
 THOUGHT AND THINKING
 SECONDARY STUDENTS,
 WERE, Keith Francis
 TILAPIA
 MARKETING,
 TAKENDU, Daniel
 TOTEMISM,
 KOCH, Karl
 KOWMA+,
 BOWDEN, Ross David
 NUKUUNA+,
 BOWDEN, Ross David
 TOURISM,
 LAWSON, Rodney Thomas
 TRADE, TRADITIONAL,
 HUGHES, Ian Morris (1971)
 WYATT, Stephen Leslie
 TRADE UNIONS,
 DEECH, Fran
 TRADITION, ORAL
 AROISI+,
 SAMANA, John
 TOLAI+,
 SHERET, Barbara Adrienne
 TSUTSUGAMUSHI FEVER,
 NOAD, Kenneth Beeson
 TYPHUS,
 GUNTHER, Carl Ernest
 Mitchelmore
 UNITED CHURCH
 PLANTATIONS,
 TOWERS, Kenneth Ernest
 UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES,
 WILLIAMS, Robert Bruce
 WILLIS, Ian James (1977)

URBANISATION,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy (1977)
 CREASY, Annette Louise
 DOM, Kuri
 FUGMANN, Gernot J.D.
 HOWE, Anna Louise
 LEVINE, Hal Barry
 MANGAR, Ajit Kumar
 SACKETT, M.A.
 SEIFERT, William H.
 BUANG+,
 ZIMMERMAN, Lorraine
 ETHNIC UNITS,
 LEVINE, Hal Barry (1976)
 LAE,
 ROFE, Russell Barrett
 PORT MORESBY,
 DOM, Kuri
 HERLIHY, John Daniel
 (1976)
 PATTERSON, Kevin Barry
 SURMON, Albert Vale
 TOARIPI+,
 RYAN, Dawn
 VAILALA MADNESS,
 COCHRANE, David Glynn
 VEGETATION
 MT. HAGEN,
 POWELL, Jocelyn Marie
 Wheeler
 MT. WILHELM,
 CORLETT, Richard Thomas
 HOPE, Geoffrey Scotford
 WABAG,
 FLENLEY, John Roger
 VILLAGES
 LAE,
 WILLIS, Ian James (1977)
 VOLCANISM,
 SMITH, Ian Ernest Masterman
 BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO,
 HAMMER, Karl Ludwig
 MT. LAMINGTON,
 TAYLOR, George Anthony
 Morgan
 NEW BRITAIN
 RABAU CALDERA,
 HEMING, Robert Frederick
 WAGES POLICY,
 LANGMORE, John Vance
 WARFARE, TRADITIONAL,
 SANDERS, J.
 SILLITOE, Paul (1972)
 ASMAT+,
 EYDE, David Bruener
 AUYANA+,
 ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
 HIGHLANDS,
 SEXTON, Lorraine Dusak
 KAILAM+,
 REIBE, Inge (1975)
 TAUNA AWA+,
 HAYANO, David Mamora
 WEAPONS
 HIGHLANDS,
 BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
 Lochabour
 WAR SHIELDS
 OUTRAM, Catherine Erica Anne
 WELFARE SOCIETIES
 BUKA+
 HAHALIS WELFARE SOCIETY,
 RIMOLDI, Maxwell Roy
 WOMEN
 FEMININE POLLUTION,
 WHITING, Susan
 AGARABI+,
 WATSON, Virginia D.
 IATMUL+,
 HAUSER-SCHAUBLIN, Brigitta
 STATUS
 MELPA+,
 STRATHERN, Ann Marilyn
 WHITE WOMEN'S PROTECTION
 ORDIANCE,
 INGLIS, Amirah
 WORLD WAR 1939-1945
 BUTIBAM,
 ROBINSON, Neville K.
 GROUND FORCE RAIDING,
 BRADLEY, John Hilton
 HANUABADA,
 ROBINSON, Neville K.
 KOKODA TRAIL,
 BROWN, G.F.
 ROBERTSON, A.D.
 MANUS,
 JEX, A.
 MARKHAM VALLEY,
 READ, Kenneth E. (1946)
 TOARIPI+,
 ROBINSON, Neville K.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA DEFENCE FORCE,
MENCH, Paul

PARADISE OF THE PACIFIC (SERIAL
PUBLICATION),
LUM, Kalfred Dip

PARENT AND CHILD
POLYNESIA,
NAU, Malino (1974)

PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE
1919,
WALL, Barbara Helen

PARLIAMENTS
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
OSTERMAYER, Alexander

PART-EUROPEANS
FIJI
KELLEY, Desmond Lance
SIMPSON FAMILY,
SIMPSON, William Samuel

PASTORAL VISITING
TONGA,
FINAU, Samiuela

PATHOLOGY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
COOKE, Robert Arthur

PATON, JOHN G.
ADAMS, Ronald W.

PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE (BISHOP),
DRYSDALE, M.
McINTOSH, A.D.
PYATT, W.A.

PAWAIAN+
LANGUAGE,
TREFRY, David

PEACE CORPS
TONGA
1967-1971,
STARKWEATHER, Michael F.

PEARL ATOLL,
STANDEN, Roberts

PENRHYN
LANGUAGE,
VASUDA, Ayako

PENRHYN ISLANDERS
MIGRATION
NEW ZEALAND,
BRIMBLE, John Peter

PENTECOST (RAGA)
CHRISTIANITY,
TAVOA, Michael
GERONTOCRACY,
LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia
Mikhailovna
KINSHIP,
LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia
Mikhailovna

PERSONALITY
FIJIANS,
SPENCER, Francis Warren
FIJI-INDIANS,
SPENCER, Francis Warren
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
DOBU+,
WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
(1967)
SAMOA,
BLAZER, Leland K.
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PALAU,
MAHONEY, Francis B.

TRUK,
GLADWIN, Thomas

PERSONALITY IDENTITY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BARNETT, Lynn Elizabeth

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
LOGAN-SMITH, Nat

PERSONS
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
YAP,
LABBY, David

PERU
SODIUM NITRATE INDUSTRY
1809-1879,
HAGSTROM, Robert Painter

PETROGLYPHS
POLYNESIA,
RIDDELL, Marvin Joan

PETROGRAPHY
MARIANA ISLANDS
TINIAN,
BURKE, Harold William
MOOREA,
BLANCHARD, Francois
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NEW BRITAIN,
LEHMANN, Emil
OFFERMAN, Johanna
SAMOA,
MOHLE, Fritz

PETROLEUM
IRIAN JAYA
UNITED STATES INTERESTS
1920-1929,
REED, Peter Mellish

PETROLOGY
AMERICAN SAMOA
MANU'A,
STICE, Gary Dennis
EASTER ISLAND,
BANDY, Mark C.
FIJI
FRYER, Patricia
TAVUA GOLDFIELDS,
PRATT, Norman
VITI LEVU
IGNEOUS ROCKS,
IYONGBAR, Bindiganvile
Varadaraja
VOLCANIC ROCKS,
IBBOTSON, Peter
FIJI PLATEAU,
FRYER, Patricia
GUAM
LIMESTONES,
SCHLANGER, Seymour Oscar
KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX,
NETZELL, Richard Karol
PACIFIC OCEAN,
BATIZA, Rodey
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NEW BRITAIN,
ATHERDEN, Peter Richard
ROCKS, VOLCANIC
NEW BRITAIN,
LEHMANN, Emil
SAMOA,
MOHLE, Fritz
NATLAND, James Howard
SOLOMON ISLANDS
KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX,
NETZELL, Richard Karol
SUBMARINE BASALTS,
PASTER, Theodore Phillip
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PALAU,
CORWIN, Gilbert

PETROLOGY, VOLCANIC
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NEW BRITAIN,
ATHERTON, Peter Richard
TALASEA,
LOWDER, Garry George

PHOENIX ISLANDS
FUNGI, MARINE,
STEELE, Carol Sue Wright

MUHLHAUSLER, Peter
(1972,1976)
WOOLFORD, Eileen Bless

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY
GERMAN SOUTHSEA PHOSPHATE
COMPANY,
SCHARPENBERG, Anneliese
NAURU,
BILLEAM, Nico
NEW ZEALAND,
HALL, Wayne Michael
William
OCEAN ISLAND (BANABA)
NEW ZEALAND,
HALL, Wayne Michael
William

PHYSICAL FITNESS
MELANESIA,
WEAR, Robert E.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
NEW CALEDONIA,
SCHLECHTER, Rudolf

PIA (TACCA LEONTOPELALOIDES)
CULTIVATION,
MADAMBA, Leticia Acosta

PICHAHILA+
POPULATION MOVEMENT,
CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas

PICPUS FATHERS
1826-1856,
WHELAN, Harold Augustine

PIDGIN ENGLISH,
MUHLHAUSLER, Peter (1972,1976)
MELANESIA,
BAUER, Anton
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BAUER, Anton
DREYFUSS, Gail Raime

PIGS
CULTS,
DECHEND, Hertha von
MYTHOLOGY,
DECHEND, Hertha von
NEW GUINEA
DOMESTICATION,
WIENEKE, Christine
TYPES,
BAUSCHKE, Max

PIMENTA
FIJI
BAY OIL,
NICHOLSON, Robert Ivan

PINE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ARAUCARIA,
ENRIGHT, Neal John

PINGELAP
FOLKLORE,
HURD, Jane Newcomb

PIS-LOSAP+
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
SEVERANCE, Craig Jon

PITCAIRN ISLAND
ADMINISTRATION
GREAT BRITAIN,
KELLY, Petra
HUMAN GENETICS,
SHAPIRO, Harry Lionel
MIGRATION
NEW ZEALAND,
FRAZER, Ian Leonard
SOCIAL CHANGE,
SANDERS, Roy

PLANKTON

CONCENTRATING MECHANISMS,
SHOMURA, Richard Sunao
PACIFIC OCEAN,
BIERI, Robert
PHOSPHATE UTILIZATION,
PERRY, Mary Jane

PLANKTONIC CHAETOGNATHA,
BIERI, Robert

PLANKTON RESEARCH

FRENCH POLYNESIA
MURUROA,
RENON, Jean-Pierre

PLANTATION LABOUR

FIJI
INDIAN MIGRANTS,
SIRCAR, Kalyankumar

PLANTATION PRODUCTION,

TATE, Russell S.
NEW GUINEA,
BROOME, R.L.

PLANT ECOLOGY

GUAM
HILAAN BEACH,
MUNIAPAN, S.

PLANT LORE

FRENCH POLYNESIA,
PETARD, Paul Henri
TAHITI,
NADEAUD, Jean

PLANT PATHOLOGY,

FIJI DISEASE VIRUS,
IKEGAMI, Masato

PLANTS, EDIBLE,

BARRAU, Jacques

PLATE TECTONICS

JARRARD, Richard Dean
EASTERN PACIFIC,
HANDSCHUMACHER, David
William
HERRON, Ellen M.

FIJI

WOOLNOUGH, W.G.
MARIANA ARC SYSTEM,
LA TRAILLE, Sharon Lynn

PLAY

MELANESIA,
LANSLEY, Keith Leonard
MICRONESIA,
JANSSEN, Roswitha
SAMOA,
HARMS, Volker
TIKA GAME,
HYE-KERKDAL, Kathe

PLAYWRITING

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
POWELL, Kirsty

POETRY

POLYNESIA,
GIZYCKI, Renate von

POI

FERMENTATION
CHEMICAL CHANGES,
YOUNG, Hong Yip
PESTLES,
MAYER, Francine-Madeleine

POLE+

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
RULE, William Murray

POLICE ETHICS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ROYAL PAPUA NEW GUINEA
CONSTABULARY,
LUMSDEN, Lawrence Playfair

POLICY PLANNING, LONG-RANGE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ELEK, Andrew Leslie

POLIOMYELITIS
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 CROSS, A.B.

POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 TIFFANY, Walter Warren
 COOK ISLANDS,
 STONE, David Joseph
 (1967, 1971)
 FIJI,
 NATION, John Robert
 SAHU KHAN, Mohammad
 Shamsud-Dean
 SINGH, Daniel Saterdra Kumar
 WALTER, Michael Ali Harold
 Burgoyne (1966)
 WHITEHEAD, Leonard George
 Burdett
 WHITELAW, James Sydney
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 CHAUHAN, Ishwar Singh
 GILLION, Kenneth Lowell
 Oliver
 IRIAN JAYA,
 SHAUDYS, Vincent K.
 MICRONESIA,
 COCKRUM, Emmett Erston
 TESCHER, Tom
 NAURU,
 GURRY, Timothy F.
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 SIM-BARR, Anne D.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BERN, John
 COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
 LEE, John Albert
 PATIENCE, Alan Ian
 TURNER, Deborah Ann
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul (1964)
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 HOVERD, Bruce Arthur
 HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 ROBINSON, Richard John
 1964-1970,
 PETERSEN, Keith Frederick

KANDOKA VILLAGE,
 COUNTS, Dorothy Ellen
 Ayers
 MADANG,
 MORAUTA, Louise Helen
 Margaret
 NATIONAL INTEGRATION,
 TAIT, P.S.
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 REEVES, Alan
 TONGA
 WESLEYAN MISSION,
 LATUKEFU, Sione
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 GILLILLAND, Thomas Moulton
 HEINE, Carl
 HOFFMAN, Wesley K.
 KOSTELNIK, Mary B.
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 ULITHI,
 FIGIRLIYONG, Josede
 VANUATU
 CONDOMINIUM,
 GRIGNON-DUMOULIN, Philippe
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 ARDEN, Joseph Jay
 BOURGEOIS, A.
 WATERHOUSE, James Dean
 MAU MOVEMENT,
 GIFFORD, Michael Charles
 WENDT, Albert

POLITICAL EDUCATION
 NEW CALEDONIA
 KANAK LIBERATION,
 WEA, Djoubelly
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 SHELLEY, Ronald L.
 WETHERELL, David Fielding
 (1964)

POLITICAL ORGANIZATION
 MELANESIA,
 PRESTON, Christine
 POLYNESIA,
 MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
 (1938)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 NEW IRELAND,
 LOMAS, Peter Walter

SIASSI,
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS
 KULA RING,
 UBEROI, Jitendra Pal
 Singh

POLITICAL PARTICIPATION
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 EMBER, Melvin Lawrence
 FIJI,
 JAGIR, Gulzara
 NARAYAN, Jay
 NATION, John Robert
 NORTON, Robert Edward
 ROSBERG, Carl Gustaf
 WALKER, Anne Nora
 1897-1940,
 MacNAUGHT, Timothy John
 FRENCH OCEANIA,
 KELLY, George H.
 GUAM
 1667-1950,
 WEBER, Frederick A.
 MICRONESIA,
 KOSTELNIK, Mary B.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 EUROPEAN HIGHLANDS,
 BYRNES, Anne
 MADANG,
 BOLGER, Audrey Ellen
 MORAUTA, Louise Helen
 Margaret
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
 HOPE, David A.C.
 WAHGI+,
 COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
 (1972)
 WOSERA+,
 LORNIE, Richard
 TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS,
 BECKETT, Jeremy Rex
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 HEINE, Carl
 PONAPE,
 HUGHES, Daniel
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 NU'USILA, Samuelu Livingstone
 1919-1946,
 MARTIN, Robert John

POLITICAL PARTIES
 ALLEY, Roderic Martin
 FIJI,
 ALI, Ahmed (1974)
 FEDERATION PARTY,
 ALI, Ahmed (1969)
 RAM, Bal
 FIJIAN NATIONALIST PARTY,
 HINTON, M.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 OSTERMAYER, Alexander
 PANGU PATI,
 TALTY, Diana
 WESTERN SAMOA
 NEW ZEALAND LABOUR PARTY,
 BOADEN, Warren Finlay

POLITICAL PSYCHOLOGY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 SIASSI ISLANDS,
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter

POLITICAL REPRESENTATION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 LYNCH, Mark
 1957-1960,
 JINKS, Brian Edward (1965)

POLITICS, INDIGENOUS
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI
 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES,
 JONGMANS, Douwe Geert

POLITICS, TRADITIONAL
 TAHITI
 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES,
 JONGMANS, Douwe Geert

POLLUTION, FEMALE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WHITING, Susan

POLLUTION, RITUAL
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 TIKOPIA,
 POST, Jeanine

POLIOMYELITIS
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 CROSS, A.B.

POLYGAMY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 MALONE, Anthony James

POLYNESIA
 ADORNMENT, PERSONAL,
 DALLISON, Marion L.W.
 ADZES,
 MEAD, Sidney Moko
 ANCESTOR WORSHIP,
 LA RUFFA, Anthony L.
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 BUTLER, Desma W.
 ART,
 RIDDELL, Marvin Joan
 VOLLAND, Anita
 WILLITSCH, Gottfried
 ART, WESTERN,
 SIMON, Jean
 CANNIBALISM, RITUAL,
 SCHOCH, Alfred
 CARVING,
 KLEIN, Cecelia F.
 CHIEFDOMS,
 UPLEGGER, Helga
 CHILDBIRTH RITES,
 BAUSCH, Christa
 CHRISTIANITY
 ANGLICAN CHURCH,
 HOOK, Herbert
 CLOTHING,
 DALLISON, Marion L.W.
 CRAFTS,
 JONES, Stella M.
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 CAMPBELL, Ian Christopher
 PUSCH, Dagmar
 CULTURE DIFFUSION,
 BLANCHARD, François
 EMORY, Kenneth P.
 KIRCH, Patrick Vinton

NISSEN, Heinrich
 SORENSON, John Leon
 MATERIAL CULTURE,
 LAVONDES, Anne
 MEXICO,
 KELLEY, David H.
 CULTURAL STABILITY,
 MEAD, Margaret
 DANCE,
 HILEMAN, Esther Mae
 DEATH,
 MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
 PARADISE,
 SCHUFFENHAUER, E.
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 NARDL, Bonnie A.
 DOMESTIC ANIMALS,
 URBAN, Manfred
 DWELLINGS,
 MOSCHNER, Irmgard
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 PITT, David Charles
 ETHNOARCHAEOLOGY,
 KIRCH, Patrick Vinton
 ETHNOLOGY,
 KRUEGER-KELMAR, John
 FOLK LITERATURE,
 KIRTLEY, Bacil Fleming
 HOUSING, TRADITIONAL,
 MOSCHNER, Irmgard
 HUMAN ECOLOGY
 HIGH ISLANDS,
 LAY, Tracy Earl
 IMPERIALISM
 UNITED STATES,
 BARRETT, Gwynn William
 1783-1843,
 STRAUSS, Wallace Patrick
 IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
 HAFTED ADZES,
 MEAD, Sidney Moko
 POI PESTLES,
 MAYER, Francine-Madeleine
 INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION,
 BELL, Francis Lancelot
 Sutherland
 LAND TENURE,
 PANOFF, Michel
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 CHUNG, Sandra Lynn
 CLARK, David Ross
 GRACE, George William
 WARD, Jack H.

GLOTTOCHRONOLOGY,
 MARSHALL, Donald Stanley
 LITERATURE, WESTERN,
 SIMON, Jean
 MAN
 ORIGIN,
 BAYARD, Donn Thomas
 BRULFERT, Joseph Horace
 Albert Adiobat
 BRUNET, Léon
 MASSACRES
 POLYNESIA
 18TH CENTURY,
 HORROCKS, Linley
 MEDICAL RESEARCH,
 GOLDIE, William
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 STANSFIELD, Dorothy E.
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
 GUNSON, Walter Niel
 MOTHER AND CHILD,
 NAU, Malino (1974b)
 MUSIC,
 HAGEN, Karl
 McLEOD, Norma
 MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS,
 WHITEHEAD, Gillian
 MYTHOLOGY,
 LAVONDES, Henri
 MAUIHERO CYCLE,
 LUOMALA, Ellen Katharine
 TAWHAKI,
 PARK, Juliet K.
 TIKI,
 REYNOLDS, Anne-Marie
 Therese Lair
 ORNAMENT,
 WILLITSCH, Gottfried
 PETROGLYPHS,
 RIDDELL, Marvin Joan
 POETRY,
 GIZYCKI, Renate von
 POLITICAL ORGANIZATION,
 MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
 PROFESSIONS, TRADITIONAL,
 JONES, Stella M.
 RATS
 NUTRITION,
 GARRISON, Melvyn Vaughn
 RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
 HANDY, Edward Smith
 Craighill
 SALAZAR, Zeus A.
 SHANNON, Spencer S.
 TANGAROA,
 SCHEFFRAHN, Wolfgang
 RELIGIOUS REVIVALS,
 DAWS, Alan Gavan
 RITUAL
 FUTURE LIFE,
 MOSS, Rosalind L.B.
 RITUAL HUMAN KILLING
 SCHOCH, Alfred
 RITUAL STATUS,
 WECKLER, Joseph E.
 RUBIACAFA,
 FOSBERG, Francis Raymond
 SCULPTURE
 FORMAL ANALYSIS,
 KLEIN, Cecelia F.
 SETTLEMENT,
 MOSCHNER, Irmgard
 PUGEL, Theodor
 SHAMANISM,
 STIGLMAYR, Engerbert
 SOCIAL CHANGE
 CULTURAL STABILITY,
 MEAD, Margaret
 SOCIAL CONFLICT
 MAMAIA,
 SIIKALA, Jukka
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 HATANAKA, Sachiko
 MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
 PANOFF, Michel
 SOCIAL STRATIFICATION,
 FOX, John Gordon
 SAHLINS, Marshall David
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 GEORGES, Zigrig J.
 NARDI, Bonnie A.
 SAHLINS, Marshall David
 STONE IMPLEMENTS, PREHISTORIC,
 JONES, K.L.
 TABU,
 LEHMANN, Rudolph
 TATTOOING,
 POWELL, Jane P.
 POLYNESIA, EASTERN
 CULTURAL DIFFUSION,
 EMORY, Kenneth P.
 PREHISTORY,
 DENING, Gregory Moore (1960)

POLYNESIA, PREHISTORIC
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 NARDI, Bonnie A.
 POPULATION,
 EDGAR, Ellen L.
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 NARDI, Bonnie A.

POLYNESIA, WESTERN
 CULTURE DIFFUSION,
 BURROWS, Edwin Grant

POLYNESIA COMPANY LTD
 FIJI,
 QUANCHI, A. Max (1978)
 1868-1883,
 MOSES, P. Ruth

POLYNESIAN CHILDREN
 EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT
 NEW ZEALAND,
 DAVIES, Thomas Lancaster

POLYNESIAN MIGRANTS
 NEW ZEALAND
 DELINQUENCY,
 OWERS, K.G.

POLYNESIANS
 CRIME
 NEW ZEALAND,
 DUNCAN, Leith Stuart
 wilson
 EDUCATION IN NEW ZEALAND,
 WHITEHEAD, Paul Eric
 EXPLORATION
 NEW ZEALAND,
 SIMMONS, David Roy
 MIGRATION,
 HEEREN-PALM, Clementine
 Henriette Marie

PONAPE
 AGRICULTURE,
 PETERSEN, Glenn Thomas
 ART, TRADITIONAL,
 JERNIGAN, Earl Wesley

CHIEFTAINSHIPS
 HEREDITARY,
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus
 CHRISTIANITY,
 HUNTER, Malcolm Nigel
 SHEM, Jimmy
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 COALE, George L.
 CULTURE DIFFUSION,
 RIESENBERG, Saul Herbert
 EDUCATION,
 COLLETTA, Nat Joseph
 FEASTING,
 PRITCHARD, Jackie L.
 ETHNO MEDICINE,
 WARD, Roger Lemuel
 FLORA,
 GLASSMAN, Sidney F.
 FOLKLORE,
 FISCHER, John L.
 FOOD
 SOCIAL CONTEXT,
 DAHLQUIST, Paul Andes
 DEMORY, Barbara Gail
 Horning

GERMANY
 ADMINISTRATION,
 EHRILCH, Paul Mark
 IMPERIALISM
 GERMANY
 INDIGENOUS RESISTENCE
 1884-1914,
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John (1973)

LEADERSHIP
 CHIEFDOMS,
 COALE, George L.
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 COALE, George L.
 1852-1890,
 O'BRIEN, Ilma
 MUSIC,
 BAILEY, Caroline R. Kim
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 HUGHES, Daniel
 SETTLEMENT,
 EMERICK, Richard G.
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 COALE, George L.

POOR,
 TEMU, Arona

POPONDETTA
 CROPPING SYSTEMS,
 AITKEN, Peter Neil

POPULATION, (See also DEMOGRAPHY)
 ATOLL
 MICRONESIA,
 PISARIK, Stephen

 FIJI
 RA PROVINCE,
 FRAZER, Roger Malcolm

 FRENCH POLYNESIA,
 LYONS, Robin Ray

 NIUE,
 BISSELL, Harold
 Preston(1971)

 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 KEATS, Bronya Joy Beveridge

 POLYNESIA, PREHISTORIC,
 EDGAR, Ellen L.

 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 KOSRAE,
 RITTER, Philip Lloyd

POPULATION MOVEMENT, (See also
 MIGRATION)
 GLOTTOCHRONOLOGY,
 MARSHALL, Donald Stanley

POPULATION SIZE
 MELANESIA,
 LENSINK, Stephen

PORPOISES,
 PERRIN, William Fergus

PORT INVESTMENT
 SLOGGETT, Jonathan Frank

PORT MORESBY
 CULTURE CHANGE
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William

 CULTURE CONTACT
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William

 HOUSING,
 DAWSON, Kenneth

 HOUSING, EXPATRIATE,
 COLOMBO, Dennis William

 LABOUR AND LABOURING CLASSES,
 METCALF, Peter Allan
 REW, Alan William

 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 1874-1877,
 KERLEY, William

 PREHISTORY
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn (1978)

 SOCIAL MARGINALITY,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton Gyrth
 (1964)

 SOCIAL STRATIFICATION,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton Gyrth
 (1964)

 URBANIZATION,
 DOM, Kuri
 HERLIHY, John Daniel
 PATTERSON, Kevin Barry
 SURMON, Albert Vale

PORT MORESBY CITY COUNCIL
 POLITICAL PARTIES,
 BADU, Nao

PORT RESOLUTION
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 BELL, Mark Sinclair

PORT SANDWICH
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 CHARPENTIER, Jean-Michel

POTTERY,
 SCHURIG, Margarett
 SOLHEIM, Wilhelm Gerhard

 FIJI,
 SHAW, Elizabeth Ann Wareham
 TAVEUNI,
 BABCOCK, Thomas F.

 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BUKA ISLAND,
 SPECHT, Jim Richard

D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS,
 LAUER, Peter Klaus Paul
 KWOMA+,
 KAUFMANN, Christian
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 REEF ISLANDS,
 DONOVON, Lorna Josephine
 SANTA CRUZ ISLAND,
 DONOVON, Lorna Josephine
 VANUATU
 MALO ISLAND,
 HEDRICK, John Dell

POULTRY HUSBANDRY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 SPRINGHALL, John Anthony

POVERTY,
 TEMU, Arona

PREGNANCY
 SAMOA,
 Philipp, A.
 TRUK,
 CAUGHEY, Frances Blossom

PREHISTORY,
 DENING, Gregory Moore (1960)
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 FRIMIGACCI, Daniel
 NIUE,
 RYAN, Thomas Felix
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 VANDERWAL, Ronald Lewis
 BOUGAINVILLE,
 TERRELL, John Edward
 COLLINGWOOD BAY,
 EGLOFF, Brian John
 HIGHLANDS,
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn
 (1966)
 WHITE, John Peter
 MAILU,
 IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 EGLOFF, Brian John
 POLYNESIA,
 EDGAR, Ellen L.

POLYNESIA, EASTERN
 STONE IMPLEMENTS,
 JONES, K.L.
 PORT MORESBY,
 BULMER, Susan Evelyn (1978)
 TONGA,
 POULSEN, Jens I.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
 VANUATU
 HISTORY OF,
 HALL, Dorothy Gertrude Ina

PRESS, DAILY
 NEW ZEALAND
 COOK ISLANDS
 1945-1963,
 MacDONALD, Nat Robert

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ROUA, Madi

PROFESSIONS, TRADITIONAL
 POLYNESIA,
 JONES, Stella M.

PROPERTY
 CANTOR, Nathaniel
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 TRUK,
 GOODENOUGH, Ward H.

PROPHETS,
 GUARIGLIA, Guglielmo
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CARGO CULTS,
 FINNANE, Paul

PROVERBS, BIBLICAL
 TONGA,
 HALAPUA, Winston

PSYCHIATRY

NEW CALEDONIA,
FRANCHETTE, E.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton Gyrth
(1968)

PUBERTY RITES

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
YANDAPU ENGA+,
GRAY, Brenda Marion

PUBLIC SERVICE

TUVALU
MANAGEMENT,
SOPOANGA, Saufatu

PUKAPUKA

DENTAL HYGIENE,
DAVIES, George Neville
DESCENT
HECHT, Julia A.
GENEALOGY,
HECHT, Julia A.

PULO ANNIAN

LANGUAGE,
ODA, Sachiko

PULUWAT

FOOD
SOCIAL CONTEXT,
STEAGER, Peter William
NAVIGATIONAL KNOWLEDGE,
LUCK, Michael Frederick

PURARI DELTA

CULTURE CHANGE,
MAHER, Robert Francis

QUEENSLAND

IMPERIALISM
NEW GUINEA
1883,
SHARMAN, Robert Charles

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

BROWN, H.
LABOUR TRADE,
DIGNAN, Donald Keith
LINKER, Ruth Turnipe
MOLESWORTH, B.H.
TOMKYS, R.L.L.
1863-1883,
SHEPPARD, Jonathan Peter
Charles
1863-1901,
PARNABY, Owen Wilfred
MELANESIANS
ACCULTURATION,
LINKER, Ruth Tunipe
SAUNDERS, Kay Elizaeth
SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH,
VOCKLER, John C.
RACIAL ATTITUDES
MELANESIANS
1877-1892,
MERCER, Patricia Mary

QUIROS, PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE,
WERNHART, Karl Rudolf

RABAUL

CHINESE,
CAHILL, Peter Henry
DYSENTERY,
NELSON, William Thomas
RACE PROBLEMS,
ABBEY, Robert Alexander

RABAUL CALDERA

GEOLOGY,
HEMING, Robert Frederick

RACE AWARENESS IN LITERATURE

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ARGER, Geoffrey D.

RACE PROBLEMS

FIJI,
BERN, Janice

BROWN, Carolyn Henning
 KAPFERER, B.
 MADGWICK, Valerie Suzanne
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ABBEY, Robert Alexander
 ARMSTRONG, Dennis James
 RABAUL,
 ABBEY, Robert Alexander

RACE RELATIONS
 FIJI,
 HUGHES, Carl Alan A.
 NORTON, Robert Edward
 CHINESE,
 WONG, Judy Anne Marie
 SUVA,
 MAMAK, Alexander Francis
 URBAN AREAS,
 HERBST, Philip Henry
 NEW GUINEA,
 CODELL, Joan Christine
 NEW ZEALAND,
 JACOBSEN, Jean
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CODELL, Joan Christina
 CURTAIN, Richard Leigh
 (1971)
 WOLFERS, Edward Paul (1975)
 CHINESE,
 WU, David Yen-ho
 SUVA,
 MAMAK, Alexander Francis

RACIAL ATTITUDES
 QUEENSLAND
 MELANESIANS
 1877-1892,
 MERCER, Patricia Mary

RACIAL PURITY,
 CROSS, Kenneth Stuart

RADIO BROADCASTING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING
 COMMISSION,
 TILEMAN, John A.

RADIO IN EDUCATION
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 KENT, Graeme

RADIOLARIA-FOSSIL
 DEEP-SEA CORES,
 KELLOG, Davida Eisenstein

RAFTS,
 SCHORI, Dieter

RAIATEA
 RESISTENCE, INDIGENOUS,
 HEALY, Wendy

RAI COAST
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 HIGGINS, Thomas Foley
 Aloysius

RAINFALL
 LINE ISLANDS,
 MEISNER, Benard Norman

RAIWAI FIJIAN SETTLEMENT,
 McGRATH, Frances M.

RAKI RAKI
 GEOLOGY,
 SEELEY, John Barrington

RAMBI ISLAND
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 BANABANS,
 SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
 (1967)

RANGIROA
 FISH TRAPS,
 BROSSE, Yves
 KINSHIP,
 OTTINO, Paul
 LAND TENURE,
 OTTINO, Paul

SETTLEMENT,
OTTINO, Paul

RA PROVINCE
LAND USE,
FRAZER, Roger Malcolm
POPULATION,
FRAZER, Roger Malcolm

RAPA
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
HANSON, Fridolf Allan (1966)

RAROI
ACCLTURATION,
DANIELSSON, Bengt
FORAMINIFERA,
SPERAZZA, Joseph Thomas

RAROTONGA
ADMINISTRATION,
GILSON, Richard Phillip
CHILD WELFARE,
MacKENZIE, Margaret
FISHING METHODS,
BAQUIE, Barry
HISTORY,
GRAY, Joseph Daniel
SPOEHR, Alexander H.
SOCIAL CHANGE,
SPOEHR, Alexander H.
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
BADDELEY, Josephine Gail
BALTAXE, James Bernard

RATS
FIJI
COCOA AND COCONUT YIELDS,
MORGAN, Williams J.
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
CLARK, David Bullington
CLARK, Deborah Anne
KURE ATOLL,
WIRTZ, William Otis

RATS, POLYNESIAN
IMMUNITY TO ANGIOSTRONGYLUS
CANTONENSIS,
KWCNG, Yong Wen
NUTRITION,
GARRISON, Melvyn Vaughn
RATTUS RATTUS,
WIRTZ, William Otis

RAXA+
LANGUAGE,
WALSH, David Scott

RAYLEIGH WAVE DISPERSION,
MAUK, Frederick John
PIERMATTEL, Rodolfo
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BROOKS, James Alfred

READING
GUAM
REMEDIAL TEACHING,
FRANDER, Robert
ROTUMA
STUDY AND TEACHING,
MANAGREVE, Mamo P.
STUDY AND TEACHING,
BENNETT, Dorsee Lin
GRAFF, Sylvia K
MELLICKE, Arthur W.
OLDHAM, Janice E.
SHANNON, Herbert H.
STAMMER, Shirley Gregor
STRENG, Patricia Ashton
TEACHERS, TRAINING OF,
MILES, Florence C.

RECIPROCITY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
GISARO+,
SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
(1972)
TAUNA AWA+,
HAYANO, David Mamora

RECREATION
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FISHER, Roslyn

REEF ECOLOGY
 REEF FOULING COMMUNITIES,
 NEUDECKER, Steve

REEF ISLANDS
 POTTERY,
 DONOVON, Lorna Josephine

REGIONALISM
 SOUTH PACIFIC,
 ALBINGER, Donald Edward
 BATY, Gregoria D.
 FRY, Gregory E.
 KITE, Sione
 NEW ZEALAND ARMED FORCES,
 MEHRTENS, J.G.

REGIONAL PLANNING
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 RISARD, Martin H.

RELIGION, TRADITIONAL
 SIIKALA, Jukka
 FIJI,
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1937)
 IRIAN JAYA
 JALI+,
 ZOLLNER, Siegfried
 TOR+,
 OOSTERWAL, Gottfried
 MELANESIA
 ANIMAL WORSHIP, SNAKES,
 RITTER, Hans
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 IPILI+,
 GIBBS, Philip
 MANUS,
 SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
 (1965)
 TIFALMIN+,
 WHEATCROFT, Wilson G.
 POLYNESIA,
 HANDY, Edward Smith
 Craighill
 SALAZAR, Zeus A.
 SHANNON, Spencer S.
 TANGAROA,
 SCHEFFRAHN, Wolfgang

RELIGION AND ETHICS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 MANUS+,
 PRESSEL, Esther J.

RELIGION AND SOCIETY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 MADANG,
 McLAREN, Peter Lee (1975)

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS
 FIJI
 ADOLESENCE,
 BAMFORD, Miriel Lenore
 IRIAN JAYA,
 BAAL, Jan van
 BALIEM VALLEY
 WILIGIMAN-DANI+,
 BROEKHUYSE, Johan
 Theodorus
 NAURU,
 BILLEAM, Nico
 VANUATU,
 BLESSING, Hugh K.
 TOLAI CHILDREN,
 MARKWELL, Patrick Francis

RELIGIOUS CONVERSION
 GUAM,
 WALDEN, David M.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
 FIJI,
 WAINIKESA, Laisiasa B.
 PACIFIC BOARD OF EDUCATION,
 TYLER, Vernon Lynn
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 TOLAI+,
 MARKWELL, Patrick Frances
 TONGA
 FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH,
 MONE, Havili F.T.
 MONE, Alifeleti

RELIGIOUS LIFE
 IRIAN JAYA
 DANI+,
 PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus

RELIGIOUS RELATIONSHIPS

FIJI,
THIRWELL, P.J.

RELIGIOUS REVIVALS

POLYNESIA,
DAWS, Alan Gavan

RELIGIOUS STRUCTURES

EASTER ISLAND,
AYRES, William Stanley

REPRODUCTION, HUMAN

KARKAR ISLAND,
CANNON-BONVENTRE, Kristina
Brown

RESETTLEMENT

KIRIBATI,
BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
(1967)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

KUNI+,
VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS

ENIWETOK,
TOBIN, J.A.

TUVALU,

BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
(1967)

RESIDENCE

NEW ZEALAND

MIGRANTS, PACIFIC ISLANDS,
FRANCIS, Elizabeth Jane
KITTO, Graeme Trevor

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

HIGHLANDS,
DE LEPERVANCHE, Marie
Mezire
MUNSTER, Marie

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

PACIFIC ISLANDERS

NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND,
FRANCIS, Elizabeth Jane

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

BOUGAINVILLE,
HAMNETT, Michael Peter

REVITALISATION MOVEMENTS

MELANESIA,
EVERETT, Michael Wayne
NEWMAN, Paul
SAMOA,
CHAMBERS, Margaret F.

REVOLUTION

FRENCH POLYNESIA
RAIATEA
1843-1887,
HEALY, Wendy

REVOLUTIONS

NEW CALEDONIA
1878,
DOUSSET-LEENHARDT,
Roselène
LATHAM, Linda

REWA

METHODIST CHURCH,
RAKERIA, Sakenasa N.

REWA RIVER

FLOODS,
KRISHNA, Ram

RHEUMATISM

FIJI
VITI LEVU,
GURD, Charles Henry

RHINOCEROS BEETLE

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
BEDFORD, Geoffrey Owen

RICE CULTIVATION

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MEKEO,
JEFFREYS, Frederick John

RICHARDSON, MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE,
(SIR)
GILL, Jack Thompson

rites and ceremonies

MELANESIA

BONITO-RITUAL,
FISCHER-HARRIEHAUSEN,
Hermann

rites de passage,
FRATKIN, Elliot Mayer

fertility rites,
RIESENFELD, Alfons

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
FRATKIN, Elliot Mayer
HERDT, Gilbert Henry

GISARO+,
SCHIEFFELIN, Edward L.
(1972)

MBOWAMB+,
VIRAGH, Marianna

UMEDA,
GELL, Anthony Francis

SOLOMON ISLANDS

TIKOPIA,
GOSFIELD, Edward

VANUATU
MALEKULA,
CLAUSEN, Raymond E.

RITUAL

HERDT, Gilbert Henry (1972)

MELANESIA,

ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)

FUTURE LIFE,
MOSS, Rosalind L.B.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ALLEN, Michael Richard

GURURUMBA+,
NEWMAN, Philip Lee

KARAVARA ISLAND,
ERRINGTON, Frederick Karl

TSEMBAGA MARING+,
RAPPAPORT, Roy Absalom

POLYNESIA

FUTURE LIFE,
MOSS, Rosalind L.B.

SOLOMON ISLANDS,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)

VANUATU

AMBRYM,

PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1977)

RITUAL HUMAN KILLING,
POLYNESIA,
SCHOCH, Alfred

RITUAL STATUS

POLYNESIA,
WECKLER, Joseph E.

RIVER FRACTURE ZONE

ANOMALIES,
GUMMA, W.H.

RIVERS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
WATER ANALYSIS,
TURVEY, Nigel Duncan

RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS,
BARNARD, Thomas Theodore

ROADS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ECONOMIC ASPECTS,
OKAPA, BOUCHARD, J.F.
HUON PENINSULA,
TOWNSEND, Don Frank

ROCK PAINTINGS

MELANESIA,
HUGO, David Frederick
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
HUGO, David Frederick
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
PALAU,
SCHMIDT, Lynn Woodworth

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
 ISOTOPIC COMPOSITION
 LEAD AND STRONTIUM,
 SWAINBANK, Ian Gordon
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 GEOCHRONOLOGY,
 PAGE, Rodney William
 NEW BRITAIN
 PETROLOGY,
 LEHMANN, Emil

ROSELAP
 ALGAE, MELOBESIOD,
 LEE, Robert K.S.
 SOILS,
 KENADY, Reid M.J.

ROONEY, ISAAC (REVD.),
 ROONEY, Meredith J.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE,
 NEU, Charles Eric

ROTA
 LAND TENURE,
 SMITH, James Jerome
 MIGRATION,
 BOWERS, Neal M.

ROTUMA
 CHRISTIANITY,
 LANGI, Jione
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 FATIAKI, Anselmo
 MATHEMATICS
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 MANAGREVE, Mamao P.
 READING
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 MANAGREVE, Mamao P.
 INSECTA
 MACROLEPIDOPTERA,
 ROBINSON, Gaden S.
 LAND TENURE,
 FATIAKI, Daniel
 HOWARD, Stuart Alan
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 CHURCHWARD, Clerk Maxwell

MIGRATION TO FIJI,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
 MYTHOLOGY,
 CHURCHWARD, Clerk Maxwell

ROTUMANS
 ACCULTURATION
 FIJI,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy

ROYAL NAVY, 1826-1876,
 BACH, John Percival Spence

ROYAL PAPUA NEW GUINEA CONSTABULARY
 POLICE ETHICS,
 LUMSDEN, Lawrence Playfair

RUBIACAFA,
 DARWIN, Steven Peter
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HUXLEY, Camilla R.
 POLYNESIA,
 FOSBERG, Francis Raymond

RURAL CREDIT,
 FIJI,
 SHAW, Barry D.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT
 FIJI
 TUGALE, Anne
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HIGHLANDS,
 PAULIAS, Nelson Eddie

RURAL POPULATIONS
 FIJI
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 MAYER, Adrian Curtius

RURUTU
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 VERIN, Pierre

RUSSELL ISLANDS
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BLACK, Robert H.
 LARSEN, Eric Herman

RUSSIA
 EXPLORATION
 1639-1826,
 SEVERNS, Alma Leone
 19TH CENTURY,
 VINOGRADOVA, Z.K.
 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 UNITED STATES
 1933-1941,
 PAPACHRISTOU, Judith
 Reisner

SA+
 LANGUAGE,
 ELLIOTT, George Robert

SAAVEDRA, ALVARO DE,
 WRIGHT, Ione Stuessy

SABBATH OBSERVANCE
 FIJI,
 LUVU, Seru
 SAMOA,
 TIATIA, Ropati

SAIPAN
 MIGRATION,
 BOWERS, Neal M.
 SOILS,
 McCRACKEN, Ralph J.
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
 AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS,
 TURNER, Gordon Brinkerhoff

SAKAO+
 LANGUAGE,
 GUY, Jacques Bernard Michel

SALA Y GOMEZ RIDGE
 GEOPHYSICS,
 PRINCIPAL, Patricia A.

SALT,
 WITTHOFT, Felix

SAMO+
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 SHAW, Robert Daniel

SAMOA, (See also AMERICAN SAMOA;
 WESTERN SAMOA)
 ACCULTURATION,
 IORAN, Teeta
 ADMINISTRATION
 DEPENDENCY,
 TAYLOR, Philip H.
 INDIGENOUS,
 MORRIS, Stewart Rutherford
 ADOPTION,
 SHORE, Bradd (1972)
 ALLIANCE,
 SHORE, Bradd (1972)
 BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1889,
 RYDEN, George Herbert
 CATHOLIC CHURCH,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
 CHILDREN
 LANGUAGE,
 KERNAN, Keith Thomas
 CHRISTIANITY
 COVENANT,
 TUPUAI, Fa'atauva'a
 ETERNAL LIFE,
 MAUA, Poka
 HISTORY, 1830-1850,
 AMITUANA'I Si'avaala Tevita
 ASETA, Galuata
 ENARI, Satiakn
 IREMIA, Lale
 SEVAEETASI, L.S.
 NEW TESTAMENT,
 SANERIVI, Akerei Alapati
 SABBATH OBSERVANCE,
 TIATIA, Ropati
 SALVATION,
 VAI, Peniamina V.
 SIOVILI CULT,
 TA'ASE, Elia Tulifau

CHURCH AND STATE,
 LENE, Amosa
 CRAWFORD, Ronald James
 CLERGY, INDIGENOUS,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
 CONCEPT FORMATION,
 MILNER, George Bertram
 CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH,
 ETE, Risatisone
 TANIELU, Laau Ioritana
 TUIMAUALUGA, Litala
 JUVENILE DELINQUENCY,
 TIATIA, Liki Lokeni
 WORSHIP,
 ETE, Risatisone
 CULTURE,
 SNOW, David L.
 DANCE,
 MARTIN, Vicki
 EMOTIONS
 CULTURAL PATTERNING,
 GERBER, Eleanor Ruth
 FILARIASIS,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
 GEOGRAPHY
 1840,
 WATTERS, Raymond Frederick
 IMPERIALISM,
 KUPFER, Ernestine Carolyn
 LUCKMANN, Lloyd Detlet
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 HERKNER, Walther
 1845-1884,
 BAMSEY, H.
 MASTERMAN, Sylvia R. Smith
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecil
 1888-1889,
 RAAB, Florence
 GERMANY,
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 DROST, Richard (1927)
 GRAY, Alastair Timothy
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 VOGLER, Bernard E.
 WECK, P. Alfred
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK,
 LINCOLN, Ashbrook

INDIGENOUS RESISTENCE
 1884-
 HEMPENSTALL, Peter
 John (1973)
 MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo
 GREAT BRITAIN
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 NEW ZEALAND,
 ANDREW, Alvin Leslie
 GRAY, Alastair Timothy
 GRIFFIN, Elsie H.
 SATTERTHWAITE, Leonore
 Antoinette
 1870-1884,
 McCULLOCH, Alexander
 Leonard
 1870-1885,
 RIDDELL, Helen Annette
 1883-1886,
 ROBERTS, Arthur William
 James
 1883-1889,
 HAWES, Carol Elaine
 1887-1889,
 SUTHERLAND, Rosalie Joan
 1893-1894,
 OTTLEY, Kevin Carlisle
 1894-1899,
 DANIEL, Coralie Myrtle
 1899-1900,
 McEVOY, Patricia
 LJONDON, John
 1883-1885,
 ROUTLEDGE, David John
 Michael
 VOGEL, Julius (Sir)
 McCULLOCH, Alexander
 Leonard
 PARTITION,
 THACKER, Jack W.
 1898-1899,
 KENNEDY, Paul M.
 UNITED STATES,
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 BURNS, Roy Gene
 BUSH, Chris
 CLEMENT, WILHELM,
 DE MARTINI, John D.

EDWARDS, J.M.
 HOLSTINE, Jon David
 RAAB, Florence
 SCHELICHER, Charles P.
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 VOGLER, Bernard E.
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 1883-1886,
 ROBERTS, Arthur William
 James
 1883-1889,
 HAWES, Carol Elaine
 BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1889,
 RYDEN, George Herbert
 CLEVELAND, GROVER
 BAYARD, Thomas F.
 LINCOLN, Ashbrook
 SALLEY, Claudia Louise
 LABOUR RECRUITING
 1900-1914,
 MAHLER, Guenter
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 BAIRD, Ray Lorenzo A,
 PAWLEY, Andrew Kenneth
 (1963)
 SNOW, David L.
 CHILDREN,
 KERNAN, Keith Thomas
 ENGLISH WORD BORROWING,
 MYERS, Muriel E.
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
 BRADBURY, Stephen
 MARRIAGE, CHRISTIAN,
 PERELINI, Otele Sili
 MATAI SYSTEM,
 IORAN, Teeta
 KROEBER, Gerda
 MATERIAL CULTURE,
 FORD, Clellan Stearns
 MENTAL ILLNESS, CLEMENT, Dorothy
 Caye
 METEOROLOGY
 1907-1908,
 HABEKOST, Paul
 METHODIST CHURCH,
 TAMAALI 'I, Sione Vesile
 METHODIST CHURCH
 MINISTRY,
 TUPOU, Ioane Felete
 REVITALISATION MOVEMENT,
 OFO'IA, Lalomilo L.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 GEORGE BROWN,
 TONE, Peteru
 MOSQUITO,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
 MUSIC,
 KOLINSKI, Mieczyslaw
 MOYLE, Richard Michael
 (1967,1971)
 PERSONALITY,
 BLAZER, Leland K.
 PETROGRAPHY,
 MOHLE, Fritz
 NATLAND, James Howard
 PLAY,
 HARMS, Volker
 PREGNANCY,
 PHILIPP, A.
 REVIVALIST MOVEMENTS,
 CHAMBERS, Margaret F.
 SABBATH OBSERVANCE,
 TIATIA, Ropati
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 GRATTON, Frederick James
 Henry
 KEENE, Dennis T.P.
 PITT, David Charles (1966)
 ROLFF, Karla
 SHORE, Bradd (1977)
 YOUNG, Franklin Arthur
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 KEENE, Dennis T.P.
 SHORE, Bradd
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 FREEMAN, John Derek
 WESTON, Sharon White
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 IORAN, Teeta
 ROSS, Christine Anne
 SHORE, Bradd (1977)
 SOCIAL VALUES,
 GARDNER, Louise Camellia
 SUICIDE,
 TIATIA, A. Enele
 TAPA,
 ARKINSTALL, Patricia
 Lorraine
 TATTOOING,
 McGREVY, Noel Lawrence
 TEMPERAMENT,
 MAXWELL, Robert John

- SAMOA COLLEGE
1953-1965,
PAGET, Neil Stanley
ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT,
BARNESLEY, D.G.
- SAMOAN PASSAGE
SUBMARINE GEOLOGY,
LONSDALE, Peter Frank
- SAMOANS
HAWAII
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS,
STANTON, Max Edward
- SAN CRISTOBAL
ETHNOHISTORY,
SAYES, Shelley Ann
- SANDALWOOD TRADE
FIJI,
MUNRO, Doug
MELANESIA
1830-1865,
SHINEBERG, Dorothy Lois
- SAN FRANCISCO
AMERICAN SAMOAN MIGRANTS,
BRUMBER, Mary
- SANTA CRUZ
CULTURE CHANGE,
WEISS, Gabriele
MUSIC,
HAASE, Gesine
POTTERY,
DONOVON, Lorna Josephine
- SANTA YSABEL
LEADERSHIP,
WHITE, Geoffrey Miles
HEAD HUNTING,
JACKSON, Kim Byron (1972)
- SARMI+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
LEEDEN, Alexander Cornelis
van der
- SAVINGS AND LOAN SOCIETIES
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
LANES, Allan Ross
- SCHIZOPHRENIA
GUAM,
OSBURN, Barbara
- SCHOOL BROADCASTING,
KENT, Graeme
- SCHOOL BUILDINGS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
CHEW, Chee-Sun
- SCHOOL COUNSELLORS,
WATT, Louanna Brown
GUAM,
CRUSE, Donna M.
- SCHOOL LEAVERS
FIJI,
WAQA, Meli Vakasenuku
- SCHOUTEN ISLAND
ANTHROPOLOGY,
BOS, Hendrik Cornelis
- SCHURZ, CARL,
VOGLER, Bernard E.
- SCIENCE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
STUDY AND TEACHING,
WILSON, Audrey Hendry
STUDY AND TEACHING, SECONDARY
FIJI,
VOLAVOLA, Livai

SCORPIONS

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
KOCH, L.E.

SCRIPTURE, HOLY,
FAU'OLO, Oka

SCRIPTURE STUDY
LATTER-DAY SAINTS CHURCH
SCHOOLS,
HARRIS, Phillip D.

SCULPTURE,

CAMPBELL, Kym Schneider
EASTER ISLAND,
SCHMIDT, H.

FRENCH POLYNESIA
SOCIETY ISLANDS,
CORBIN, George Allen
(1971)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
ADMIRALTY ISLANDS,
BADNER, Mino
ANCESTOR FIGURES,
KAMMERER, Mary Margaret
SEPIK, Mino

NEW IRELAND,
HESSE, Irene

POLYNESIA
FORMAL ANALYSIS,
KLEIN, Cecelia F.

SOLOMON ISLANDS,
WAITE, Deborah Burnett
TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS,
FRASER, Douglas Ferrar

SCURVY,

AYME, Nicolas Paul
NEW CALEDONIA
ILE NOU,
FRUITET, Auguste Simon
Paul

SEA FOOD, NEARSHORE

AMERICAN SAMOA,
HILL, Harry Burnette

SEAWEED

DENIZOT, Michel
SARGASSUM,
DE WREEDE, Robert Edwin

SEATTLE

ACCULTURATION
AMERICAN SAMOANS,
KOTCHEK, Lydia Ruth
Dougherty

SECESSION

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
BOUGAINVILLE,
HEGARTY, David William

SECRET SOCIETIES

FRENCH POLYNESIA
TAHITI,
MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
(1932)

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

NEW ZEALAND
1885-1889,
YOUNG, A.H.
1939-1951,
HARLAND, William Bryce
OKINAWA,
HOOD, John Laurence
UNITED STATES
AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL,
HOLBROOK, Francis Xavier

SECURITY, REGIONAL

AUSTRALIA,
ALBINSKI, Henry Stephen
HICKS, C.A.
KILLEN, Edward Darrel Lyle

SEDDON, RICHARD JOHN,
ASHFORD, Marguerite K.
COLE, P.D.

SEDIMENTATION

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHWESTERN,
MEYLAN, Maurice A.

SEDIMENTOLOGY,

KOSTER, Sam

MOORE, Theodore

ATOLL SEDIMENTS,

MARSHALL ISLANDS

HELMS, Phyllis Borden

BIOGENIC SILICA SEDIMENTATION,

LEINEN, Margaret

CALCAREOUS NANNOPLANKTON,

WILCOXON, James Alan

CARBON FIXES, HERRING, James
Reed

CENOZOIC DEEP-SEA SEDIMENTS,

BLANK, Richard Gerald

HEATH, George Ross

REYNOLDS, Richard Allan

CLIPPERTON ISLAND,

VALENZUELA AYALA, E.A.

CORAL SEA,

TAYLOR, Lloyd Walter

DAMPIER RIDGE,

COVEY, Wilkes Perry

DEEP-SEA CORES,

MANERA, Thomas Francis

DEEP-SEA LEBENSSPURDEN,

McMILLAN, Kenneth James

FIJI

PALAEOMAGNETIC EVIDENCE,

GILLIARD, Thomas Chapman

IRON,

KRAEMER, T.F.

LORD HOWE RISE,

COVEY, Wilkes Perry

MANGANESE,

KRAEMER, T.F.

MILNE BAY,

JONGSMA, Derk

MURRAY FRACTURE ZONE,

ZACHARIADIS, Robert G.

NANNO PLANKTON ASSEMBLAGES

RAFLE, Mary Ann

NAZCA PLATE,

McMURTRY, Gary Michael
(1975, 1979)

NITROGENOUS COMPONENTS

DEEP PACIFIC SEDIMENT CORES,

RONNAR, Robert Underwood

ONTONG JAVA PLATEAU,

MAYNARD, G. Lafayette (1973)

VALENCIA, Mark John

PACIFIC BASIN, CENTRAL

BURNETT, William C.

PELAGIC TURBIDITES,

LINEBERGER, Patrick Howard

PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,

MOLINA-CRUZ, Adolfo

PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTH,

CARSON, Bobb

McMILLEN, Kenneth James

HOLOCENE SILICOFLAGELLATES,

POELCHAU, Harald Stephan

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHEAST,

MANERA, Thomas Francis

MEYLAN, Maurice A.

PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHEAST

DEEP-SEA CORES,

MANERA, Thomas Francis

PALAGONITE,

MORGENSTEIN, Maury

PALEOMAGNETISM,

HAMMOND, Stephen Randolph

PANAMA BASIN,

PISIAS, N.G.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,

KHAN, Asrar Muhammad

PELAGIC TURBIDITES,

LINEBERGER, Patrick Howard

MILNE BAY,

JONGSMA, Derk

PELAGIC SEDIMENTS,

LANGE, J.

RADIOLARIA

KELLOG, Davida Eiseutein

TRACE ELEMENTS

KRAEMER, T.F.

SEISMOLOGY

BIKINI ATOLL,

DOBRIN, Milton Burnette

DEEP EARTHQUAKE, 1937,

WESTLAND, Anthony James

EARTHQUAKE PREDICTION,

KELLEHER, John A.

FOCAL MECHANISMS,

RIPPER Ian David

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,

LEU, Lei-Kuang

HAWAIIAN RIDGE,

ESTILL, Robert Eugene

INSTRUMENTATION
 REMOTE ISLANDS,
 MAYNARD, G. Lafayette
 (1967)

ISLAND ARCS,
 BLOT, Claude

MARIANA ARC,
 SAGER, William Warren

MURRAYZONE,
 EBERSOLE, William C.

NAURU BASIN,
 HALADA, Richard Stephen

ONTONG JAVA PLATEAU,
 HALADA, Richard Stephen

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CURTIS, John W.
 CIVIL ENGINEERING,
 BOYCE, William Henry
 SRINIVASAN, Venkatarama
 Subramania

SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 CURTIS, John W.

TONGAN ISLAND ARC,
 BARAZANGI, Muawia

TONGAN-KERMADEC ISLAND ARC
 VELOCITY ANOMOLIES,
 MITRONOVAS, Walter

VANUATU,
 PASCAL, Georges
 YORK, James Earl

SELEPET+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 McELHANON, Kenneth Andrew

SELF-DETERMINATION,
 McCOLL, Christine
 STUDENTS
 FREE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT,
 ZAHNER, Carl J.

SELF-ESTEEM
 FIJI
 SCHOOL CHILDREN,
 GUBBAY, John Albert

SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (BISHOP),
 JACKSON, Patricia E.E.
 PREBBLE, A.E.

SEPIK
 ART, CONTEMPORARY,
 STANAITIS, Kona

ART
 ENGRAVED DECORATION,
 LUPU, Francois

CULTURE CHANGE,
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1954)

CULTURE CONTACT,
 POWYS, David Charles Dixon
 (1954)

IMPLEMENTS AND UTENSILS,
 SCHEFOLD, Reimar

SCULPTURE
 ANCESTOR FIGURES,
 KAMMERER, Mary Margaret

SERUM PROTEIN
 IRIAN JAYA,
 JANSEN, Adriaan Abraham
 Jacobus

SETTLEMENT,
 MAGLER, Otto Hermann Richard
 SCHOTT, Rudiger
 CORAL ISLAND,
 GOETZ, Carl
 EASTER ISLAND,
 McCOY, Patrick Carlton

FIJI
 NAMOLI,
 TUKUNIA, P.Q.
 RAIWAI FIJIAN SETTLEMENT,
 McGRATH, Frances M.

FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 KELLUM-OTTINO, Marimari

RANGIROA,
 OTTINO, Paul

MELANESIA,
 TURNER, Camille O.

NEW CALEDONIA
 NON-INDIGENOUS,
 CURSON, Peter Hayden
 (1964)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 MORREN, George
 TIESLER, Frank

EVIO+,
 HAMNETT, Michael Peter

HIGHLANDS,
 MUNSTER, Marie
 KEWA+,
 STEADMAN, Lyle Beazell
 MIYANMIN+,
 MORREN, George Edward
 Bradshaw
 SIMEKU+,
 HAMNETT, Michael Peter
 YEGA+,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 POLYNESIA,
 MOSCHNER, Irmgard
 PUGEL, Theodor
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 MALAITA,
 ROSS, Harold Marion
 TERRAIN,
 MAHLER, Otto Hermann Richard
 TONGA
 1799-1852,
 CRAWFORD, Carolyn Jean
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PONAPE,
 EMERICK, Richard G.

SETTLEMENT, EUROPEAN,
 OTTO, Christel
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 NEW FRANCE,
 THOMPSON, Anne Gabrielle

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH
 EDUCATION
 CURRIE, Alexander Shand
 PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA,
 CHAPMAN, Alfred G.

SEX CUSTOMS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HUA+,
 MEIGS, Anna Stokes
 YANDAPU ENGA+,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion

SEX ROLES
 MELANESIA,
 HENNING, Joachim
 JULIUS, C.F.W.W.

MICRONESIA,
 ECKERT, Georg
 OMIE+,
 ROHATYNSKYJ, Marta
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BAILEY, Stanley Brian
 CONTON, Leslie
 EDUCATED WOMEN,
 HARPER, Janice Mary
 HIGHLANDS,
 BINFORD, Arthur Leigh
 KAHLER, Maria Verena
 OMIE+,
 ROHATYNSKYJ, Marta
 TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
 BRINDLEY, Marianne

SHAMANISM
 POLYNESIA,
 STIGLMAYR, Engerbert

SHAME
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 EAST SEPIK,
 McDOWELL, Nancy Ann

SHIELDS
 WARSHIELDS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 OUTRAM, Catherine Erica
 Anne

SHIPPING,
 CROCKATT, Peter Campbell
 FIJI,
 BAKER, John Richard
 TONGA,
 BAKER, John Richard
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 SHECHTER, Joel
 BAKER, John Richard
 UNITED STATES
 1922-1938,
 RADIUS, Walter Albrecht

SHORTLAND ISLANDS
ARCHAEOLOGY,
IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob

SHRIMPS, DEEP WATER
FISHERIES
GUAM,
WILDER, Michael Julian
NEW CALEDONIA,
AUTRAND Michel

SIALUM
MUSIC,
CHRISTENSEN, Deiter

SIANE+
ECONOMIC CHANGE,
SALISBURY-ROWSELL, Richard
Frank
LANGUAGE,
JAMES, Dorothy J.

SIASSI ISLANDS
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
1847-1947,
KIGASUNG, Wesley Waekesa
(1977)
POLITICAL PSYCHOLOGY,
FREDMAN, Michael Peter
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
FREDMAN, Michael Peter

SIKAIANA
LANGUAGE,
SHARPLES, Peter Russell

SILICA
BIOGENIC AND AUTHIGENIC,
KEENE, John Bodley
LEINEN, Margaret
FIJI PLATEAU,
GILLIARD, Thomas Chapman

SILVICULTURE
NEW CALEDONIA,
DELIGNON, P.
GHOSE, Surendra Lal

SIMBARI+
INITIATIONS,
HERDT, Gilbert Henry

SIMBU+
MIGRATION, INTERNAL,
YOUNG, Elspeth Anne

SIMEKU+,
SETTLEMENT,
HAMNETT, Michael Peter

SIN
KOSRAE,
SCHAEFER, Paul Dufred

SIUAI+
LEADERSHIP
BIG MEN,
MARTIN, Jean-Claude

SKIPJACK TUNA
FISHERIES
PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
JOSEPH, James
PALAU,
CALLAGHAN Paul

SLAVERY
BIRT, Joyce

SLOCUM, JOSHUA,
TELLER, Walter M.

SMITH, HOLLAND M. (GENERAL),
COOPER, Norman Varnell

SNAKES
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA,
CAMPBELL, Charles Hexton

RELIGION
MELANESIA,
RITTER, Philip Lloyd

SOCIAL CHANGE,
JARVIE, Ian Charles

COOK ISLANDS
MANGAIA,
ALLEN, Bryant James

RAROTONGA,
SPOEHR, Alexander H.

EASTER ISLAND,
McCALL, Grant

MONTANON, Cleopatra

FIJI,
CLAMMER, John Robert
MASON, Beatrice
NARAYAN, Jay
NIUKULA, Paula
SEELIG, Barbara G.
WHITEHEAD, Leonard George
Burdett

FIJI-INDIANS,
BROWN, Carolyn Henning

LAU,
WALTER, Michael Ali Harold
Burgoyne

SUVA,
MAMAK, Alexander Francis

WOMEN
1835-1874,
HEATH, Laurel

FRENCH POLYNESIA
MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
SHEAHAN, George Maurice

SOCIETY ISLANDS,
FINNEY, Ben Rudolph (1964)

GUAM
UMATAC,
DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
(1978)

IRIAN JAYA
NIMBORAN+,
KOUWENHOVEN, Willem Jan
Hendrik

MELANESIA,
LITTLE, Earl Tennyson

NEW GUINEA
VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otlo

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ABBI, Behari Lal
ARGALL, Dennis Walter
BRITAN, Norman

FILER, Colin Sidney
JONES, Frank Lancaster
LANGLEY, Nina Vere
MAGER, John Frederick
NEVE, William John
STEVENSON, Michael

BALAWAIA+,
KOLIA, John Alexander
(1976)

BINANDERE+,
WAIKO, John Douglas

ELEMA+,
BROWN, Herbert Alfred

FORE+,
SORENSEN, E. Richard
1961-1963,
LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen

ILLAKIA AWA+,
BOYD, David James

ISIVITA+,
BAXTER, M.W.

KASUA+,
FREUND, Paul Joseph (1977)

KORAGUR,
SMITH, Michael French

KUNI+,
VAN RIJSWIJCK, Olga

MADANG,
HANNEMANN, Emil F.

MAILU+,
VERMA, B.L.

MEKEO+,
STEPHEN, Michele Joy

MILNE BAY,
LIDDLE, Michael Robert

MOTU+,
GROVES, Murray C.

SOUTH FORE+,
LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen

TAURWBA,
KOLIA, John Alexander
(1972)

TOARIPI+,
RYAN, Dawn (1965)

WULUKUM+,
FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey

PI TCAIRN ISLAND,
SANDERS, Roy

POLYNESIA
CULTURAL STABILITY,
MEAD, Margaret

SAMOA,
GRATTON, Frederick James Henry

PITT, David Charles (1966)
 ROLFF, Karla
 SOUTH FORE+,
 LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen
 YOUNG, Franklin Arthur
 TOKELAU,
 BOARDMAN, David William
 TONGA,
 COWELL, R.
 MARCUS, George Emanuel
 SEVELE, Feleti Vakauta
 TUPOUNIUA, Penisimani
 TOURISM,
 MACKEY, Roger Michael
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ETAL ISLAND,
 NASON, Anita Kay
 LUKUNOR,
 BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 ALEXANDER, William John
 YAP,
 PRICE, Samuel Thomas
 VANUATU,
 PHILIBERT, Jean-Marc
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 FERGUSSON, David John
 Briscoe
 1962-1974,
 HARRISON, Graham Edgar

 SOCIAL CONFLICT,
 LANG, Hartmut
 FIJI,
 ARNO, Andrew R.
 HERST, Philip Henry
 SEELIG, Barbara G.
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BRENNEIS, Donald Lawrence
 VITI LEVU,
 ANDERSON, Janice H.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ABELAM+,
 SCAGLION, Richard Bruce
 JALE+,
 KOCH, Klaus Friedrich
 KWOMA+,
 WILLIAMSON, Margaret
 Holmes

 POLYNESIA
 MAMAIA,
 SIIKALA, Jukka

 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 HOGBIN, Herbert Ian Priestly
 FIJI,
 ANDERSON, Janice H.
 TONGAN MIGRANTS,
 LESSIN, Alexander Philip
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 METAIS, Pierre
 NEW GUINEA,
 WHITTING, John Wesley
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 GARIA+,
 LAWRENCE, Peter
 HIGHLANDS,
 BERNDT, Ronald Murray
 PEARSE, Richard (1969)
 JOKING RELATIONSHIPS
 MANUS,
 JACKES, Mary K.
 KUMA+,
 REAY, Marie Olive
 MASSIM+,
 YOUNG, Michael Willis
 TANGU+,
 BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald
 Lancelot
 SAMOA,
 KEENE, Dennis T.P.
 SHORE, Bradd (1977)
 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 BELLONA,
 ISRAEL, Ulla Praetorius

 SOCIAL INTERACTION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HIGHLANDS
 BEHA VALLEY,
 BRAGGINTON, Joan Rachel
 TOKELAU,
 BOARDMAN, David William

 SOCIAL MARGINALITY
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 PORT MORESBY,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton
 Gyrth (1964)

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 HAYANO, David Mamora (1965)

FIJI
 LAU,
 WALTER, Michael Ali Harold
 Burgooyne (1971)

FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 DRIOULT-GERARD, R.M.

RAPA,
 HANSON, Fridolf Allan

RURUTU,
 VERIN, Pierre

SOCIETY ISLANDS,
 HANSON, Fridolf Allan
 (1963)

TAHITI,
 RAVAUULT, François
 UPLEGGER, Helga

IRIAN JAYA
 KUGAPA+,
 VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto
 (1966)

MARIND-ANIM+,
 WIRZ, Paul

MIMIKA+,
 POWWER, Jan

MICRONESIA,
 STILLFRIED, Bernhard

CORAL ATOLLS,
 KNUDSON, Kenneth Elville

NEW GUINEA,
 TOWNSEND, Patricia Kathryn
 Woods

PALAU,
 BANNAT, Hilda Hertz

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 BEHA VALLEY,
 BRAGGINGTON, Joan Rachel

DARIBI+,
 WAGNER, Roy

GADSUP+,
 DU TOIT, Brian Murray

HEVE+,
 TOWNSEND, Patricia Kathryn
 Woods

ILAHITA ARAPESH+,
 TUZIN, Donald Francis

KUMA+,
 RIEBE, Inge (1964)

MANGA+,
 COOK, Edwin Aubrey

MANUS+,
 KARP, Ivan
 PRESSEL, Esther J.
 RIEBE, Inge (1964)

MURIDENT,
 RUMMLER, Hans

SIASSI+
 FREEDMAN, Michael Peter

TOARIPI+,
 RYAN, Dawn (1965)

VITU+,
 BLYTH, Jennifer Joy

POLYNESIA,
 HATANAKA, Sachiko
 MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
 PANOFF, Michel

RAPA,
 HANSON, Fridolf Allan
 (1966)

SAMOA,
 FREEMAN, John Derek
 WESTON, Sharon White

SOLOMON ISLANDS
 TABITEUEA NORTH,
 GEDDES, Harold William

TONGA
 KAVILIKU, Senipisi Langi
 (1961)

NIUAFO'OU,
 DEKTOR KORN, Shulamit Rose
 ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
 (1968)

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 BIKINI ISLANDERS,
 KISTE, Robert Carl

KOSRAE,
 RITTER, Philip Lloyd

TRUK,
 SWARTZ, Marc Jerome

YAP,
 SCHNEIDER, David M.

VANUATU
 AOKA,
 RODMAN, William Louis

SOCIAL STATUS
 MANA,
 LEHMANN, Friedrich Rudolf

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HIGHLANDS,
 KNOEBEL, Joseph Alfred

MIXED-RACE PEOPLE,
 SLATTER, Claire
 WOLA+,
 SILLITOE, Paul (1975)
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 KOSRAE, SCHAEFER, Paul Dufred

SOCIAL STRATIFICATION

MELANESIA,
 BRUNTON, Ronald Gregory
 (1973)
 BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald
 Lancelot (1951)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 ABELAM+,
 GORLIN, Peter Neal
 PORT MORESEBY,
 BURTON-BRADLEY, Burton
 Gyrth (1964)
 POLYNESIA,
 FOX, John Gordon
 SAHLINS, Marshall David

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 READ, Kenneth E.
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 BRUMBER, Mary
 MANU'A,
 HOLMES, Lowell Don
 ARGOENI+,
 LOGCHEM, Jan Theo van
 BANABANS,
 SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
 (1963, 1967)
 BUKAROA ATOLL,
 HATANAKA, Sachiko
 CHATHAM ISLANDS,
 TELFORD, Helen Ruth
 COOK ISLANDERS
 NEW ZEALAND,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 (1958)
 RAROTONGA,
 BADDELEY, Josephine Gail
 BALTAXE, James Bernard
 EASTER ISLAND,
 AYRES, William Stanley
 FIJI,
 BISSETT, B.M.T.
 LARSSSEN, Karl-Erik

NORTON, Robert Edward
 O'CONNOR, Lynne Kaori
 SPENCER, Dorothy Mary (1937)
 FIJI-INDIANS,
 BUCHIGNANI, Norman Leroy
 SAHIB, M.H.
 RAMBI ISLAND
 BANABANS,
 SILVERMAN, Martin Gary
 (1967)
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MANIHI,
 BROOKS, Candace Wolf
 Carleton
 MANUHOE+,
 KAY, Paul de Young
 IRIAN JAYA,
 BAAL, Jan van
 WOUDEM, Franciscus Antonius
 Evert van
 ARGOENI+,
 LOGCHEM, Jan Theo van
 DANI+,
 PETERS, Hermanus Lambertus
 DUGUM DANI+,
 HEIDER, Karl Gustav
 FREDERIK HENDRIK ISLAND,
 SERPENTI, Lawrentius Maria
 MONI+,
 VAN NUNEN, Bernard Otto
 (1966)
 SARMI+,
 LEEDEN, Alexander Cornelis
 van der
 WANGGULAM+,
 PLOEG, Anthonie
 KIRIBATI,
 KIRATA, Baranite
 LAMBERT, Bernd
 MELANESIA,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 (1951)
 PRESTON, Christine
 PUCHKOV, Pavel Ivanovich
 RAULET, Harry M.
 VAN BRIESEN, Hans
 CHIEFDOM,
 GUIART, Jean
 MICRONESIA,
 COHEN, Herbert
 OBEREM, Udo
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 BROU, Bernard

MALO,
RUBINSTEIN, Robert
Lawrence
NDUINDUI+,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1964)
NEW GUINEA,
HOLZNECHT, Hartmut Albert
NIUATOPUTAPU,
ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
NUKUNONO,
HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1957)
BAKHITA, Vladimir
Mar'ianovich
BUTINOV, Nikolai
Aleksandrovich
FREUND, Paul Joseph (1971)
HOLZKNECHT, Hartmut Albert
KOCH, Karl
KOLIG Erich
MARECEK, Thomas Martin
BENA BENA+,
LANGNESS, Lewis Leroy
BUIN+,
KEIL, Jared Tao
DOBU+,
FORTUNE, Reo Franklin
DOURA+,
WILSON, Martin J.
ETORO+,
KELLY, Raymond Case
GADSUP+,
DU TOIT, Brian Murray
GARIA+,
LAWRENCE, Peter
HIGHLANDS,
McEWAN, Jennifer Elizabeth
WOHLT, Paul Brandin
KYAKA+,
BULMER, Ralph Neville
Hermon
KUMAN+,
NILLES, John
KUNIMAIPA+,
McARTHUR, Annie Margaret
LAKALAI+,
CHOWNING, Martha Ann
LAE,
WILLIS, Ian James (1972)

MAILU+,
MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw G.
MANUS+,
PRESSEL, Esther J.
RAY, Karen L.
MEKEO+,
HAU'OKA, Epeli
MIXED-RACE PEOPLE,
SLATTER, Claire
MOREHEAD RIVER,
WILLIAMS, Francis Edgar
(1934)
RAI COAST,
HIGGINS, Thomas Foley
Aloysius
SAMO+,
SHAW, Robert Daniel
SIASSI ISLANDS,
FREEDMAN, Michael Peter
TROBRIAND ISLANDS,
MONTAGUE, Susan P. (1974)
POWELL, Henry Arthur
UMEDA,
GELL, Anthony Francis
WANIGELA,
STEPHENS, Margaret Editha
POLYNESIA,
GEORGES, Zigrid J.
SAHLINS, Marshall David
POLYNESIA, PREHISTORIC,
NARDI, Bonnie A.
SAMOA,
FREEDMAN, John Derek
IORAN, Teeta
KRUEBER, Gerda
SHAW, Robert Daniel
SHORE, Bradd (1977)
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)
BELLONA,
CHRISTENSEN, Sofua (1967)
CHOISEUL ISLAND,
SCHEFFLER, Harold Walter
ONTONG JAVA,
BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy
Peter
RUSSELL ISLANDS,
BLACK, Robert H.
TIKOPIA,
COOPER, Louise
TOKELAU
NUKUNONO,
HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber

TONGA

1616-1824,
MackENZIE, Margaret
NIUATOPUTAPU,
OFA,
KAVALIKU Senipisi Langi
ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
(1975)

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

NAMOLUK,
MARSHALL, Keith MacDonald
(1972)

NAMONUITO,
THOMAS, John Byron

PONAPE,
COALE, George L.

TOBI,
BLACK, Peter Weston

TRUK,
GOODENOUGH, Ward H.

TUVALU,
BRADY, Ivan Arthur

VANUATU
MALO,
RUBINSTEIN, Robert
Lawrence (1978)

NDUINDUI+,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1964)

SOCIAL VALUES

SAMOA,
GARDNER, Louise Camellia

SOCIETY ISLANDS

CHINESE
ECONOMIC RELATIONS,
MOENCH, Richard Ulmer
CULTURE CONTACT,
BUNZENDAHL, Otto
DANCE,
COSTA, Mazeppa King
ECONOMIC CHANGE,
FINNEY, Ben Rudolph (1964)

EXPLORATION,
BUNZENDAHL Otto

FLORA
DICOTYLEDONES,
GRANT, Martin L.

HYGIENE,
COMEIRAS, Jean Raymond
Auguste de

IMPERIALISM

FRANCE,
GUESDON, Georges

LAGOON ECOLOGY,
RICARD, Michel
LAND SETTLEMENT,
BELL, Timothy Allen (1971)

LAND USE,
BELL, Timothy Allen (1971)

MARAE,
GERARD, Bertrand

MOSESSES,
WHITTIER, Henry Obermanns

ORNITHOLOGY,
THILBAULD, Jean-Claude

RESISTENCE INDIGENOUS,
HEALY, Wendy

SOCIAL CHANGE,
FINNEY, Ben Rudolph (1964)

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
HANSON, Fridolf Allan (1963)

SCULPTURE,
CORBIN, George Allen (1971)

SODIUM NITRATE INDUSTRY

PERU
1809-1879,
HAGSTROM, Robert Painter

SOIL FUNGI,

PETERSEN, Ronald H.

SOILS

CHRISTMAS ISLAND,
HAMMOND, Lawrence L.

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
MAHONEY, Daniel Purnell

PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
MANNER, Harley Ichiro (1976)

BISMARCK MOUNTAINS
SHIFTING CULTIVATION,
MANNER, Harley Ichiro

MINERALOGY,
BRIGATTI, John Murray

PEDO-ECOLOGICAL STUDY,
REIJNDERS, Johan Jacob

POTASSIUM CONTENT,
BEST, Erol Keith

SHIFTING CULTIVATION,
 MANNER, Harley Ichiro
 STAR MOUNTAINS,
 REIJNDERS, Johan Jacob
 TONGA
 MYCOTA,
 QUINN, Anne V.
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 PALAU,
 McCRACKEN, Ralph J.
 RONGELAP,
 KENADY, Reid M.J.
 SAIPAN,
 McCRACKEN, Ralph J.
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 SCHROTH, Charles Lorenz

 SOLANACEARUM,
 GUAM,
 ZAHNER, Sharon

 SOLOMON ISLANDS
 ADMINISTRATION, GOVERNMENT,
 ALLAN, Stewart Hamilton
 BERRY, D.
 CHARLES MORRIS WOODFORD,
 BERRY, D.
 HEATH, Ian Crawford
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 HOOKEY, John Francis
 AGGRESSION TOWARDS EUROPEAN
 TRADERS
 1878-1893,
 TAYLOR, Jacqueline
 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 WITT, Eric N.
 AMPHIBIANS,
 BROWN, Walter C.
 ANGLICAN CHURCH,
 NABAN, Johnson
 ARCHAEOLOGY
 SHORTLAND ISLANDS,
 IRWIN, Geoffrey Jacob
 ART
 DECORATIVE,
 NEWMAN, Mary
 FAUNA MOTIFS,
 STEDMAN, Susan H.
 BUSINESS RESEARCH
 SMALL-SCALE BUSINESSES,
 FALION, Peter

 CASH CROPPING
 TEOP,
 SHOFNER, Robert Kirk
 CASH ECONOMY
 GUADALCANAL,
 BATHGATE, Murray Alexander
 TASIMBOKO+,
 LASAQA, Isireli Qalo
 (1968)
 CHRISTIANITY
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 NABAN, Johnson
 INDIGENIZATION,
 TUZA, Esau Togasabo (1975)
 CHURCH MUSIC,
 SURI, Ellison
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 NABAN, Johnson
 CIVIL SERVICE,
 BERRY, D.
 COCONUT PLANTATIONS
 TIKOPIA,
 LARSEN, Eric Herman
 COMMUNICATIONS
 KENT, Graeme (1975)
 COPPER,
 MASON, Douglas Ross
 COPRA PRODUCTION,
 GUTHRIE, Gerard S.
 CULTS
 MARCHING RULE MOVEMENT,
 ALLEN, Colin Hamilton
 MORO MOVEMENT
 GUADALCANAL,
 O'CONNOR, Gulburn Coker
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 SANTA CRUZ,
 WEISS, Gabriele
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 JACKSON, Kim Byron (1978)
 GUADALCANAL,
 BENNETT, Judith Ann
 VELLA LAVELLA,
 McKINNON, John MacLachlan
 DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,
 NEWMAN, Mary
 DEMOGRAPHY
 RHOADS, John Garrett
 DENTAL MORPHOLOGY,
 HARRIS, Edward Frederick

DIPTERA
 CULCICIDAE,
 BELKIN, John N.
 ECONOMIC LIFE
 ONTONG JAVA,
 BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy
 Peter
 TABITEUEA NORTH,
 GEDDES, Harold William
 EDUCATION, ADMINISTRATION,
 FRANCIS, Russell James
 Cameron
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 HALL, Allen Harry
 MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
 EDUCATION, MISSION
 METHODIST MISSION,
 DIPROSE, Colin Johnston
 EDUCATION, PRIMARY
 SCHOOL LEAVER PROBLEM,
 RUSSELL, F.E.
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY
 SOCIAL ATTITUDES,
 MACBETH, Alistair Murdoch
 EDUCATIONAL PLANNING,
 PALMER, Bruce Stewart
 EDUCATION OF WOMEN,
 RYAN, Alicia Margaret
 ETHICS
 LANGALANGA+,
 COOPER, Mathew Owen
 ETHNOHISTORY
 SAN CRISTOBAL,
 SAYES, Snelley Ann
 EXCHANGE
 TIKOPIA,
 McCLEMENTS, Rosemary
 Cynthia
 EXPLORATION
 1568-1838,
 JACK-HINTON, Colin
 FILARIASIS,
 WEBBER, R.H. (1973,1975)
 FORAMINIFERA,
 McTAVISH, Robert A.
 GEOCHEMISTRY
 KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX,
 NETZELL, Richard Karol
 PORPHYRY COPPER MINERALIZATION,
 MASON, Douglas Ross
 GEOLOGY
 GUADALCANAL,
 HACKMAN, Brian Douglas
 ULTRABASIC ROCKS,
 THOMPSON, Richard Brian
 Mussicks
 HEAD HUNTING
 SANTA YSABEL,
 JACKSON, Kim Byron (1972)
 HOUSING, TRADITIONAL,
 YAGI, Kogi
 HUMAN ECOLOGY
 BELLONA,
 CRISTIANSSEN, Sofus (1975)
 TEOP+,
 SHOFFNER, Robert Kirk
 TIKOPIA,
 PINHOLT, Jens
 HUMAN GENETICS,
 RHOADS, John Garrett
 INFORMATION SERVICES
 NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
 KENT, Graeme
 INITIATION,
 ALLEN, Michael Richard
 (1951)
 ISLANDS TRADERS
 PETER PRATT EDMUNDS,
 GLAMUZINA, Julie Vice
 KINSHIP
 CHOISEUL,
 SCHEFFLER, Walter Harold
 LABOUR SUPPLY,
 BYRT, Neville
 CORRIS, Peter Robert
 PLANTATION AGRICULTURE,
 GREEN, Malcolm David
 LAND SETTLEMENT
 GUADALCANAL,
 BENNETT, Judith Ann
 LAND TENURE,
 WITT, Eric N.
 LAND USE
 MALAITA,
 ROSS, Harold Marion
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 GELA+,
 MILLER, Ingrid
 LAU+,
 IVENS, W.G.
 LUANGIUA+,
 THORPE, Mary Anne
 SIKAIANA,
 SHARPLES, Peter Russell
 LAW AND ORDER,
 CORBAN, Brian Phillip Najib
 HOOKEY, John Francis

LEADERSHIP

SANTA YSABEL,
WHITE, Geoffrey Miles
LINEAGE SYSTEMS
TIKOPIA,
PHILLIPS, Daphne Eunice
MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
MALAITA,
SEGO, Peter D.
MALARIA
AVERY, James Gordon
ERADICATION
1970-1976,
SAINT-YVES, I.F.M.
MALARIAL FEVER,
AVERY, James Gordon
MARINE GRAVITY DISCREPANCIES,
L'ANSON, L.W.
MARRIAGE
CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
WAIARU, Amos S.
KWAIO+,
KEESING, Roger Martin
MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL,
CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas
MIGRATION, INTERNAL,
TAREKA, Dominiko T.
MISSION EDUCATION
CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
MEIKLE, Jennifer Kathleen
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES,
CATHOLIC,
LARACY, Hugh Michael
PROTESTANT
1849-1942,
HILLIARD, David Lockhart
(1966)
MUSIC
ANGLICAN CHURCH, MALAITA,
SURI, Ailison
SANTA CRUZ,
HAASE, Gesine
MYTHOLOGY
TIKOPIA,
GOSFIELD, Edward
ULAWA,
IVENS, W.G.
NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
KENT, Graeme (1975)
ORNAMENTS
SHELL,
NEWMAN, Mary

PETROLOGY

KOLOULA RIVER IGNEOUS COMPLEX,
NETZELL, Richard Karol
POLIOMYELITIS,
CROSS, A.B.
POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
REEVES, Alan
POLLUTION, RITUAL
TIKOPIA,
POST, Jeanine
POPULATION MOVEMENT
NDUINDUI,
CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas
PICHAHLA+,
CHAPMAN, Murray Thomas
POTTERY
REEF ISLANDS,
DONOVON, Lorna Josephine
SANTA CRUZ,
DONOVON, Lorna Josephine
RADIO IN EDUCATION,
KENT, Graeme
RITES AND CEREMONIES
TIKOPIA,
GOSFIELD, Edward
RITUAL,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1951)
SCHOOL BROADCASTING,
KENT, Graeme
SCULPTURE,
WAITE, Deborah Burnett
SEISMOLOGY,
CURTIS, John W.
SETTLEMENT
MALAITA,
ROSS, Harold Marion
SOCIAL CONTROL
BELLONA,
ISRAEL, Ulla Praetorius
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
TABITEUEA NORTH,
GEDDES, Harold William
SOCIAL STRUCTURE
BELLONA,
CHRISTIANSSEN, Sofus (1967)
ONTONG JAVA,
BAYLISS-SMITH, Timothy
Peter
RUSSELL ISLANDS,
BLACK, Robert H.
LARSEN, Eric Herman
TIKOPIA,
COOPER, Louise

TUBERCULOSIS,
 HAMBLETT, E.P.
 UNITED CHURCH
 TOWERS, Kenneth Ernest
 URBANIZATION,
 BELLAM, Michael Ernest
 Patrick
 VILLAGE RELOCATION
 BENNETT, Judith Ann
 VOLCANISM,
 HAMMER, Karl Ludwig
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
 GROUND FORCE RAIDING,
 BRADLEY, John Hilton
 WORSHIP, ANGLICAN
 LOCALIZATION,
 HAGESI, Robert

SORCERY
 MELANESIA,
 WATKINS, June E. (1947)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 KWOMA+,
 HAYES, Rita Theresa

SOUL
 MELANESIA,
 WEINBERGER-GOEBEL, Kira
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 ACKERMANN, Martin William
 JACHMANN, Friedegard
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 TRUK,
 KASER, Lothar

SOUND PROPAGATION,
 THAXTON, D.R.

SOUTH FORE+
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 LINDENBAUM, Shirley Helen

SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION,
 MENZIES, Kenneth Skelton
 TAN, Robert S.H.
 1966-1976,
 HERR, Richard Allen

AUSTRALIA,
 COFFEE, Florence Marie
 FRANKEL, Joseph
 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS,
 WOOLARD, Donald Stafford
 NEW ZEALAND,
 COFFEE, Florence Marie
 MUNRO, Robert Michael Digby
 REGIONAL RELATIONS,
 ALBINGER, Donald Edward

SOUTH PACIFIC GAMES,
 DILLON, Kathryn Thérèse

SOUTH SEA ISLANDERS IN LITERATURE
 ENGLISH LITERATURE
 1519-1798,
 LESHER, Clara Rebecca

SOVEREIGNTY,
 SERVIN, Manuel
 AIR POWER
 1935-1941,
 PEACHEY, A.F.

JAPAN
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATES,
 FUKUZAWA, En-Ichi

SPAIN
 COMMERCE
 TRANS-PACIFIC GALLEON TRADE,
 GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo
 EXPLORATION
 1519-1607,
 GSCHAEDLER, Andre (1946)
 1527-1565,
 WRIGHT, Ione Stuessy
 1580-1630,
 MATHES, W.M.
 1598-1600
 JACQUES MAHU,
 SLUITER, Engel
 16TH CENTURY,
 FERRANDO PEREZ, Roberto
 ALEJANDRO MALASPINA,
 GABARAIN, Maria Teresa
 GARCIA SOTOCA, María del
 Carmen

- ALVARD DE SAAVEDRA,
 WRIGHT, Ione Stuessy
 PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE QUIROS,
 MIGUEL LOPEZ DE LEGAZPE,
 GSCHAEDLER, André (1954)
 WERNHART, Karl Rudolf
 RUY LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS,
 GSCHAEDLER, André (1954)
- IMPERIALISM,
 WAHL, Rudolf
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 BONNER, H.
 BROWN, Richard Gary
 HOLZER, S.
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 DEL VALLE, Maria Teresa
 (1969)
- INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 JAPAN
 1542-1639,
 KNAUTH, Lothar Guenter
- SPIRITS
 CHRISTIANITY,
 TALAFUSI, Faitala
- SPORT, HISTORY OF,
 YOUNG, Donald E.
- SPORTS FOR WOMEN
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 LAE,
 MOORE, Marilyn A.
- SQUIDS,
 WORMUTH, John Hazen
- STAR MOUNTAINS
 SOILS,
 REIJNDERS, Johan Jacob
- STARFISHES
 ASTEROID LINCKIA MULTIFLORA,
 RIDEOUT, Randolph S.
 DISASTER
 PREDATION,
 LANDENBERGER, Donald Edwin
- STATELESS SOCIETIES,
 LANG, Hartmut
- STATES, CREATION OF
 MELANESIA,
 MELCHING, Karl Edward August
 Wilhelm
- STEAM-NAVIGATION
 WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT
 1825-1852,
 DUNCAN, Roland E.
- STEINBERGER, ALBERT BARNES,
 BRADBURY, Stephen
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS,
 AQUINO, Ricardo B. de
 FINDLAY, Sally E.
 FRANKFURTER, Edith
 MacKENZIE, Kenneth Starr
 ROBERTS, Mildred C.
 SAMOA
 1889-1894,
 MacKENZIE, Kenneth Starr
- STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN,
 BAEHR, Robert Gustave
 RIVERA, Romana Sales
 STROVEN, Carl
- STONE AXES,
 HINDERLING, Paul
- STONE BUILDINGS,
 LANG, Werner
- STONE CLUBS
 MELANESIA,
 HOPFNER, Gerd Karl
- STONE IMPLEMENTS
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 STRUWE, Ruth

PREHISTORIC
 NEW GUINEA,
 STRUWE, Ruth
 POLYNESA,
 JOIES, K.L.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 HUNTER, Michael Nigel
 RURAL CREDIT,
 SHAW, Barry D.

STONE STATUES
 EASTER ISLAND,
 SCHMIDT, H.

SUGAR CANE PRODUCTION
 CLIMATIC VARIATIONS,
 PRASAD, Prem Chandra

STRATIGRAPHY
 CARSON, Bobb
 ONTONG JAVA PLATEAU,
 BUYANNANONTH, V.
 PACIFIC OCEAN, SOUTHEASTERN,
 BLACKMAN, Abner

SUGAR INDUSTRY
 FIJI,
 CHARAN. Prem K.
 MOHAMMED, Khalil
 SWAINSON, Jeremy John
 1873-1973,
 MOYNAGH, Michael Digby
 COMMONWEALTH SUGAR AGREEMENT,
 JOLLY, Michael
 TRADE UNIONS,
 FRANCIS, Byron Williams

STUDENT AID
 GUAM,
 JACKSON, Arthur A.

STUDENT ATTRITION
 GUAM
 YAMASHITA, Lorraine
 Constance

SUICIDE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 GATENBY, Juliet
 SAMOA,
 TIATIA, A. Enele

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY
 CORAL SEA,
 LANDMESSER, Charles Watson
 GUAM
 PAGO BAY,
 KEESLING, Stuart Allen
 MARIANA ISLAND ARC
 SUBMARINE BASALTS,
 LIU, Norman Wai-Kwong
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 MILNE BAY,
 JONGSMA, Derk
 SAMOAN PASSAGE,
 LONSDALE, Peter Frank

SUKUNA, RATU LALA (SIR),
 BOLE, Filipe

SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 TONGA,
 MAFI, Tevita Feke

SUPERNATURAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BOYALL, Jan F.
 PULSFORD, Robert Leonard
 Z'GRAGGEN, John Anton (1962)
 GURURUMBA+,
 NEWMAN, Philip Lee

SUGAR CANE
 CULTIVATION
 FIJI,
 STEVENSON, Noel David
 TANIGUCHI, Glenn Yukio

SUVA
 HOUSING, LOW-COST,
 PERRY, K.P.
 URBAN

- KRISHNAMOORTHY,
 Rajagopalan
 RACE RELATIONS,
 MAMAK, Alexander Francis
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 MAMAK, Alexander Francis
 URBANIZATION,
 KRISHNAMOORTHY, Rajagopalan
- SWAINS ISLAND (OLOSEGA)
 GEOLOGY,
 MccOY, Floyd Warren
 TIDES
 ATOLL PERMEABILITY,
 LAM, Ronald Ka-Wei
- SWANSTON, ROBERT SHERSON,
 PETTIGREW, Robyn A.
- SWEET POTATO
 CULTIVATION,
 BOURKE, Richard Michael
 STEINKE, William E.
 FERTILITY STUDIES,
 TAKAHASHI, Makoto
- SWINE BREEDS,
 BAUSCHKE, Max
- SYDNEY
 ISLANDS TRADERS
 SIMEON LORD,
 HAINSWORTH, David Roger
- SYMBOLISM
 TUMERIC,
 SOPHER, David Edward
- TABITEUEA NORTH
 ECONOMIC LIFE,
 GEDDES, Harold William
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 GEDDES, Harold William
- TABU
 CRITICAL ANALYSIS,
 KUSCHEL, Rolf
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 DENING, Gregory Moore
 (1972)
 POLYNESIA,
 LEHMANN, Rudolph
- TAHITI
 CHRISTIANITY,
 LOMBARD, Scully
 MARCHAND, Lean
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 STOLLER, Marianne L.
 CULTURE CONTACT
 1767-1815,
 FARRELL, Frank
 CULTURE DIFFUSION,
 ROBERTS, Richard T.
 DENGUE FEVER,
 ALLIOT, François Auguste
 DENTAL HYGIENE,
 BRUNET, Michel
 DISEASES
 EUROPEANS,
 HERCOUET, Charles
 Théodore
 EOSINOPHILIC MENINGITIS,
 ROBERT, Bernard
 EXPLORATION
 EUROPEAN,
 BUNZENDAHL, Otto
 VOLK, Winfried
 FAMILY,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 (1966)
 FILARIASIS,
 TETARIA, Charles
 FRENCH LITERATURE, 20TH CENTURY,
 GRAY, Frederic Charles
 (1964, 1970)
 HYGIENE,
 DELARVE, Charles
 KERGROHEN,
 Joseph-Louis-Marie-Anne
 PRAT, Jean Joseph Marie
 VINCENT, Edouard Marie
 François
 IMPERIALISM,
 DAY, Dorothy Elisabeth

FRANCE,
 BOGAN, Alfred Dean
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 BOGAN, Alfred Dean
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 BODIN, Vonnick
 LEMAITRE, Yves
 MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease
 LITERATURE, EUROPEAN
 FRIEDRICH GERSTACKER,
 LOHNER, Elisabeth
 JOHANN GEORG ADAM FORSTER,
 LOHNER, Elisabeth
 LITERATURE, FRENCH,
 GRAY, Frederic Charles
 (1970)
 LITERATURE, GERMAN
 VOLK, Winfried
 MARRIAGE,
 HOOPER, Anthony Bramston
 (1966)
 MATERIAL CULTURE,
 LAVONDES, Anne
 ROSE, Roger Gene
 MUSIC,
 LAU, Cheryl Ann
 PLANT LORE,
 NADEAUD, Jean
 POLITICS, TRADITIONAL
 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES,
 JONGMANS, Douwe Geert
 SECRET SOCIETIES,
 MUHLMANN, Wilhelm Emil
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 RAVAULT, François
 UPLEGGER, Helga
 TREPONEMATOSIS,
 SLUIS, Isaac van der
 URBANIZATION,
 FAGES, Jean
 RINGON, Gérard

 TAHITIAN FRENCH,
 MARKEY, Patricia Ann Pease

 TALASEA
 PETROLOGY, VOLCANIC,
 LOWDER, Garry George

 TAMBERAN CULT,
 HARWOOD, Ruth

 TANGO TRAINING INSTITUTE,
 SMITH, P.R.

 TANGAROA, POLYNESIAN RELIGIOUS
 HISTORY,
 SCHEFFRAHN, Wolfgang

 TANGU+
 SOCIAL CONTROL,
 BURRIDGE, Kenelm Oswald
 Lancelot (1954)

 TANNA
 CULTS,
 GUIART, Jean
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 ADAMS, Ronald W.
 ETHNOLOGY,
 HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 LYNCH, John (1967)

 TAPA,
 CHRISTENSEN, Barbara Gae
 TSAI, Wei-ysun Jeanne
 FIJI,
 ARKINSTALL, Patricia
 Lorraine
 SAMOA,
 ARKINSTALL, Patricia
 Lorraine
 TONGA,
 ARKINSTALL, Patricia
 Lorraine
 TAMAHORI, Maxine Joan

 TAPU see TABU

 TARO,
 PETTERSON, Janet Horn
 BOUGAINVILLE TARO BLIGHT,
 PACKARD, Jerry Clark

CULTIVATION,
 DE LA PENA, Romon Serrano
 KAGBO, Robert Ben
 SIVAN, Param
 TSAI, Wei-ysun Jeanne
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 PHYTOPHTHORA,
 PUTTER, Christoffel
 Antonie John

TARO CULT
 OROKAIVA+,
 OPEBA, Willington Jojoga

TASIMBOKO+
 CASH ECONOMY,
 LASAQA, Isireli Qalo

TATTOOING,
 HAMBLY, W.D.
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
 EAGLE, Mary
 NEW ZEALAND,
 EAGLE, Mary
 POLYNESIA,
 POWELL, Jane P.
 SAMOA,
 MCGREY, Noel Lawrence
 TONGA,
 SPARKS, Robert William

TAUNA AWA+
 MARRIAGE,
 HAYANO, David Mamora (1972)
 RECIPROCITY,
 HAYANO, David Mamora (1972)
 WARFARE,
 HAYANO, David Mamora (1972)

TAURUBA VILLAGE,
 KOLIA, John Alexander (1972)

TAVEUNI
 ARCHAEOLOGY
 FORTIFIED SITES,
 FROST, Everett Lloyd

POTTERY,
 BABCOCK, Thomas F.

TAVUA
 GOLD
 ORE DEPOSITS,
 GARRETTY, M.D.
 PETROLOGY,
 PRATT, Norman

TAXATION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BRUNTON, Brian D.

TEACHER MORALE
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BOTSMAN, Peter Bernard

TEACHERS AND TEACHING
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 LEVIN, Paula Frances
 GUAM
 JOB SATISFACTION,
 SCOTTON, Brenda M. Kelly
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 KAY, Russell Willis
 ROUA, Madi (1971ab)
 PRIMARY,
 LARKING, Lewis George
 SECONDARY
 UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS,
 BLANK, Richard Gerald
 CRESPI, Alberta R.

TEACHER TRAINING
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 ALLEN, Ross Roundy
 SUTHERLAND, Mark Monroe
 COOK ISLANDS,
 McRAE, Carol Joy
 FIJI,
 BHAGIRATHI, Jwala Prasad
 (1973)
 BRUCE, Catherine H.
 MISHRA, Prabodh Kumar
 GUAM
 JOYNER, Barbara L.
 MEILCKE, Arthur W.

READING
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 MILES, FLORENCE C.
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 EATON, Kenneth William
 Richard
 EBBECK, Frederick Nicholas
 ELFICK, John Whitefield
 (1977)
 GIBSON, Geoffrey Wynstan
 KAY, Russell Willis
 KROHN, Henry Clive
 SCHULTZ, Roland Felix
 TEACHING OF ENGLISH,
 MEERE, Peter V.
 TEACHING OF SCIENCE,
 WILSON, Audrey Hendry
 WOMEN TEACHERS,
 QUARTERMAINE, Pamela Anne
 TONGA,
 McRAE, Carol Joy

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 LAMACRAFT, Kenneth Ronald

TECHNOLOGY, TRADITIONAL
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 KWOMA+,
 KAUFMANN, Christian

TECTONICS,
 EPP, David E.
 JARRARD, Richard Dean
 CORAL SEA,
 TAYLOR, Lloyd Walter
 EAST PACIFIC RISE,
 REA, David Kenersen
 FIJI BASIN,
 FOREMAN, Jerome Alan
 WOOLNOUGH, N.G.
 FIJI PLATEAU,
 CHASE, Clement G.
 HALJUNEN, Arlie John (1979)
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 CAREY, Samuel Warren
 PITT, Rodney Philip Brown
 KUKUKUKU LODE,
 KUGLER, Andrew

 SOUTHEASTERN HAWAIIAN RIDGE,
 ESTILL, Robert Eugene
 STRESS PATTERNS,
 CARTER, Jerry Allen

TEETH
 CARE AND HYGIENE,
 ROUE, Daniel
 MOLAR
 METRICAL STUDY,
 MULVIHILL, Daniel Francis

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
 GLATZER, Hal
 TRIBOLET, Leslie Bennett

TELEFOL+
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 HEALEY, Phyllis Margaret

TEMPERAMENT
 SAMOA,
 MAXWELL, Robert John

TEOP+
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 SHOFFNER, Robert Kirk

TERRITORIAL AUTHORITY
 IRIAN JAYA,
 CZERAPOWICZ, John Vincent

TERRITORIAL WATERS,
 MOYA RIVEROS, Carmen
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 HERLIHY, John Daniel (1977)

TEXTILES
 LOYALTY ISLANDS,
 OPPENHEIM, Kristin
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 OPPENHEIM, Kristin

THOMSON, BASIL HOME (SIR),
WOOLACOTT, Angela

THOUGHT AND THINKING
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
SECONDARY STUDENTS,
WERE, Keith Francis

THOUGHT AND THINKING, CREATIVE
WESTERN SAMOA,
JOHNSON, Richard T.

THURSDAY ISLAND
HISTORY,
EVANS, Gaynor

THURSTON, JOHN (SIR)
FIJI
1888-1897,
MILLINGTON, John

TI, BLIGHT,
TRICHILLO, Paul Joseph

TICKS
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
RICE, Robin Charles Atwood

TIDES
SWAINS ISLAND
ATOLL PERMEABILITY,
LAM, Ronald Ka-Wei

TIFALMIN+
RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
WHEATCROFT, Wilson G. (1976)

TIGAK+
LANGUAGE,
BEAUMONT, Clive Henry

TIKA GAME,
HYE-KERKDAL, Kathe

TIKOPIA
COCONUT PLANTATIONS,
LARSEN, Eric Herman
EXCHANGE,
McCLEMENTS, Rosemary Cynthia
HUMAN ECOLOGY,
PINHOLT, Jens
LINEAGE SYSTEMS,
PHILLIPS, Daphne Eunice
MYTHOLOGY,
GOSFIELD, Edward
POLLUTION, RITUAL,
POST, Jeanine
RITES AND CEREMONIES,
GOSFIELD, Edward
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
COOPER, Louise

TILAPIA
MARKETING
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
TAKENDU, Daniel

TINIAN
MIGRATION,
BOWERS, Neal M.
PETROGRAPHY,
BURKE, Harold William

TOARIPI+
LANGUAGE,
BROWN, Herbert Alfred (1972)
SOCIAL CHANGE,
RYAN, Dawn (1965)
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
RYAN, Dawn (1965)
URBANIZATION,
RYAN, Dawn (1965)
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
ROBINSON, Neville K.

TOBI
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
BLACK, Peter Weston

TOFUA
 GEOLOGY,
 BAUER, Glenn Rolf
 LAVA
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.

TOKELAU
 CATHOLIC CHURCH,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
 CLERGY, INDIGENOUS,
 BROADBENT, John Vincent
 CULTURE DIFFUSION
 WESTERN POLYNESIA,
 MacGREGOR, Gordon
 DEMOGRAPHY
 ATAFU,
 RASPE, Pamela Diana
 EDUCATION
 AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
 MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
 HIGHER,
 BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
 KINSHIP
 NUKUNONO,
 HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber
 MAPS, TOPOGRAPHICAL,
 CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
 MIGRATION
 BOARDMAN, David William
 MYTHOLOGY
 TRICKSTER AND HERO,
 MACDONALD, Judith Anne
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 BOARDMAN, David William
 SOCIAL INTERACTION,
 BOARDMAN, David William
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 NUKUNONO,
 HUNTSMAN, Judith Weber

TOKELAUAN CHILDREN
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 STUDY AND TEACHING
 NEW ZEALAND,
 JAMIESON, P.A.B.
 NEW ZEALAND
 ASTHMA,
 SMITH, Wayne

TOK PISIN,
 WOOLFORD, Ellen Bless

TOLAI+
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 TO WALLOM, Ellison
 DIVORCE,
 TOKILALA, William
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,
 TOLAI CHILDREN,
 MARKWELL, Patrick Francis
 TRADITION, ORAL,
 SHERET, Barbara Adrienne
 MILITARY OCCUPATION
 JAPAN,
 LEADLEY, Alan John

TOMATO CULTIVATION,
 DODD, Jonathon

TONGA
 ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT,
 FAKATENE, Inoke (1970,1975)
 ADOLESCENCE,
 MONE, Alifeleti
 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT,
 HARDAKER, John Brian
 AGRICULTURE
 PLANT ASSEMBLAGES,
 THAMAN, Randolph Robert
 ANGLICAN CHURCH
 TOHI, Viliami Tavakafai'ana
 ANTHROPOMETRY
 CRANIOLOGY,
 PIETRUSEWSKY, Michael
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 POULSEN, Jens I.
 BUSINESS EDUCATION,
 SMITH, Joseph Raymond
 CASH ECONOMY,
 BOLLARD, Alan Esmond
 MIMLER, Kathleen Ann
 CHILD STUDY
 PRE-ADOLESCENTS,
 LOVETT, Ian Warnock
 CHRISTIANITY
 FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH
 CLERGY,
 MAHINA, Siosaia Folau
 CHURCH AND STATE,
 TAFEA, Manase

WESLEYAN MISSION,
 LATUKEFU, Sione
 CHURCH AND EDUCATION
 SUTTON, John (1963, 1973)
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND,
 TOHI, Viliami Tavakafai'ana
 CRANIOLOGY,
 PIETRUSEWSKY, Michael
 CROP YIELDS,
 MIMLER, Kathleen Ann
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 1616-1824,
 MACKENZIE, Margaret (1971)
 KOCH, Gerd
 1868-1875,
 PAGE, Kenneth Roger
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 NEWELL, William Hare
 DANCE,
 KAEPLER, Adrienne Lois
 (1967)
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1965)
 ROSENTHAL, S.H.
 'EUA ISLAND,
 MEYER, Paul A.
 ECONOMIC CHANGE,
 PAGE, Kenneth Roger
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 SEVELE, Feleti Vakauta
 ECONOMICS, TRADITIONAL,
 MORTON, Keith Louis
 EDUCATION,
 GREGORY, Kenneth Blake
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 CAMPBELL, Samuel John
 CATO, Arthur Cyril (1957)
 KEMP, Arthur George (1959)
 MAFI, Tupou Veiongo
 TAYLOR, Jack W.
 EDUCATION, OVERSEAS,
 TU'INUKUAFE, Karl Leonard
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY,
 BAKER, Kenneth David
 TUBOU COLLEGE,
 SHEPHERD, Walter
 EDUCATION, TERTIARY,
 DOSSOR, Peter John
 EDUCATIONAL PLANNING,
 KAVALIKU, Senipisi Langi
 (1966)
 MAFI, Tupou Veiongo

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND
 MEASUREMENTS
 VOCABULARY TEST,
 KEMP, Arthur George
 (1959b)
 ETHNOGRAPHY,
 URBANOWICZ, Charles Francis
 ETHNOMEDICINE,
 WEINER, Michael Alan (1970)
 EXCHANGE,
 MORTON, Keith Louis
 FAMILY
 CHAPMAN, Barbara A.
 FILARIASIS,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
 FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH,
 FAKAHUA, Sione
 FINAU, Samiuela Toa
 MAHINA, Siosaia Folau
 MONE, Havili F.T.
 GEOLOGY
 TOFUA,
 BAUER, Glenn Rolf
 GOVERNMENT
 SHIRLEY WALDEMAR BAKER,
 FITZGERALD, Neil Richard
 KING GEORGE TUPOU 11,
 FUSITU'A, Eseta Fulivai
 HISTORY,
 BATES, Kathleen Macgowan
 HORTICULTURE,
 MIMLER, Kathleen Ann
 IMPERIALISM
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1899-1905,
 PRIESTLEY, Janice Robyn
 NEW ZEALAND
 1887-1890,
 FITZGERALD, Neil Richard
 KINSHIP,
 MORTON, Keith Louis
 LAND TENURE,
 MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1965)
 LAND USE,
 MAUDE, Alaric Mervyn (1965)
 'EUA ISLAND,
 MEYER, Paul A.
 LANGUAGE,
 BURGMANN, Arnold
 MORTON, Ermel Joseph
 TCHEKHOFF, Claude

LAVA
 LAU ISLANDS
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.
 TOFUVA
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.
 MARINER, WILLIAM,
 CHRISTIANSEN, Georgina
 Katherine
 MASS MEDIA,
 BARNEY, Ralph Dale
 MISSION EDUCATION,
 WILKINSON, Roger Charles
 MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
 WESLEYAN MISSION
 1822-1855,
 HAMMER, George Edward
 1826-1854,
 CUMMINS, Harold Geoffrey
 MONARCHY
 NOBILITY
 CONFLICT AND CHANGE,
 MARCUS, George Emmanuel
 MONETARY POLICY,
 BOLLARD, Allan Esmond
 MOSQUITO,
 RAMALINGAM, Shivaji
 NATURAL RESOURCES USE
 'EUA ISLAND,
 MEYER, Paul A.
 PASTORAL VISITING,
 FINAU Samiuela Toa
 PEACE CORPS
 1967-1971,
 STARKWEATHER, Michael F.
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT
 WESLEYAN MISSION,
 LATUKEFU, Sione
 PRE-HISTORY
 POULSEN, Jens I.
 PROVERBS, BIBLICAL,
 HALAPUA, Winston
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
 FREE WESLEYAN CHURCH,
 MONE, Havili F.T.
 MONE, Alifeleti
 SECURITY
 NEW ZEALAND
 TONGAN DEFENCE FORCE
 1939-1945
 HORNABROOK, Judith
 Sidney
 SETTLEMENT CHANGE
 CRAWFORD, Carolyn Jean
 SHIPPING, OCEAN
 ECONOMIC ASPECTS,
 BAKER, John Richard
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 COWELL, R.
 MARCUS, George Emanuel
 SEVELE, Feleti Vakauta
 TUPOUNIUA, Penisimani
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
 KAVILIKU, Senipisi Langi
 (1961)
 NIUAFU'OU,
 DECKTOR KORN, Shulamit
 Rose
 ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
 (1968)
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 1616-1824,
 MackENZIE, Margaret
 NIUATOPUTAPU,
 ROGERS, Garth Anthony F.
 (1975)
 SOILS
 MYCOTA,
 QUINN, Anne V.
 SUNDAY SCHOOLS,
 MAFI, Tevita Feka
 TAPA,
 ARKINSTALL, Patricia
 Lorraine
 TAMAHORI, Maxine Joan
 TATTOOING,
 SPARKS, Robert William
 TEACHER TRAINING,
 McRAE, Carol Joy
 TOURISM,
 JOHNSON, Richard Boyd
 URBANIZATION,
 CLARK, William Fenton
 NUKU'ALOFA,
 WALSH, Allen Crosbie
 (1964)
 TONGAN DEFENCE FORCE
 1939-1945,
 HORNABROOK, Judith Sidney
 NEWELL, William Hare

TONGAN ISLAND ARC
LITHOSPHERE,
BARAZANGI, Muawia

SEISMOLOGY,
BARAZANGI, Muawia

TONGAN-KERMADEC ISLAND ARC
SEISMOLOGY
VELOCITY ANOMOLIES,
MITRONOVAS, Walter

TONGAN MIGRANTS
FIJI
SOCIAL CONTROL,
LESSIN, Alexander Philip

TONGANS
EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY
NEW ZEALAND,
FURNEAUX, Matelita
IMMIGRATION POLICY
NEW ZEALAND,
HEGARTY, W.
NEW ZEALAND
MIGRANTS
AUCKLAND,
WHITEHEAD, David Warwick
HUTT VALLEY,
KARALUS, Paul D.

TOR+
CULTURE,
OOSTERWAL, Gottfried
KINSHIP,
OOSTERWAL, Gottfried
RELIGION, TRADITIONAL,
OOSTERWAL, Gottfried

TORRES, LUIS VAEZ DE,
HILDER, Brett

TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS
CULTURE CONTACT,
SEEMAN, Mark F.
EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
FINCH, Noel G.
POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
BECKETT, Jeremy Rex

SCULPTURE,
FRASER, Douglas Ferrar
THURSDAY ISLAND
HISTORY,
EVANS, Gaynor

TOTEMISM
MELANESIA,
BECKHAUS, Wolfgang
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
KOCH, Karl
KOWMA+,
BOWDEN, Ross David
NUKUUNA+,
BOWDEN, Ross David

TOURISM,
MACKEY, Roger Michael
THUROT, Jean Maurice
AMERICAN SAMOA,
SWANTON, Mary Ellen
COOK ISLANDS,
COOK, John Gould
LIEW, Y.M.
OKOTAI, T.
RAROTONGA,
OKOTAI, T.
FIJI,
BRITTON, Stephen Graham
ROUNDS, John V.
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
BELLIARD, Patrice
DONEHEWER, Ernest John
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
LAWSON, Rodney Thomas
SOCIAL CHANGE,
MACKEY, Roger Michael
TONGA,
JOHNSON, Richard Boyd
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS
WUVULU,
POLSON, Frances Thomas
WESTERN SAMOA,
FA'ALOGO, Malu

TOXICOLOGY, CORALLINE,
BAGNIS, Raymond (1970, 1974)
CHAMPES, Alexandre
WITTENBERG, Alain

TRACE ELEMENTS

BOMB-PRODUCED CARBON 14,
LINICK, Timothy Weiler
EAST PACIFIC RISE,
KRAEMER, T.F.
PACIFIC OCEAN ORGANISMS,
JENNINGS, Charles David

TRACHOMA

FIJI,
SWANSTON, Charles
IRIAN JAYA,
SCHUBERT, Hermann Cornelis
Paul Maurice

TRADE, TRADITIONAL

NEW GUINEA,
ODERMANN, Gisela Hedwig
THOMPSON, Laura Maud
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
HUGHES, Ian Morris (1971)
WYATT, Stephen Leslie
MASSIM+,
GOIST, Doris F.

TRADERS, ISLANDS

JOHN WEBSTER
1838-1852,
MURDOCH, Graeme John
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
EDMUNDS, Peter Pratt
GLAMUZINA, Julie Vice

TRADERS, ISLANDS

SYDNEY
SIMEON LORD,
HAINSWORTH, David Roger

TRADE UNIONS

FIJI,
FRANCIS, Brajan William
REDDY, Janardana
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
DEECH, Fran

TRADITION, ORAL

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
AROISI+,
SAMANA, John
TOLAI+,
SHERET, Barbara Adrienne

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

AMERICAN SAMOA,
LEACH, Marvin Ansle
VINSON, Gerald Edward

TRANS-PACIFIC GALLEON TRADE,
GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo

TRANSPORT (See also SHIPPING),
FRANCESCHI, A.

MARITIME,
COUPER, Alistair Dougal
MICRONESIA,
CAYFORD, Marilyn L.

SHIPPING

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP
COMPANY,
ALEXANDER, Arthur J.
TRANS-PACIFIC GALLEON TRADE,
GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo

TRANSPORTATION, PENAL

FRANCE,
BRESSILLION, André
BRUYANT, Edmond
CAMPION, Emile
COR, Henri
FRANCESCHI, A.
GANIERE, Emile
NEW CALEDONIA,
DELACOUR, Camille Edward
SPEERS, Peter
GRIFFIN INCIDENT,
MAUK, Frederick John
RAMSAY, Raylene Lammas
LAND GRANTS,
LASVIGNES, Jean

TRAVEL

EUROPEAN WOMEN

1750-1830,

MEYER, Patricia Jean
Behenna

TRAVEL IN LITERATURE,

AGTHE, Johanna

16TH CENTURY,

BOHME, M.

WOMEN TRAVELLERS

1750-1830,

MEYER, Patricia Jean
Behenna

TREES

ACANTHASTER PLANCI

PHOTOSENSITIVITY,

ROSENBERG, Daniel Lee

TREMATODES

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,

MESERVE, Frank G.

TREPONEMATOSIS

FRENCH POLYNESIA

TAHITI,

SLUIS, Isaac van der

TRITIUM

ENIWETOK ATOLL,

McCONACHIE, William Allan

TROBRIAND ISLANDS

COSMOLOGY,

MONTAGUE, Susan P. (1970)

EDUCATION, TRADITIONAL,

JOKISCH, Karl

EXCHANGE OF WOMEN,

WEINER, Annette B.

GARDENING,

BRINDLEY, Marianne

KINSHIP,

BLU, Karen I.

LAND TENURE,

HUTCHINS, Edwin Lee

MATERIAL CULTURE,

NORICK, Frank Albert

MYTHOLOGY,

GROPPER, Karen Phyllis

POLITICAL ORGANIZATION

KULA RING,

UBEROI, Jitendra Pal Singh

PREHISTORY,

EGLOFF, Brian John

SEX ROLES,

BRINDLEY, Marianne

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,

MONTAGUE, Susan P. (1974)

POWELL, Henry Arthur

TRUK

CHILD REARING,

FISCHER, Patricia Ann

CULTURE CHANGE,

MITCHELL, Roger Edward

CULTURAL REPERTOIRE

MITCHELL, Roger Edward

EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,

MIRRER, Bonnie M.

FOLKLORE,

FISCHER, John L.

JAPANESE OCCUPATION,

DOLAN, Susan A. Ballard

KINSHIP,

GOODENOUGH, Ward H.

LAND TENURE,

CARTER, Jackson H.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,

BENTON, Richard A.

MATERIAL CULTURE,

LE BAR, Frank M.

MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL,

MAHONEY, Frank Joseph (1970)

MOTHER AND CHILD,

FISCHER, Patricia Ann

NUTRITION

GILBERT, Debby

MOSES, Eskiel

PERSONALITY,

GLADWIN, Thomas

PREGNANCY

CAUGHEY, Francis Blossom

PROPERTY,

GOODENOUGH, Ward H.

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,

SWARTZ, Marc Jerome

SOCIAL STRUCTURE,

GOODENOUGH, Ward H.

SOUL,

KASER, Lothar

TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM
 UNITED NATIONS,
 KILSON, Martin Luther

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ACCULTURATION
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 HORAY, Patrick J.
 ADMINISTRATION
 UNITED STATES,
 BARON, Dona Gene
 BROWN, Carroll
 CLEMENT, James W.
 JONES, Garth Nelson
 McCLAM, Virginia
 Gildersleeve
 SAHIR, Abul Hasan
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl
 THOMAS, Theodore Hubert
 WYTENBACH, Richard
 Harrington
 1945-1962,
 GOODING, Niles Russell
 1947-1967,
 McCLAM, Virginia
 Gildersleeve
 1963-1972,
 NUFER, Harold Frank

AGING
 LUKUNOR,
 BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark

AGRICULTURE
 PONAPE,
 PETERSEN, Glenn Thomas

ART, TRADITIONAL
 PONAPE,
 JERNIGAN, Earl Wesley

BLOOD GROUPS
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 HARRIS, Sarah Ellen

CHILDBIRTH
 TRUK,
 CAUGHEY, Frances Blossom

CHILD REARING
 TRUK,
 FISCHER, Patricia Ann

CHRISTIANITY
 PONAPE,
 HUNTER, Malcolm Nigel
 SHEM, Jimmy

COMMUNITY EDUCATION,
 ROMLSHER, John Michael

COMPETITION
 PALAU,
 McKNIGHT, Robert Kellogg

CULTURE CHANGE
 ETAL ISLAND,
 NASON, James Duane (1970)

PALAU,
 FORCE, Roland W.

PONAPE,
 COALE, George L.

TRUK,
 MITCHELL, Roger Edward

CULTURE CONTACT
 KOSRAE,
 PEOPLES, James Gregory

CULTURE DIFFUSION
 PONAPE,
 RIESENBERG, Saul Herbert

CULTURE TRANSMISSION
 NAMONUITO,
 THOMAS, Mary Durand

CULTURAL REPERTOIRE
 TRUK,
 MITCHELL, Roger Edward

DEMOGRAPHY
 EAURIPIK,
 LEVIN, Michael Jonathan

YAP,
 STEVENS, William D.

ECOLOGY, HUMAN
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1959)

ECONOMIC CHANGE
 NAMO ATOLL,
 POLLOCK, Nancy J.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 JACKMAN, Harry M.

ECONOMIC STRUCTURE
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1959)

EDUCATION
 AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
 MOSES, Augustine Halsey

MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 HORAY, Patrick J.

PONAPE,
 COLLETTA, Nat Joseph

VALUE ORIENTATION
 PALAU,
 STUMPF, Margaret
 Katherine

EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 ANTTILA, E.K.
 SMITH, Donald Francis
 TRUK,
 MIRREER, Bonnie M.
 EDUCATION, PRESHCOOL,
 PUSC, Janice Elizabeth
 EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL
 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 BURROUGHS, Orval Neal
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 STUDY AND TEACHING,
 SPADE, John Allan
 ENIWETOK
 MOLLUSCA
 TEREBRA,
 MILLER, Bruce Alvin
 (1966)
 ETHNOMEDICINE,
 WARD, Roger Lemuel
 EXCHANGE
 LAMOTREK ATOLL,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1965)
 PALAU,
 FORCE, Maryanne T.
 FEASTING
 PONAPE,
 PRITCHARD, Jackie L.
 FISHES
 STOLEPHORUS
 PALAU,
 MULLER, Robert Glenn
 FLORA
 PONAPE,
 GLASSMAN, Sidney F.
 FOLKLORE
 PINGELAP,
 HURD, Jane Newcomb
 PONAPE,
 FISCHER, John L.
 TRUK,
 FISCHER, John L.
 FOOD
 SOCIAL CONTEXT
 PALAU,
 DAHLQUIST, Paul Anders
 PULUWAT,
 STEAGER, Peter William
 FOOD SUPPLY
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 LAWRENCE, Julia Fisher
 GEOLOGY
 BIKINI,
 TALLON, Walter Adam
 TRACEY, Joshua Irvine
 CAROLINE BASIN,
 AU, Gareth Hung Chew
 PALAU,
 MASON, Arnold Caverly
 GOD, ATTRIBUTES OF
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 JOHANNES, Adell
 PALUKNE, Johnny
 HUMAN ECOLOGY
 CAROLINE ISLANDS,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1959)
 MORTLOCK ISLANDS,
 WARD, William Theophilus
 Thomas
 PALAU,
 KLEE, Gary Allen
 PIS-LOSAP,
 SEVERANCE, Craig Jon
 IMPERIALISM
 UNITED STATES,
 LYNCH, David Michael
 McLAURIN, Ronald de
 SAHIR, Abdul Hasan
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 INTERNATIONAL LAW,
 McNEILL, John Henderson
 JAPANESE OCCUPATION
 TRUK,
 DOLAN, Susan A. Ballard
 KINSHIP
 ETAL ISLAND,
 NASON, James Duane (1970)
 KAPINGAMARANGI,
 LIEBER, Michael David
 NUKUORO,
 CARROLL, Vern
 PALAU,
 SMITH, De Verne Reed
 TRUK,
 GOODENOUGH, Ward H.
 YAP,
 SCHNEIDER, David M. .
 LABOUR AND WAGE PRODUCTIVITY
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 ALEXANDER, William John
 LAGOON ECOLOGY
 ENIWETOK,
 CHARTOCK, Michael Andrew
 GERBER, Ray Philip

LAND SETTLEMENT
 CAROLINE ISLAND,
 ALKIRE, William Henry
 (1959)

LAND TENURE
 ARNO+,
 RYNKIEWICH, Michael Allen

 BIKINI ISLANDERS,
 KISTE, Robert Carl

 KAPINGAMARANGI,
 LIEBER, Michael David

 ROTA,
 SMITH, James Jerome

 TRUK,
 CARTER, Jackson H.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 KOSRAE,
 LEE, Kee-Dong
 VESPER, Ethel Jean
 (1969,1976)

 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 BAILEY, Charles-James Rice
 KO, Young Kuk
 ZEWEN, Francis-Xavier
 Nicolas

 PALAU,
 CARLSON, Clayton Harold
 FLORA, Marie Jo-Ann
 HSU, Robert Wen (1960)
 PATZOLD, Klaus
 WILSON, Helen Irene

 PULU ANNIAN,
 ODA, Sachiko

 TRUK,
 BENTON, Richard A.

 ULITHI,
 SOHN, Ho-min

 YAP,
 HSU, Robert Wen (1969)

LEADERSHIP
 CHIEFDOMS
 KOSRAE,
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus

 PONAPE,
 MIKOLETZKY, Nikolaus

 PALAU,
 FORCE, Roland W.

MATERIAL CULTURE
 TRUK,
 LE BAR, Frank M.

MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL
 TRUK,
 MAHONEY, Frank Joseph

 YAP,
 BRODER, Charles R.

MIGRATION
 BIKINI,
 MASON, Leonard

 MARIANA ISLANDS,
 BOWERS, Neal M.

MISSIONS
 PONAPE,
 COALE, George L.

MIXED-BLOODS
 SOCIAL CHANGE
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 FALLERS, Margaret Elinor
 Chave

MODERNISATION,
 SMITH, Robert Clark

MOLLUSCA
 CYPRAEA MONETA
 ENIWETOK,
 RENAUD, Maurice Leon

MOTHER AND CHILD
 TRUK,
 FISCHER, Patricia Ann

MUSIC
 PALAU,
 YAMAGUCHI, Osamu

 PONAPE,
 BAILEY, Caroline R. Kim

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 BENDER, Bryon Wilbur

NAMES
 PERSONAL
 YAP,
 KIRKPATRICK, John T.

NAVIGATIONAL KNOWLEDGE
 PULUWAT,
 LUCK, Michael Frederick

NUTRITION
 TRUK
 GILBERT, Debby
 MOSES, Eskiel

PALEOECOLOGY
 CAROLINE BASIN,
 AU, Gareth Hung Chew

PANDANUS
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 STONE, Benjamin Clemens

PREGNANCY
 TRUK,
 CAUGHEY, Frances Blossom

PERSONALITY
 PALAU,
 MAHONEY, Francis B.
 TRUK,
 GLADWIN, Thomas
 PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT,
 LOGAN-SMITH, Nat
 PERSONS
 YAP,
 LABBY, David
 PETROLOGY
 PALUA,
 CORWIN, Gilbert
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 GILLILLAND, Thomas Moulton
 HEINE, Carl
 HOFFMAN, Wesley K.
 KOSTELNIK, Mary B.
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 SAHIR, Abdul Hasan
 ULITHI,
 FIGIRLIYONG, Josede
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 HEINE, Carl
 PONAPE,
 HUGHES, Daniel
 PROPERTY
 TRUK,
 GOODENOUGH, Ward H.
 RESETTLEMENT
 ENIWETOK,
 TOBIN, J.A.
 ROCK ART
 PALAU+,
 SCHMIDT, Lynn Woodworth
 SETTLEMENT
 PONAPE,
 EMERICK, Richard G.
 SHIPPING,
 SHECHTER, Joel
 SOCIAL CHANGE
 ETAL ISLAND,
 NASON, Anita Kay
 LUKUNOR,
 BORTHWICK, Ernest Mark
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 ALEXANDER, William John
 YAP,
 PRICE, Samuel Thomas
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
 BIKINI ISLANDERS,
 KISTE, Robert Carl
 KOSRAE,
 RITTER, Philip Lloyd
 PALAU,
 BANNAT, Hilda Herta
 TRUK,
 SWARTZ, Marc Jerome
 YAP,
 SCHNEIDER, David M.
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE
 NAMOLUK,
 MARSHALL, Keith MacDonald
 (1972)
 NAMONUITO,
 THOMAS, John Byron
 PONAPE,
 COALE, George L.
 TOBI,
 BLACK, Peter Weston
 TRUK,
 GOODENOUGH, Ward H.
 SOILS
 PALAU,
 McCRACKEN, Ralph J.
 SAIPAN,
 McCRACKEN, Ralph J.
 SOUL
 TRUK,
 KASER, Lothar
 TOURISM
 WUVULU,
 POLSON, Frances Thomas
 UNITED NATIONS
 TRUSTEESHIP,
 SHERIDAN, Francis P.
 UNITED STATES,
 BARON, Dona Gene
 McLAURIN, Ronald de
 URBANIZATION
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 ALEXANDER, William John
 ZOOPLANKTON
 ENIWETOK,
 GERBER, Ray Philip
 TSEMBAGA MARING+
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 HARDESTY, Donald Lynn
 RITUAL,
 RAPPAPORT, Roy Absalom

TSUNAMI,
 MORGAN, Joseph R.
 FRENCH POLYNESIA,
 TALANDIER, Jacques Marcel

TSUTSUGAMUSHI FEVER
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 NOAD, Kenneth Beeson

TUAMOTU ISLANDS
 FISH TRAPS,
 BROSSE, Yves
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 KUKI, Hiroshi
 MOLLUSCA,
 RICHARD, Georges

TUBERCULOSIS
 FRENCH POLYNESIA,
 POUPEL, Brigitte Chatelain
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 HAMBLETT, E. P.

TUBOU COLLEGE,
 SHEPHERD, Walter

TUBUAI
 AGRICULTURE SUBSISTENCE,
 COOK, Jon Mark
 CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT,
 LEVIN, Paula Frances
 ECONOMICS, TRADITIONAL,
 COOK, Jon Mark
 FISHING,
 COOK, Jon Mark
 MYTHOLOGY,
 AITKEN, Robert Thomas

TUBUAN+
 SOCIAL RELATIONS,
 ERRINGTON, Frederick Karl

TUMERIC,
 SOPHER, David Edward

TUNA FISHERIES
 PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTERN,
 FREEMAN, Kenneth Leroy
 PELKA, Jerome Jacob
 REINTJES, John William

TUNICATA
 PACIFIC OCEAN, NORTHEASTERN,
 BERNER, Leo Dewitte
 SALPIDAE,
 YOUNT, James Locke

TUSCALOOSA SEAMOUNT
 GEOMORPHOLOGY,
 LANGFORD, Stephen A.

TUTUILA
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 FROST, Janet Owens
 LAVA
 TRACE ELEMENTS,
 FEIN, Charles D.

TUVALU (See also GILBERT AND ELLICE
 ISLANDS PROTECTORATE)
 CHRISTIANITY
 INDIGENIZATION,
 KOFE, Laumua
 CULTURE CONTACT
 BRADY, Ivan Arthur (1972)
 DISEASES,
 ROBERTSON, Alexander
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING,
 CHILD, Peter
 KINSHIP,
 BRADY, Ivan Arthur
 LAND TENURE,
 BRADY, Ivan Arthur
 MARRIAGE,
 MANU, Alovaka
 PUBLIC SERVICE
 MANAGEMENT,
 SOPOANGA, Saufatu
 RESETTLEMENT
 BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
 (1967)
 SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
 BRADY, Ivan Arthur

TUVALUAN PSALMS
TRANSLATION,
MAUI, Alovaka

TWAIN, MARK,
BAEHR, Robert Gustave

TYPHOID FEVER
NEW CALEDONIA,
BRUN, Léandre
GERVAIS, Denis Auguste
PINDRAY, Léonard Charles
Emile
VINAS, Jean Marie

TYPHOON KAREN,
STONE, Frank C.

TYPHOONS
METEOROLOGY,
GUARD, C.P.

TYPHUS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
GUNTHER, Carl Ernest
Mitchelmore

ULAWA
MYTHOLOGY,
IVENS, W.G.

ULITHI
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
SOHN, Ho-min
POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT
FIGIRLIYONG, Josede

UMEDA+
RITES AND CEREMONIES,
GELL, Anthony Francis
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
GELL, Anthony Francis

UNEVANGELISED FIELD MISSIONS,
WEYMOUTH, Ross Malcolm

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
UNITED STATES, 1933-1941,
PAPACHRISTOU, Judith
Reisner

UNITED CHURCH
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
TOWERS, Kenneth Ernest
SOLOMON ISLANDS
TOWERS, Kenneth Ernest

UNITED NATIONS
COLONIAL QUESTION,
CHRISTMAN, Roy Blaine
AUSTRALIA,
CHRISTMAN, Roy Blaine
HUDSON, William James
IRIAN JAYA,
LO, Chu-San
INDONESIA
BROWN, Colin Patric Metcalfe
WILBORN, Thomas L.
NEW GUINEA
TOMASETTI, William Ernest
NEW ZEALAND
SUPERVISION, COLONIAL
TERRITORIES,
PARSONS, Roger Shaw
SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON
DECOLONIZATION
AUSTRALIA,
NAMALIU, Rabbie Langanai
TRUSTEESHIP
NEW GUINEA
AUSTRALIA,
MURUGASU, Vijeyaletchimy
(Rajendra)
TOMASETTI, William
Ernest
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS,
BERRY, L.A.
SHERIDAN, Francis P.
TRUSTEESHIPS,
KILSON, Martin Luther
MILLER, Richard Irvin
RUNDE, William Henry

ADMINISTRATION
 MICRONESIA
 UNITED STATES,
 BERRY, L.A.
 KING, Myles Corneilius
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 BARON, Dona Gene
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 MILLER, Richard Irvin
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1944-1960,
 FERRARI-BRAVO, Guiliano
 WESTERN SAMOA,
 COOK, Walter Gresham
 BRITISH COMMONWEALTH POLICIES,
 LALITA, Prasad Singh

UNITED STATES
 ACCULTURATION
 AMERICAN SAMOANS
 SEATTLE,
 KOTCHEK, Lydia Ruth
 Dougherty
 ADMINISTRATION
 AMERICAN SAMOA,
 COOL, John Cole
 PERKINS, Whitney Trow
 GUAM,
 PERKINS, Whitney Trow
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl
 GUAM, 1898-1950,
 GRIFFITH, Richard Roy
 MICRONESIA
 UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP,
 BERRY, L.A.
 KING, Myles Corneilius
 TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS,
 BOYD, William Madison
 HALL, John Danforth
 PERKINS, Whitney Trow
 POMEROY, Earl S.
 SANSBURY, Olin Bennett
 SHANAN, James Bruhl
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 BROWN, Carroll
 CLEMENT, James W.
 JONES, Garth Nelson
 McCLAM, Virginia
 Gildersleeve

 SAHIR, Abul Hasan
 SHAHAN, James Bruhl
 THOMAS, Theodore Hubert
 WYTTEBACH, Richard
 Harrington
 AMERICAN SAMOAN MIGRANTS
 CALIFORNIA
 CHURCHES,
 MAEFAU, Mila
 CONSULAR OFFICERS,
 HACKLER, Rhoda Elizabeth
 Armstrong
 DIPLOMACY
 GREAT BRITAIN
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 KLEIN, David Hyman
 EDUCATION
 NAVAL POLICIES, DEPENDENT
 AREAS,
 FINK, T. Ross
 EXPLORATION
 THOMAS AP CATESBY JONES,
 BRADLEY, Udolpho T.
 WILKES EXPEDITION
 MAYO, John
 McCALL, Francis Bayard
 FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH IRIAN
 JAYA,
 BUNNELL, Frederick Philip
 IMPERIALISM,
 ADIKES, Anna Marcia
 CONNOR, William Patrick
 DUTTON, Alpha
 MURADIAN, Artur
 Andranikovich
 NEWCOMBE, Barbara Tripner
 RECHE, Emil
 RIGBY, Barry Ross (1978)
 1791-1860,
 COLE, Allan B.
 1860-1880,
 RICE, Anita Bertha
 1861-1890,
 POMEROY, Earl S.
 1865-1877,
 RIGBY, Barry Ross
 1897-1917,
 CLINARD, Outten J.
 1898-1922,
 TREAIS-SMART, Daphne J.
 1941-1945,
 EREMIN, L.N.

AMERICAN SAMOA,
 COYNER, Charles Wallace
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 CONSULAR OFFICES, 19TH
 CENTURY,
 HACKLER, Rhoda Elizabeth
 Armstrong
 GALAPAGOS ISLANDS, CUMIFORD,
 William Lloyd
 GRANT ADMINISTRATION
 1867-1877,
 RIGBY, Barry Ross
 JOHN JACOB ASTOR,
 GREEN, Nathan
 MICRONESIA,
 GALE, Roger William
 LYNCH, David Michael
 NEWLON, Robert Edward
 O'CONNOR, Edward C.
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 TOLL, Maynard Joy
 MINOR PACIFIC ISLANDS,
 AIMAN, Eliece
 POLYNESIA,
 BARRETT, Gwynn William
 1783-1843,
 STRAUSS, Wallace Patrick
 SAMOA,
 ANDERSON, George Harold
 BUSH, Chris
 CLEMENT, Wilhelm
 DE MARTINI, John D.
 EDWARDS, J.M.
 HOLSTINE, Jon David
 RAAB, Florence
 SCHELICHER, Charles P.
 SMIDL, Joseph Francis
 VOGLER, Bernard E.
 WILLIAMS, Lillian Maud
 1860-1899,
 SCHAEFFER, Elaine Cecile
 1883-1886,
 ROBERTS, Arthur William
 James
 1883-1889,
 HAWES, Carol Elaine
 BERLIN CONFERENCE,
 MILNE, H.J.O.
 RYDEN, George Herbert
 GROVER CLEVELAND,
 LINCOLN, Ashbrook
 THOMAS F. BAYARD,
 SALLEY, Claudia Louise

TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS,
 LYNCH, David Michael
 McLAURIN, Ronald de
 RENAHAN, Thomas Michael
 SAHIR, Abdul Hasan
 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
 SLEIGHT, Robert Campbell
 1898-1922,
 TREAIS-SMART, Daphne J.
 ADMIRAL THAYER MAHAN,
 STEEPEE, Jonathan Linton
 AUSTRALIA
 1790-1876,
 CHURCHWARD, I.G.
 1921-1925,
 SALES, Peter M.
 1941-1949,
 ABELL, R.
 WALTER, Austin Frederick
 1949-1956,
 FITZPATRICK, John Edmond
 CHINA
 1933-1937,
 NEWCOMBE, Barbara
 Tripner
 GERMANY
 1897-1907,
 MAURER, Theodore Robert
 GREAT BRITAIN
 1903-1911,
 SANDERS, Brian
 1935-1940,
 MARSHALL, John Bruce
 JAPAN,
 WEINBERG, Frances Ruth
 JAPAN
 1888-1898,
 MINER, Deborah Nutter
 MOYLE, Richard Michael
 WITTHAM, Wallace Fernald
 1920-1925,
 BURNS, Roy Gene
 POST 1922,
 MARTIN, Evelyn Frances
 RUSSIA
 1933-1941,
 PAPACHRISTOU, Judith
 Reisner
 1949-1956,
 FITZPATRICK, John Edward
 MIGRANTS, PACIFIC ISLANDERS
 DUNCAN, Janice K.

BASIUK, Victor
 BOURKE, Richard Joseph
 1818-1923,
 JOHNSON, Robert E.
 1918-1921,
 DINGMAN, Roger Vincent
 1922-1941,
 BASIUK, Victor
 1930-1941,
 TULEJA, Thaddeus
 1933-1941,
 REYNOLDS, Charles Vaughn
 1939-1945,
 RICHARD, Dorothy Elizabeth
 1943-1945,
 REYNOLDS, Clark
 PETROLEUM INTERESTS
 IRIAN JAYA
 1920-1929,
 REED, Peter Mellish
 SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
 AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL,
 HOLBROOK, Francis Xavier
 SHIPPING
 1922-1938,
 RADIUS, Walter Albrecht
 TEACHERS, SECONDARY,
 CRESPI, Alberta R.
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945,
 EREMIN, L.N.
 FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH
 AUSTRALIA,
 BELL, Roger John

UNITED STATES NAVY
 EDUCATIONAL POLICIES,
 FINK, T.Ross

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
 GUAM
 STUDENT ATTRITION,
 CHEEKS, Mary C.
 YAMASHITA, Lorraine
 Constance
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 WILLIAMS, Robert Bruce
 WILLIS, Ian James (1977)

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII,
 TATHAM, C.B.

UNIVERSITY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 STACE, Douglas Alexander
 WILLIS, Ian James (1977)

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH PACIFIC,
 BINDI, Narottam Lal

UPOLU
 LAND USE,
 BRYANT, Nevin Arthur

UPPER MANTLE ANIISTROPHY,
 SCHULE, John William

URBANIZATION
 COOK ISLANDS,
 CURSON, Peter Hayden (1973)
 FIJI,
 FINLAY, R.J.
 LAIDLAW, Christopher Robert
 SUVA,
 KRISHNAMOORTHY,
 Rajagopalan
 NAIR, Shashikant
 WALSH, Allen Crosbie
 (1978)
 WHITELAW, James Sydney
 FRENCH POLYNESIA
 TAHITI,
 FAGES, Jean
 RINGON, Gérard
 PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
 BRYANT, Jennifer Joy
 CREAMER, Annette Louise
 CREASY, Annette Louise
 DOM, Kuri
 FUGMANN, Gernot J.D.
 HOWE, Anna Louise
 LEVINE, Hal Barry
 SACKETT, M.A.
 SEIFERT, William H.
 BUANG+,
 ZIMMERMAN, Lorraine
 ETHNIC UNITS,
 LEVINE, Hal Barry

NAVAL HISTORY,
 LAE,
 ROFE, Russell Barrett
 PORT MORESBY,
 DOM, Kuri
 HERLIHY, John Daniel
 (1976)
 MANGAR, Ajit Kumar
 PATTERSON, Kevin Barry
 SURMON, Albert Vale
 TOARIPI+,
 RYAN, Dawn (1965,1971)
 SOLOMON ISLANDS,
 BELLAM, Michael Ernest
 Patrick
 TONGA,
 CLARK, William Fenton
 NUKU'ALOFA,
 WALSH, Allen Crosbie
 (1964)
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 EBEYE,
 ALEXANDER, William John
 MARSHALL ISLANDS,
 ALEXANDER, William John

 USARUFA+
 LANGUAGES,
 BEE, Darlene (1962,1965)

 VAILALA MADNESS,
 COCHRANE, David Glynn
 HILL, Jack

 VALUES, SOCIO-ECONOMIC
 AMERICAN SAMOAN ADOLESCENTS
 HAWAII,
 HIRSH, Susan Evelyn

 VANCOUVER, GEORGE,
 ANDERSON, Bern

 VANUA BALAVU
 CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES,
 KNAPMAN, Bruce

 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 KNAPMAN, Bruce

 VANUA LEVU
 VOLCANISM,
 HINDLE, W.H.

 VANUATU
 ADMINISTRATION
 ANGLO-FRENCH CONDOMINIUM,
 LATHAM, Richard Thomas
 Edwin
 ANTHROPOMETRY
 MALEKULA
 CRANIOLOGY,
 WIRZ, Urs
 ARCHAEOLOGY,
 GARANGER, José
 CATTLE
 CHAROLAIS,
 LEON, Jean-Jacques
 LE STUM, Hervé
 CHRISTIANITY
 PENTECOST,
 TAVOA, Michael
 CONDOMINIUM,
 CORET, Alan
 GRIGNON-DUMOULIN, Philippe
 LATHAM, Richard Thomas Edwin
 McILROY, Robert Harbison
 ROMARY, Margaret Sherman
 CONSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
 BENOIST, Hubert
 BOURDIOL, Julien
 BRUNET, Auguste
 COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES,
 SMITH, Alan E.
 COSMOLOGY
 BANKS ISLANDS,
 VIENNE, Bernard
 CULTS
 TANNA,
 GUIART, Jean
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 PHILIBERT, Jean-Marc
 CULTURE CONTACT,
 BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
 (1949)
 DUNCAN, Alan Towers
 PORT RESOLUTION,
 BELL, Mark Sinclair

TANNA,
 ADAMS, Ronald W.
 DEMOGRAPHY, PREHISTORIC
 ANEITYUM,
 McARTHUR, Norma Ruth
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 BEDFORD, Richard Doggshur
 (1971)
 BELSHAW, Cyril Shirley
 (1946)
 BLESSING, Hugh K.
 EDUCATION,
 DUNCAN, Alan Towers
 MISSION,
 COWAN, Linda T.
 RURAL,
 DELION, Jean
 ETHNOLOGY
 ANEITYUM,
 HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
 FUTUNA,
 HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
 TANNA,
 HUMPHREYS, Clarence Blake
 EXCHANGE,
 RODMAN, Margaret
 FAMILY,
 MACONI, Vittorio
 GEOCHEMISTRY,
 GORTON, Michael Peter
 GEOGRAPHY,
 McINTYRE, Michael Perry
 GEOLOGY,
 OBELLIANNE, Jean-Marie
 ERROMANGA,
 COLLEY, Howard
 ESPIRITO SANTO,
 ROBINSON, Gary Philip
 MALEKULA,
 RAHDON, Alguird Edward
 GERONTOCRACY
 PENTECOST (RAGA),
 LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia
 Mikhailovna
 HYGIENE,
 GAILLARD, Félix Grégoire
 Marie Pierre Mathieu
 FRENCH MILITARY OCCUPATION,
 MARTINE, Georges Benjamin
 Edward
 IMPERIALISM,
 MASSON, Maurice
 AUSTRALIA,
 SWAN, Keith John
 1862-1922,
 THOMPSON, Roger Clark
 1886,
 McCULLOUGH, Judith Boyd
 FRANCE,
 BOURDIOL, Julien
 SALMOND, John Alexander
 GREAT BRITAIN,
 BOURDIOL, Julien
 1886,
 STEPHENS, Tessa Anne
 Catherine
 NEW ZEALAND,
 CANTRICK, William Ross
 DAVIDSON, Allan Kenneth
 SALMOND, John Alexander
 1886,
 HARDIE, Gwenda Renfree
 STEPHENS, Tessa Anne
 Catherine
 KINSHIP
 AMBRYM,
 PATTERSON, Mary Christine
 (1977)
 PENTECOST (RAGA),
 LIKHTENBERG, Iuliia
 Mikhailovna
 LAND SETTLEMENT,
 BEDFORD, Richard Doggshur
 (1971)
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
 GUINNESS, Patrick Hugh
 (1967)
 AMBRYM,
 PATON, William Frederick
 PORT SANDWICH,
 CHARPENTIER, Jean-Michel
 RAXA+,
 WALSH, David Scott
 SA+,
 ELLIOTT, George Robert
 SAKAO+,
 GUY, Jacques Bernard
 Michel
 TANNA,
 LYNCH, John (1967)
 LEADERSHIP,
 GRAY, Ian Lundie
 AOBA,
 RODMAN, William Louis
 MALARIA,
 RATARD, Raoult Claude
 Bernard

MARRIAGE

AMBRYM,
PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1977)
MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES,
PHILIBERT, Jean-Marc
MIGRATION,
BEDFORD, Richard Dodgshun
(1971)
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
1839-1861,
PARSONSON, Gordon Stewart
1867-1901,
MARSHALL, Vivienne
Lorraine
CHURCH OF CHRIST,
LIU, John
MELANESIAN MISSION,
McKENZIE, David John Noar
PRESBYTERIAN MISSION,
CAMPBELL, Malcolm Henry
SETHY, John
ANEITYUM,
McKINNON, J.A.
MISSIONARY FAMILIES
1848-1920,
KEANE, Mary Dorothy
MOOD, John D.
TANGOA TRAINING INSTITUTE,
SMITH, P.R.

MOLLUSCA,

SOLEM, George Alan

MUSIC

MALEKULA,
CLAUSEN, Raymond E.
POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT
CONDOMINIUM,
GRIGNON-DUMOULIN, Philippe
POTTERY
MALO ISLAND,
HEDRICK, John Dell
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
HISTORY OF,
HALL, Dorothy Gertrude Ina
TANGOA TRAINING INSTITUTE,
SMITH, P.R.
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS,
BLESSING, Hugh K.
RITES AND CEREMONIES
MALEKULA,
CLAUSEN, Raymond E.

RITUAL

AMBRYM,
PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1977)
SEISMOLOGY,
PASCAL, Georges
YORK, James Earl
SOCIAL CHANGE,
PHILIBERT, Jean-Marc
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION
AOBA,
RODMAN, William Louis
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
BENOIST, Hubert
MALO,
RUBINSTEIN, Robert
Lawrence (1978)
NDUINDUI+,
ALLEN, Michael Richard
(1964)
TEXTILES
BANKS ISLANDS,
BRUGGER, Mafalda
VOLCANISM
MALEKULA,
RAHDON, Alguird Edward

VEGETATION

FRENCH POLYNESIA
MAKATEA,
PAPY, H. René
MARQUESAS ISLANDS,
DECKER, Bryce Gilmore
SCHAFER, Peter
LORD HOWE ISLAND,
CLARK, Stephen Scott
PICKARD, John
NEW CALEDONIA,
VIROT, Robert
NIUE,
BISSELL, Harold Preston
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MT. HAGEN,
POWELL, Jocelyn Marie
Wheeler
MT. WILHELM,
CORLETT, Richard Thomas
HOPE, Geoffrey Scotford
SMITH, Jeremy Michael
Bayliss
WADE, Leslie Keith
WABAG,
FLENLEY, John Roger

VELLA LAVELLA
CULTURE CONTACT,
McKINNON, John MacLachlan

VILLALOBOS, RUY DE VILLALOPEZ,
GSCHAEDLER, André (1954)

VIRUSES
FIJI DISEASE,
IKEGAMI, Masato

VITIAZ STRAIT
EXCHANGE, TRADITIONAL,
HARDING, Thomas Grayson

VITI LEVU
GOLD,
PRATT, Norman
KAVA,
LESTER, R.M.
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
SCHUTZ, Albert James
MANGANESE,
BUCKENHAM, Michael Henry
PETROLOGY
IGNEOUS ROCKS,
IYONGBAR, Bindiganvile
Varadaraja
RHEUMATISM,
GURD, Charles Henry
SOCIAL CONTROL,
ANDERSON, Janice H.

VITU+
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
BLYTHE, Jennifer Mary

VIZCAINO, SEBASTIAN,
MATHES, W.M.

VOGEL, JULIUS (SIR),
MACLEAN, Peter Hugh (1970)
McCULLOCH, Alexander Leonard
SLIGO, John Kenneth
SPARKS, L.R.K.

IMPERIAL FEDERATION
1871-1875,
MACLEAN, Peter Hugh

VOLCANISM,
EPP, David E.
MICHAEL, M.O.
FIJI
VANUA LEVU,
HINDLE, W.H.
FRENCH POLYNESIA,
DUNCAN, Robert Ames
ISLAND ARCS,
BLOT, Claude
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
SMITH, Ian Ernest Masterman
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO,
HAMMER, Karl Ludwig
MT. LAMINGTON,
TAYLOR, George Anthony
Morgan
NEW BRITIAN
RABAUL CALDERA,
HEMING, Robert Frederick
PERIODICITY,
MICHAEL, M.O.
SOLOMON ISLANDS,
HAMMER, Karl Ludwig

VORTICITY
SPRING AND SUMMER
MARSHALL ISLANDS,
HODUR, R.M.

VOYAGES
JOSHUA SLOCUM,
TELLER, Walter M.
OWHYEE (SHIP),
SCAGLIONE, John Henry
18th CENTURY,
CARINO, Socorro Babarian

WABAG
CHRISTIANITY,
SPRUTH, Edwin Luther
VEGETATION,
FLENLEY, John Roger

- WAGES POLICY
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
LANGMORE, John Vance
- WAHGI+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
PHILLIPS, Donald J.
POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
(1972)
- WAIDINA VALLEY
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
RUTZ, Henry John
- WAIN+
LAND USE
JACKSON, Graham George
(1965)
- WALLIS AND FUTUNA
EDUCATION, TRADITIONAL,
NAU, Malino (1974a)
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
FUTUNA,
DOUGHERTY, Janet Wynne
Dixon
- WALLIS ISLAND (OUVEA)
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
RIVIERE, François Ozanne
FOLK LITERATURE,
MAYER, Raymond
- WANGGULAM+
SOCIAL STRUCTURE,
PLOEG, Anthonie
- WANGI+
ELECTIONS, 1968,
COLEBATCH, Hal Kempley
(1972)
- WANIGELA,
STEPHENS, Margaret Editha
- WANKUNG
WESTERN EDUCATION,
SMITH, Richard A.
- WANTOAT+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
DAVIS, Donald Ray
- WARAGU
ETHNOMEDICINE,
SCHIEFENHOVEL, Wulf
- WARFARE
IRIAN JAYA
ILAGA DANI+,
LARSON, Gordon F.
BALIEM VALLEY
WILIGIMAN-DANI+,
BROEKHUYSE, Johan
Theodorus
LARSON, Gordon F.
MELANESIA,
KEITSCH, Frank
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
SAUNDERS, J.
SILLITOE, Paul (1972)
ASMAT+,
EYDE, David Bruener
AUYANA+,
ROBBINS, Sterling Gregg
HIGHLANDS,
SEXTON, Lorraine Dusak
KAILAM+
RIEBE, Inge (1975)
TAUNA AWA+,
HAYANO, David Mamora
- WASHINGTON CONFERENCE,
SUTHERLAND, Rosalie Joan
- WATER ANALYSIS
RIVERS
PAPUA NEW GUINEA,
TURVEY, Nigel Duncan

WATER MASS,
CHUNG, Ysu-chia
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS,
ANDERSON, James Jay

WEAPONS

BOWS AND ARROWS,
HNATEK, Ludwig
BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
Lochabour
MELANESIA
BOWS AND ARROWS,
VALENTIN, Peter von
STONEHEAD CLUBS,
HOPFNER, Gerd Karl
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
HIGHLANDS,
BUSH, Thelma Gertrude
Lochabour
WARSHIELDS,
OUTRAM, Catherine Erica
Anne

WEBSTER, JOHN
1838-1852,
MURDOCH, Graeme John

WELFARE SOCIETIES

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
BUKA+
HAHALIS WELFARE SOCIETY,
RIMOLDI, Maxwell Roy

WESLEYAN MISSION

FIJI
1835-1875,
LE LACHEUR, Margaret M.
FIJI-INDIANS,
CASTLES, Lance
TONGA,
HAMMER, George Edward
CHURCH AND STATE,
LATUKEFU, Sione
POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
LATUKEFU, Sione

WESTERN PACIFIC HIGH COMMISSION,
BOUTILLIER, James Arthur
SCARR, Deryck Antony
WARD, John Manning
COOK ISLANDS
JUSTICE
ADMINISTRATION OF,
McINTOSH, Gavin Heath

WESTERN SAMOA (See also SAMOA),
YOUNG, Le Havre F.
ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT
SAMOA COLLEGE,
BARNESLEY, D.G.
ACCULTURATION
MIGRANTS IN NEW ZEALAND,
BLOOMBAUM, Mildred
ADMINISTRATION
INDIGENOUS
MIDKIFF, Pearl Lee Beck
1850-1927,
MORRISON, Stewart
Rutherford
ADMINISTRATION
NEW ZEALAND
SIR GEORGE RICHARDSON,
GILL, Jack Thompson
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
1914-1916,
ETEUATI, Foisaga Elisa
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION,
WENDT, Felix Schuller
AGRICULTURE,
BARRETT, Ward Judson
BILINGUALISM,
MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
(1960)
CATHOLIC CHURCH, HISTORY OF,
FRANCO, Robert W.
CAUSATION
CHILDREN,
LANGGULUNG, Hasan
CHILDREN
LANGUAGE,
PRESLAND, Ian Val
CHRISTIANITY,
FAU'OLO, Oka
CHURCH MISSION OF
HUMANIZATION,
NU'USILA, Samuelu
Livingstone

COCONUTS
 CULTIVATION,
 BURGESS, Richard John
 COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT,
 JOHNSON, Richard T.
 DENTAL HYGIENE,
 CAMRASS, Rex Solomas
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 PIRIE, Peter Nigel Douglas
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 FAIRBAIRN, Te'o Ian John
 LEUNG WAI, Samuel Gary
 EDUCATION
 AIMS AND OBJECTIVES,
 MA'IA'I, Fana'afi Larkin
 (1957)
 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 WALKER, Lynette Joyce
 (1969)
 NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
 BARRINGTON, John Michael
 SOCIAL SURVEYS,
 LATU, Netina Matafeo Galo
 EDUCATION, HISTORY OF,
 CATO, Arthur Cyril (1951)
 JOHNSON, James Curtis
 EDUCATION, HIGHER,
 BARRINGTON, Joan Ruthe
 NEW ZEALAND,
 KINLOCH, Patricia Jane
 EDUCATIONAL POLICY,
 LATU, Netina Matafeo Galo
 WOOD, John Leslie Stansfield
 EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND
 MEASUREMENTS
 ARITHMETIC,
 McMAHON, Desmond John
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY
 SAMOA COLLEGE
 1953-1965,
 PAGET, Neil Stanley
 EVANGELISM
 METHODIST CHURCH,
 OFO'IA, Lalomilo L.
 EXPORT MARKETING,
 ALTMAN, Jon C.
 EXPORT TRADE
 NEW ZEALAND,
 BLYTH, Conrad Alexander
 GEOGRAPHY,
 MacGILLIVRAY, George Charles
 GEOLOGY,
 WOOD, Bryce Leslie
 GOVERNMENT, HISTORY OF,
 LOVELAND, Jerry King
 HISTORY,
 YOUNG, Le Havre F.
 HYDROLOGY,
 WOOD, Bryce Leslie
 IMMIGRATION
 NEW ZEALAND,
 HAMILTON, Linda G.
 SIR APIRANA NGATA,
 SULZBERGER, Diane
 JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF,
 MORRISON, Stewart Rutherford
 LABOUR, INDENTURED
 CHINESE
 1900-1950,
 HAYNES, Douglas Raymond
 LABOUR FORCE
 1951-1981,
 SALALE, Salale
 LAND USE
 UPOLU,
 BRYANT, Nevin Arthur
 LAW, CUSTOMARY,
 POWLES, Charles Guy
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE
 NEW ZEALAND,
 OCKENDEN, Muriel
 LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE
 1919-1939,
 LOWE, William Stanley
 KINSHIP MIGRANTS
 NEW ZEALAND,
 MACPHERSON, Alastair John
 Cluny (1971,1975)
 MAPS, TOPOGRAPHICAL,
 CAMERON, Stanley Stewart
 MARKET PARTICIPATION,
 LOCKWOOD, Brian Albert
 MASS MEDIA,
 BARNEY, Ralph Dale
 MAU MOVEMENT,
 GIFFORD, Michael Charles
 MATAI SYSTEM,
 IORAN, Teeta
 KROEBER, Gerda
 MELANESIAN MIGRANTS
 1905-1975,
 MELEISEA, Malama
 MIGRATION TO NEW ZEALAND
 CHILDREN,
 KINLOCH, Patricia Jane
 CHRISTCHURCH,
 FINN, Niall Anthony

MILITARY OCCUPATION
 1914-1920,
 PLIMMER, William Neil
 MOLLUSCA
 GASTROPODA,
 GIRARDI, Elizabeth-Louise
 MONETISATION,
 LOCKWOOD, Brian Albert
 NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT,
 ANNANDALE, Calmar P.N.
 ROLE OF EDUCATION,
 BARRINGTON, John Michael
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT,
 ARDEN, Joseph Jay
 BOURGEOIS, A.
 WATERHOUSE, James Dean
 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT
 MAU MOVEMENT,
 GIFFORD, Michael Charles
 WENDT, Albert
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
 NU'USILA, Samuelu
 Livingstone
 1919-1946,
 MARTIN, John Robert
 POLITICAL PARTIES
 NEW ZEALAND LABOUR PARTY,
 BOADEN, Warren Finlay
 REMITTANCES,
 SHANKMAN, Paul Andrew
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 FERGUSSON, David John
 Briscoe
 1962-1974,
 HARRISON, Graham Edgar
 SOILS,
 SCHROTH, Charles Lorenz
 THOUGHT AND THINKING, CREATIVE,
 JOHNSON, Richard T.
 TOURISM,
 FA'ALOGO, Malu
 UNITED NATIONS TRUSTESHIP,
 COOK, Walter Gresham
 YAWS
 KAHN TEST,
 DEMPSTER, Gordon Owen
 Lindsey

WESTERN SAMOAN ADOLESCENTS
 CONFLICT, GENERATIONAL
 NEW ZEALAND,
 HERBERT, Deborah Lee

WESTERN SAMOAN CHILDREN
 EDUCATION, SECONDARY
 NEW ZEALAND,
 KINLOCH, Patricia Jane

WESTERN SAMOAN MIGRANTS
 KINSHIP
 NEW ZEALAND,
 MACPHERSON, Alistair John
 Cluny (1975)
 MARRIAGE
 NEW ZEALAND,
 MACPHERSON, Alastair John
 Cluny (1971)

WESTERN SAMOANS
 EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY
 NEW ZEALAND,
 FURNEAUX, Matelita
 MIGRATION
 NEW ZEALAND,
 KAY, Frederick James
 SMITH, Robert Clark
 NEW ZEALAND
 ASSOCIATIONS,
 PAPALII, Lindi Temukisa
 Kaiser
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 SMITH, Ross Sydney
 POLITICAL PARTICIPATION IN NEW
 ZEALAND,
 HAMILTON, Linda G.

WEST NAKANAI+
 HUMAN GENETICS,
 SWINDLER, Daris Ray

WHALES, DISTRIBUTION
 RINALDI, R.D.

WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM,
 DUNCAN, Roland E.

WHITAKER, FREDERICK (SIR),
 CHURCH, Ian Napier

WHITTLE, JOHN S.,
PAYNE, Catherine Roberta

WILIGIMAN-DANI+
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS,
BROEKHUYSE, Johan Theodorus
WAR, TRADITIONAL,
BROEKHUYSE, Johan Theodorus

WILKES, CHARLES (LIEUTENANT),
McCALL, Francis Bayard

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS EDGAR,
CASHEN, John
GRIFFITHS, Deidre Jean Fyfe
(1977)

WINDS
McCREARY, Julian Percival
ATMOSPHERIC CIRCULATION,
BERRY, G.H.
JET STREAMS,
OSBORN, H.A.L.
TRADE WINDS,
KNIPE, Gary Douglas
UPPER TROPOSPHERIC,
PEARSON, Allen D.
ZONAL WINDS,
LEE, Seung-Man

WITCHCRAFT,
WOLFF, Ken H.
MELANESIA,
BOSTON, John Skipway
BUTLER, Desma W.
MULLER, Gertrud
PATTERSON, Mary Christine
(1967)
PRESTON, Christine
WATKINS, June E. (1947)
MELANESIA
DISEASE AND DEATH,
MULLER, Gertrud
NEW CALEDONIA,
METAIS, Eliane

WITU+
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
KERR, Harland Benson

WOLA+
SOCIAL STATUS,
SILLITOE, Paul (1975)

WOMEN
FIJI
SOCIAL CHANGE
1835-1874,
HEATH, Laurel
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
FEMININE POLLUTION,
WHITING, Susan
AGARABI+,
WATSON, Virginia D.
IATMUL+,
HAUSER-SCHAUBLIN, Brigitta
STATUS
MELPA+,
STRATHERN, Ann Marilyn
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MELPA+,
BERRY, D.
STRATHERN, Ann Marilyn
WOODFORD, CHARLES MORRIS,
HEATH, Ian Crawford (1974)

WOODLARK ISLAND
CULTURE CONTACT,
AFFLECK, Donald Arthur

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
WESTERN PACIFIC REGIONAL OFFICE,
KIM, Chang Keun

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918
BRITISH EMPIRE
GERMAN COLONIES,
LEVER, Alfred William
PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE
1919,
WALL, Barbara Helen

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
ARMY LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
CENTRAL PACIFIC,
OWENS, Charles H.
AUSTRALIA, PARTICIPATION,
FLAVELL, A.D.
BATTLE OF MIDWAY,
BARDE, Robert Elmer
BUTIBAM,
ROBINSON, Neville K.
COMMAND PROBLEMS
1942-1943,
HORNOR, David Murray
DIPLOMACY
GREAT BRITAIN AND UNITED
STATES,
KLEIN, David Hyman
FOREIGN RELATIONS
AUSTRALIA WITH UNITED STATES,
BELL, Roger John
UNITED STATES WITH AUSTRALIA,
BELL, Roger John
FRENCH OCEANIA,
MICKELSIN, Martin Lance
HANUABADA,
ROBINSON, Neville K.
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS,
SCHNEIDER, Charles Frederick
JAPAN
PARTICIPATION,
LU, David K.
MIDWAY ISLAND
BATTLE OF MIDWAY,
MAZZA, John
RUST, Eric
NAVAL HISTORY,
ROACH, John P.
SVENNE, Ilze
NEW GUINEA
MARKHAM VALLEY,
READ, Kenneth E.
NEW ZEALAND RESPONSE TO JAPANESE
INVASION,
QUADRA, Deleon Edward
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
BUTIBAM,
ROBINSON, Neville K.
GROUND FORCE RAIDING,
BRADLEY, John Hilton
HANUABADA,
ROBINSON, Neville K.
KOKODA TRAIL,
BROWN, G.F.
ROBERTSON, A.D.

MARKHAM VALLEY,
READ, Kenneth E. (1946)
TOARIPI+,
ROBINSON, Neville K.
PROPAGANDA AGAINST JAPAN,
VATCHER, William H.
RETREAT IN SOUTH PACIFIC,
HARKNESS, Albert
SAIPAN
AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS,
TURNER, Gordon Brinkerhoff
SINGAPORE STRATEGY,
HAMILL, I.
SOLOMON ISLANDS
GROUND FORCE RAIDING,
BRADLEY, John Hilton
TOARIPI+,
ROBINSON, Neville K.
UNITED STATES INVOLVEMENT,
ILES, William Paul
SLEIGHT, Robert Campbell

WORSHIP
KIRIBATI,
NABETARI, Baiteke
SOLOMON ISLANDS
LOCALIZATION,
HAGESI, Robert

WOSERA+
POLITICAL PARTICIPATION,
LORNIE, Richard

WULUKUM+
ECONOMIC LIFE,
FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
LAND USE,
FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey
SOCIAL CHANGE,
FOUNTAIN, Oswald Carey

WUVULU+
CULTURE DIFFUSION,
HOHNSCHOPP, Henning
TOURISM,
POLSON, Frances Thomas

- YAMS
 NEW CALEDONIA,
 BOURRET, Dominique
 SCHNELL, Raymona
- YANDAPU ENGA+
 HUMAN ECOLOGY,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
 PUBERTY RITES,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
 SEX CUSTOMS,
 GRAY, Brenda Marion
- YAP
 AMERICAN-JAPANESE CONTROVERSY,
 LEE, Rosalie Leong
 DEMOGRAPHY,
 STEVENS, William D.
 KINSHIP,
 SCHNEIDER, David M.
 LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES,
 HSU, Robert Wen (1969)
 MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL,
 BRODER, Charles R.
 NAMES
 PERSONAL,
 KIRKPATRICK, John T.
 PERSONS,
 LABBY, David
 SOCIAL CHANGE,
 PRICE, Samuel Thomas
 SOCIAL ORGANIZATION,
 SCHNEIDER, David M.
- YAWS
 FIJI,
 HUSTLER, G.H.
 WESTERN SAMOA
 KAHN TEST,
 DEMPSTER, Gordon Owen
 Lindsey
- YEGA+
 LAND TENURE,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 LAND USE,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
 SETTLEMENT,
 DAKEYNE, Richard Bower
- YELLOWFIN TUNA
 FISHERIES,
 PELLA, Jerome Jacob
- YIMAR+
 CULTURE CHANGE,
 SEYFARTH, Siegfried
 MATERIAL CULTURE,
 SEYFARTH, Siegfried
- YOMBA ISLAND
 ETHNOLOGY,
 MENNIS, Mary
- YOS SUDARSO (HUMBOLDT) BAY,
 GALIS, Klaas Wilhelm
- YOUTH EDUCATION
 COOK ISLANDS,
 NIEDERHOLZER, Robert Carl
- ZOOGEOGRAPHY
 SIMBERLOFF, Daniel Solomon
- ZOOLOGY
 EUTARDIGRADA,
 MEHLEN, Ronal Hugunin
- ZOOPLANKTON
 TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
 ISLANDS
 ENIWETOK,
 GERBER, Ray Philip

DIRECTORY OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
GRANTING DEGREES

REFERENCE SOURCES FOR ADDRESSES

The College Blue Book 15th edition New
York, Macmillan Information, 1975.
3 vols.

FURNISS, W. TODD (ed) American
Universities and colleges 11th
edition. Washington, D.C. American
Council on Education, 1973. xiv,
1879p.

International handbook of Universities
and other institutions of higher
learning. 6th edition. Paris. The
International Association of
Universities, 1974. xi, 1326p.

The world of learning 1978-79. 29th
edition. London Europe Publications
Ltd, 1978. 2uds.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Academie de Bordeaux See Université de
Bordeaux

Academie de Montpellier See Université
de Montpellier

Academie de Paris See Université de
Paris

Albert Ludwigs - Universität Freiberg,
7800 Freiburg 1.B; TP 2r.,
Werthmannplatz, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
GERMANY,

The American University, Washington,
D.C., 20016, U.S.A.

Andrews University, Berrien Springs,
Michigan, 49104, U.S.A.

Arizona State University, Tempe,
Arizona, 85281, U.S.A.

Batavia Rechtshoogeschool See
Universitas Indonesia.

Bayerische-Julius-Maximilians-Universität
t Würzburg, 8700 Würzburg,
Sanderring 2, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
GERMANY

Ateneo de Manila University, P.O.Box
154, Manila, REPUBLIC OF THE
PHILIPPINES.

Australian School of Pacific
Administration, See International
Training Institute.

Australian National University, Box 4,
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600, AUSTRALIA

Boston State College, 625 Huntington
Ave, Boston, Massachusetts, 02115,
U.S.A.

Boston University, 755 Commonwealth
Ave., Boston, Massachusetts, 02215,
U.S.A.

Bowling Green State University, Bowling
Green, Ohio, 43403, U.S.A.

Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah,
84601, U.S.A.

Brown University, Providence, Rhode
Island, 02912, U.S.A.

Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr,
Pennsylvania, 19010, U.S.A.

California State Polytechnic University,
3801 West Temple Ave., Pomona,
California 91768, U.S.A.

California State University, Chico,
Chico, California, 95926, U.S.A.

California State University, Fullerton
800, North State boulevard,
Fullerton, California, 92631,
U.S.A.

California State University, Hayward,
Hayward, California, 94542, U.S.A.

California State University, Long Beach,
6101, East Seventh St., Long Beach,
California, 90801, U.S.A.

California State University, Sacramento,
6000 J St., Sacramento, California
95819, U.S.A.

California State University, San
Francisco, 1600 Holloway Ave., San
Francisco, California, 94132,
U.S.A.

California State College, Sonoma, 1801,
East Cotati Ave, Rohnert Park,
California, 94928, U.S.A.

California State University, San Diego,
5402 College Ave, San Diego,
California, 92115, U.S.A.

Cambridge Institute of Education,
Cambridge, U.K.

Cambridge University, Cambridge, U.K.

Canberra College of Advanced Education,
P.O. Box 1, Belconnen, A.C.T.,
2616, AUSTRALIA.

Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario,
K1S 5B6, CANADA.

Carnegie - Mellon University, 5000
Forbes Ave., Pittsburgh,
Pennsylvania, 15213, U.S.A.

Case Western Reserve University,
University Circle, Cleveland, Ohio,
44106, U.S.A.

Catholic University of America,
Washington, D.C., 20064, U.S.A.

Central Washington State College,
Ellensburg, Washington, 98926, U.S.A.

Chicago State college See Chicago State
University

Chicago State University, 95th St at
King Drive, Chicago, Illinois,
60628, U.S.A.

City University of New York 535 East
80th St., New York, N.Y., 10021,
U.S.A.

Claremont Graduate School, 900 North
College Ave., Claremont California,
91711, U.S.A.

Clark University, 950 Main St.,
Worcester, Massachusetts, 01610,
U.S.A.

College of Preceptors, Bloomsbury House,
130 High Holborn, London, W1N 4AA,
U.K.

Colorado State College See University of
Northern Colorado

Colorado State Teachers' College See
University of Northern Colorado

Columbia University, Morningside
Heights, New York, N.Y. 10027,
U.S.A.

Concordia Theological Seminary, 1301
Concordia Theological Court,
Springfield, Illinois, 62702,
U.S.A.

Concordia Seminary, 801 De Mun Ave., St.
Louis, Missouri 63105, U.S.A.

Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
14850, U.S.A.

Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova
Scotia, CANADA

Drew University, Madison, New Jersey,
07940, U.S.A.

Duke University, Durham, North Carolina,
27706, U.S.A.

Eastern New Mexico University, Portales,
New Mexico, 88130, U.S.A.

East Stroudsburg State College, East
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 18301,
U.S.A.

Eberhard-Karls Universität ZU Tübingen
7400 Tübingen, FEDERAL GERMANY
REPUBLIC.

Ecole des Hautes etudes en Sciences
Sociales. 54 rue de varenne, Paris
7, FRANCE.

Ecole Nationale des Chartes, la rue de
la Sorbonne, 75005 Paris Cedex,
FRANCE.

Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Toulouse,
23 chemin des Capelles, 31076
Toulouse Cedex, FRANCE.

Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes 45-47
rue des Ecoles, Paris, 5e, FRANCE

Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia,
30322, U.S.A.

Erasmus Universität Rotterdam,
Burgemeester Oudlaan 50, P.B.1738
3000 Dr. Rotterdam, THE
NETHERLANDS.

Ernst-Moritz-Arndt Universität
Griefswald, 22 Griefswald,
Domstrasse 11, GERMAN DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC.

Faculté de Theologie Protestante de
Montauban See Université des
Sciences Sociales de Toulouse.

Faculte Libre de Theologie Protestante
de Paris, 83 boulevard Arago, Paris
14e, FRANCE

Flinders University of South Australia,
Bedford Park, South Australia 5042,
Australia.

Fiji College of Agriculture, Koronovia,
Nausori, FIJI.

Florida State Universtiy, Tallahassee,
Florida, 32306, U.S.A.

Fordham University, Fordham Rd., Bronx,
N.Y., 10458, U.S.A.

Freie Universität, 1 Berlin, 33
(Dahlen) Berlin, Innestrasse 24,
FEDERAL GERMAN REPUBLIC

Friedrich-Alexander Universität
Erlangen See Friedrich-Alexander
Universität Erlangen-Nurnberg

Friedrich-Alexander-Universität
Erlangen-Nurnberg, 8520 Erlangen,
Schlossplatz 4, FEDERAL GERMAN
REPUBLIC.

Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, 69
Jena, Goethealle 1, GERMAN
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC.

Fuller Theological Seminary, 135 North
Oakland Ave., Pasadena, California,
91101, U.S.A.

Georg August-Universität zu Göttingen,
3400 Göttingen, Wilhelmsplatz,
FEDERAL GERMAN REPUBLIC

George Peabody College for Teachers,
Nashville, Tennessee, 37203, U.S.A.

Georgetown University, 37th and O
Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C.,
20007, U.S.A.

George Washington University,
Washington, D.C.20052, U.S.A.

Gotēborgs Universitēt, Vasaparken, 411
24 Gothenburg, SWEDEN.

Hartford Seminary Foundation. 55
Elizabeth St. Hartford,
Connecticut, 06105, U.S.A.

Harvard University, Cambridge,
Massachusetts 02138, U.S.A.

Helsingin Yliopisto-Helsingfors
Universitēt, Fabianinkatu 33,
00170 Helsinki 17, FINLAND.

Hogeschool te Tilburg, Hogeschollaan
225, P.O. Box 90153, 5000 Le
Tilburg, THE NETHERLANDS.

Humboldt Universität zu Berlin Unter
den Linden 6, GERMAN DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC

Illinois State University, Normal,
Illinois, 61761, U.S.A.

Indiana University, Bloomington,
Indiana, 47401, U.S.A.

Instituut voor Maatschappij
Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek in
Ontwikkelingslanden, Badhuiseg,
251, P.O. Box 90734, 2506 LS The
Hague, THE NETHERLANDS

International Training Institute (Middle
Head Centre), Mosman, 20888 New
South Wales, AUSTRALIA.

Iowa State University of Science and
Technology, Ames, Iowa, 50010,
U.S.A.

James Cook University of North
Queensland, Townsville, QUEENSLAND,
4810, AUSTRALIA

Jersey City State College, 2039 Kennedy
Boulevard, Jersey City, New Jersey,
07305, U.S.A.

Johns Hopkins University, Charles and
34th Streets, Baltimore, Maryland,
21218, U.S.A.

Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz,
6500 Mainz, Saarstrasse 21, FEDERAL
GERMAN REPUBLIC

Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität
Frankfurt. 6000 Frankfurt am Main,
Mertonstrasse 17, FEDERAL GERMAN
REPUBLIC.

Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen 6300
Giessen, Ludwigstrasse 23, FEDERAL
GERMAN REPUBLIC.

- Kaiser-Wilhelms-Universität zu
Strassburg See Université Louise
Pasteur. (1872-1918)
- Kansas State University, Manhattan,
Kansas, 66502.
- Karl-Marx Universität Leipzig, 701
Leipzig, Ritterstrasse 26, German
Democratic Republic.
- Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen,
Erasmuslaan 4, Nijmegen, THE
NETHERLANDS.
- Katholieke Universiteit Leuven,
Naamestraat 22, 3000 Louvain,
BELGIUM.
- Kennedy School of Missions. See Hartford
Seminary Foundation.
- Københavens Universitet, Frue Plads,
1168 Copenhagen, DENMARK.
- Lamar University, 4400 Port Arthur Rd.,
Beaumont, Texas, 77710, U.S.A.
- Landbouwhogeschool, Waneningen,
Salverdaplein 10, THE NETHERLANDS.
- La Trobe University, Bundoora, Victoria
3083, AUSTRALIA
- Lawrence University, Box 599, Appleton,
Wisconsin, 54911, U.S.A.
- Leningradskij Universitet im A.A.
Zdanova, Universitetskaya nab 7/9,
Leningrad B-164, U.S.S.R.
- Leopold-Franzens Universität Innsbruck
6020 Innsbruck,
Universität-strasse 2-6, AUSTRIA.
- Louisiana State University in New
Orleans, Lakefront, New Orleans,
Louisiana, 70122, U.S.A.
- Loyola University of Chicago, 820 North
Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois,
60611, U.S.A.

Ludwig- Maximillians-Universität
München, 8000 München 22,
Geschmister-Scholl-platz 1, FEDERAL
GERMAN REPUBLIC.

McGill University, 845 Sherbrooke St. W.
Montreal, P.Q., H3A 2T5, CANADA.

McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario,
L8S 4L6, CANADA

Macquarie University, North Ryde, New
South Wales, 2113, AUSTRALIA

The Maharaja Sayajirao University of
Baroda, Baroda 390002, Gujarat,
INDIA.

Martin-Luther-Universität
Halle-Wittenberg 401 Halle,
Universität platz 10, GERMAN
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139,
U.S.A.

Massey University, P.O., Palmerston
North, NEW ZEALAND.

Michigan State University, East Lansing,
Michigan, 48823, U.S.A.

Monash University, Clayton, Victoria,
3168, AUSTRALIA.

Montana State University, Bozeman,
Montana, 59715, U.S.A.

Moskovskij Gosudarstvennyj
Pedagogiceskij Institut Inostrannyh
Jazykov im. Morisa Toreza.
Metrostoevskaja ul. 38, Moscow
g-34, U.S.S.R.

Moskovskij Universitét im M.V.
Lomonosova, Leniniskii Gory, Moscow
V-234, U.S.S.R.

Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, 57
rue Cuvier, 75281 Paris Cedex 05,
FRANCE

Nanzan University, 18 Yamazato-cho,
Showa-Ku, Nagoya 466, JAPAN.

Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey,
California, 93940, U.S.A.

New School of Social Research, 66 West
12R Street, New York, N.Y., 10011,
U.S.A.

New South Wales Institute of Technology,
Box 123, Broadway, New South Wales,
2007, AUSTRALIA.

New York University, Washington Square,
New York, N.Y., 10003, U.S.A.

New Zealand Library School, Borthwick
House, 81-85 The Terrace,
Wellington, NEW ZEALAND.

Northern Illinois University, Bryn Mawr
and St. Louis Avenues, Chicago,
Illinois, 60625, U.S.A.

Northwestern University, Evanston,
Illinois, 60201, U.S.A.

Nova University of Advanced Technology,
3301 College Ave, Fort Lauderdale,
Florida, 3314, U.S.A.

Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, 44074,
U.S.A.

Ohio State University, 190 North Oval
Drive, Columbus, Ohio, 43210,
U.S.A.

Old Dominion University, Hampton
Boulevard, Norfolk, Virginia,
23508, U.S.A.

Oregon State University, Corvallis,
Oregon, 97331, U.S.A.

Oxford University, University Offices,
Wellington Square, Oxford, OX1 2JD,
ENGLAND

Pacific Theological College, Suva, FIJI

Pennsylvania State College See
Pennsylvania State University.

Pennsylvania State University,
University Park, Pennsylvania,
16802, U.S.A.

Phillips-Universität Marburg/Lahn, 3550
Marburg, Bregenstrasse 10, FEDERAL
GERMAN REPUBLIC

Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, 4
Piazza Della Pilotta, 00187 Rome,
ITALY

Portland State University, P.O. Box 751,
Portland, Oregon, 97207, U.S.A.

Potchefstroom University for Christian
Higher Education, Potchefstroom,
Transvaal, SOUTH AFRICA.

Princeton University, Princeton, New
Jersey, 08540, U.S.A.

Queen's University at Kingston,
Kingston, Ontario, K7L 3N6

Queen's University of Belfast,
University Rd., Belfast, BT7 1NN,
NORTHERN IRELAND.

Radcliffe College, Norwood St, Radford,
Virginia, 24141, U.S.A.

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms
Universität Bonn, 5300 Bonn,
Liebfrauenweg, FEDERAL GERMAN REPUBLIC

Rice University, 6100 Main St, Houston,
Texas 77001, U.S.A.

Rijksuniversiteit Groningen,
Broerstraat 5, 9700 AB, Groningen,
P.O. Box 72, THE NETHERLANDS

Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden,
Stationsweg 46, Leyden, THE
NETHERLANDS.

Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, Utrecht,
Kromme Nieuwe Gracht 29, THE
NETHERLANDS

Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors
12 Great George St., Parliament
Square, London, S.W.1., U.K.

Ruprecht- Karl- Universität Heidelberg,
6900 Heidelberg, Granbengasse 1,
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY.

Rutger- The State University, New
Brunswick, New Jersey, 08903,
U.S.A.

St John's College, Auckland, Glen Innes,
Auckland, NEW ZEALAND

St Louis University, 221 North Grand
Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri,
63103, U.S.A.

San Diego State College See College
California State University

School For International Training,
Vermont, Kipling Rdl, Brattleboro,
Vermont, 05301, U.S.A.

School of Theology at Claremont. See
Claremont Graduate School.

Simon Fraser University, Burnaby 2,
British Columbia, CANADA.

Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas,
79409, U.S.A.

Smith College, Northampton,
Massachusetts, 01060, U.S.A.

South Devon Technical College, Torquay,
Devon, U.K.

Southern Illinois University,
Carbondale, Illinois, 62901, U.S.A.

Southwest Texas State University, San
Marcos, Texas, 78666, U.S.A.

Stanford University, Stanford,
California 94305, U.S.A. Official
name Leland Stanford Junior
University

State University of New York, Buffalo,
New York, 14214, U.S.A.

State University of New York, Stony
Brook, Stony Brook, New York,
11790, U.S.A.

Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York,
13210, U.S.A.

Technische Universität Dresden, 8027
Dresden, Mommsenstrasse 13, GERMAN
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC.

Temple University, Broad St, and
Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, 19122, U.S.A.

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical
University, College Station, Texas,
77843, U.S.A.

Texas Christian University, South
University Drive, Fort Worth,
Texas, 76129, U.S.A.

Texas Women's University, Denton, Texas,
76204, U.S.A.

Trinity University, 715 Stadium Drive,
San Antonio, Texas, 78212, U.S.A.

Tufts University, Medford,
Massachusetts, 02155, U.S.A.

Tulane University, New Orleans,
Louisiana 70118, U.S.A.

U.S. Naval Postgraduate School See Naval
Postgraduate School.

Universidad de Chile, Av Bernardo
O'Higgins 1058, Casilla 10-D,
Santiago, CHILE.

Universidad Complutense de Madrid,
Ciudad Universitaria, Madrid 3,
SPAIN.

Universitas Hasanuddin, Jalan Mesjid
Raya, Ujung Pandang, INDONESIA.

Universitas Indonesia, Salemba Raya 4,
Jakarta, INDONESIA.

Universität Bern, Hochschulstrasse 4,
3000 Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Universität Basel, Petersplatz 1, 4051
Basle, SWITZERLAND

Universität Bonn See
Rheinische-Friedrich-Wilhelms-
Universität Bonn.

Universität Erlangen-Nurnberg See
Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Zu
Erlangen-Nurnberg.

Universität Friebrug See Université de
Fribourg.

Universität Giessen See Justus
Liebig-Universität Giessen

Universität Hamburg, 2000 Hamburg 13,
Edmund-Siemers Allee 1, FEDERAL
GERMAN REPUBLIC

Universität Jena See
Friedrich-Schiller-Universität
Jena.

Universität zu Köln D-5000 Köln 41,
Albertus-Magnus-Platz, FEDERAL
REPUBLIC OF GERMANY.

Universität Leipzig See
Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig.
1953

Universität Marburg See
Philipps-Universität Marbug Lahn.

Universität Regensburg, 8400
Regensburg, Universitätstrasse 31,
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY.

Universität Wien, 1010 Vienna, D Karl
Lueger-Ring 1, AUSTRIA

Universität Zurich, Ramistrasse 71,
8006 Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

- Université d'Aix-Marseille See
Université A'Aix-Marseille I
- Université d'Aix-Marseille I, Place
Victor Hugo, 13331 Marseille Cedex
3, FRANCE
- Université d'Aix-Marseille II Jardin du
Plard, 58 blvd Charles Livon, 13007
Marseille, FRANCE.
- Université d'Angers, 30 rue des Arenes,
B.P. 532, 49035 Angers, FRANCE.
- Université de Bordeaux. See Université
de Bordeaux I.
- Université de Bordeaux I, 351 Cours de
la Liberation, 33405 Talence,
FRANCE.
- Université de Bordeaux II, 146 rue
Leo-Sengnat 33076 Bordeaux Cedex,
FRANCE
- Université de Bordeaux III, Espl.
Michel de Montaigne, Domaine
Universitaire, 33405 Talence,
FRANCE.
- Université de Caen, Espl. de la Paix,
14032 Coeur Cedex, FRANCE.
- Université de Clermont-Ferrand 34 ave
Carnot, B.P. 185, 63006
Clermont-Ferrand Cedex, FRANCE
- Université de Droit, d'Economie et des
Sciences Sociales de Paris
(Université de Paris II) 12 place
du Pantheon, 75231 Paris Cedex 05,
FRANCE
- Université de Pierre et Marie Curie
(Université de Paris V1), 4 place
Jussieu, 75230 Paris Cedex 05,
FRANCE
- Université de Poitiers, 15 rue de
Blossac, 86034 Pointers Cedex,
FRANCE

- Université François Rabelais de Tours
(Université de Tours), 3 rue des
Tanneurs, 37041 Tours Cedex, FRANCE
- Université de Fribourg, 1700 Fribourg,
SWITZERLAND
- Université de la Sorbonne Nouvelle.
(Université de Paris III), 17 rue
de la Sorbonne, 75230 Paris Cedex
05, FRANCE
- Université de Lausanne, place de la
Cathédrale 4, Case postale 611,
1000 Lausanne 17, SWITZERLAND
- Université Louis Pasteur, (Université
de Strasbourg I), 4 rue Blaise
Pascal, 67070 Strasbourg Cedex,
FRANCE US-1970
- Université Claude-Bernard, (Université
de Lyon I), 86 rue Pasteur, 69365
Lyon Cedex, FRANCE
- Université de Lyon II, 86 rue Pasteur,
69365 Lyon Cedex 02, FRANCE
- Université de Montpellier See
Université de Montpellier I
- Université de Montpellier I, 39 rue de
l'Université, 34060 Montpellier
Cedex, FRANCE
- Université de Montpellier II
(Université des Sciences et
Techniques du Languedoc), place
Eugène Bataillon, 34060 Montpellier
Cedex, FRANCE.
- Université de Montpellier III See
Université Paul-Valéry
- Université de Montréal, C.P. 6128,
Succursale "A", Montreal, Quebec
H3C 3J7, CANADA
- Université de Nancy See Université de
Nancy I 1970+ NI
- Université de Nancy I, 24 rue Lionnois,
B.P. 3153, 54013 Nancy Cedex, FRANCE

Université de Nantes, B.P. 1026, 44035
Nantes Cedex, FRANCE

Université d'Orléans, Château de la
Source, B.P. 6057, 45017 Orleans
Cedex, FRANCE

Université de Paris I, (Pantheon
Sorbonne), 12 place de Pantheon,
75231 Paris, Cedex 05, FRANCE

Université de Paris See Université de
Paris I

Université de Paris VII, 2 place
Jussieu, 75221 Paris Cedex 05,
FRANCE

Université de Paris-Nanterre
(Université de Paris X), 200 ave de
la République, 92001 Nanterre
Cedex, FRANCE

Université de Paris-Sorbonne
(Université de Paris IV) 1 rue
Victor-Cousin, 75230 Paris Cedex
05, FRANCE

Université de Paris-Sud (Université de
Paris XI, 15 rue G.Clemenceau,
91405 Orsay, FRANCE

Université Paris-Val-de-Marne
(Université de Paris XII), ave
General De Gaulle, 94000 Creteil,
FRANCE

Université de Pau et des Pays de
l'Adour, 68 rue Montpensier, B.P.
576 Pau-Université, FRANCE.

Université Paul-Valéry (Université de
Montpellier III), place de la Voie
Domitienne, B.P. 34032 Montpellier
Cedex, FRANCE

Université René Descartes, (Université
de Paris V) 12 rue de l'École de
Médecine, 75230, Paris Cedex 05,
FRANCE

Université de Rennes I, 2 rue du
Thabor, B.P. 826, 35010 Rennes
Cedex, FRANCE

Université des Sciences Sociales de
Toulouse (Université de Toulouse
I), place Anatole France, 31070
Toulouse Cedex, FRANCE

Université de Strasbourg, 4 rue Pascal,
B.P. 1032/F, 67070 Strasbourg
Cedex, FRANCE.

Universiteit van Amsterdam, SPUI 21,
amsterdam, THE NETHERLANDS.

Universitet i Uppsala, P.O. Box 256,
751 05 Uppsala, SWEDEN.

Universitet i Oslo, Box 1071, Blindern,
Oslo 3, NORWAY

University of Aberdeen Aberdeen, AB9
1FX, U.K.

University of Adelaide, Box 498
Adelaide, South Australia,
AUSTRALIA

University of Alabama in Birmingham
Birmingham, Alabama, 35294, U.S.A.

University of Alberta Edmonton, Alberta,
T6G 2E1, CANADA

University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona,
85721, U.S.A.

University of Auckland Private Bag,
Auckland 1, NEW ZEALAND. Refers
also to University of New Zealand,
Auckland.

University of Bath, Claverton Down,
Bath, BA2 7AY U.K.

University of Birmingham, P.O. Box 363,
Birmingham, B15 2TT, U.K.

University of Bristol, Bristol, BS8 1TH,
U.K.

University of British Columbia,
Vancouver, V6T 1W5, CANADA.

University of California, Berkeley,
Berkeley, California, 94720, U.S.A.

University of California, Davis, Davis,
California, 95616, U.S.A.

University of California, Irvine,
Irvine, California, 92664, U.S.A.

University of California, Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California 90024,
U.S.A.

University of California, San Diego, La
Jolla, California, 92093, U.S.A.

University of California, Santa Barbara,
Santa Barbara, California, 93106,
U.S.A.

University of California, Santa Cruz,
Santa Cruz, California 95064,
U.S.A.

University of Canterbury Christchurch 1,
NEW ZEALAND. Refers also to
University of New Zealand,
Canterbury.

University of Chicago 5801 Ellis Ave,
Chicago, Illinois 60637, U.S.A.

University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati,
Ohio, 45221, U.S.A.

University of Colorado, Boulder,
Colorado, 80302, U.S.A.

University of Delaware, Newark,
Delaware, 19711, U.S.A.

University of Delhi, Delhi, 110007,
INDIA

University of Denver, Denver, Colorado,
80208, U.S.A.

University of Durham, Old Shire Hall,
Durham, DH1 3HP, U.K.

University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh,
EH89YL, SCOTLAND

University of Florida, Gainesville,
Florida, 32611, U.S.A.

University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia
30602, U.S.A.

University of Glasgow, Glasgow, G12 8QQ,
U.K.

University of Guam, Box EK Agana, GUAM

University of Hawaii, 2444 Dole st,
Honolulu, 96822, HAWAII

University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho,
83843, U.S.A.

University of Illinois, Urbana,
Illinois, 61801, U.S.A.

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa,
52242, U.S.A.

University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas,
66405, U.S.A.

University of Kent at Canterbury,
Canterbury, Kent, CT2 7N2, U.K.

University of Kentucky, Lexington,
Kentucky, 40506, U.S.A.

University of Leeds, Leeds, LS2 9JT,,
U.K.

University of Leicester, University
Road, Leicester, LE1 7RH, U.K.

University of Liverpool, P.O. Box 147,
Liverpool, L69 3BX, U.K.

University of London, Senate House,
Malet ST., London WC1E 7HU, ENGLAND

University of Manchester, Oxford Rd.,
Manchester, M13 9PL, U.K.

University of Maryland, College Park,
Maryland, 20742, U.S.A.

University of Massachusetts, Amherst,
Massachusetts, 01003, U.S.A.

University of Melbourne, Parkville,
Victoria, 3052, AUSTRALIA

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor,
Michigan, 48109, U.S.A.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis,
Minnesota, 55455, U.S.A.

University of Missouri, Columbia,
Columbia, Missouri, 65201, U.S.A.

University of Nebraska, Lincoln,
NEbraska, 68583, U.S.A.

University of Newcastle, Newcastle, New
South Wales, 2308, AUSTRALIA

University of New England, Armidale, New
South Wales, 2351, AUSTRALIA

University of New Hampshire, Durham, New
Hampshire, 03824, U.S.A.

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque,
New Mexico, 87131, U.S.A.

University of New South Wales, Box 1,
Kensington, New South Wales, 2033,
AUSTRALIA.

University of New South Wales, Royal
Military College, Duntroon,
Duntroon, A.C.T., AUSTRALIA.

University of New Zealand (Auckland) See
University of Auckland.

University of New Zealand (Canterbury)
See University of Canterbury.

University of New Zealand (Otago) See
University of Otago.

University of New Zealand (Wellington)
See Victoria University of
Wellington.

University of North Carolina, Chapel
Hill, North Carolina, 27514, U.S.A.

University of Northern Colorado,
Greeley, Colorado, 80631, U.S.A.

University of Nottingham, University
Park, Nottingham, NG7 2RD, U.K.

University of Oklahoma, 660 Parrington
Oval, Norman, Oklahoma, 73019,
U.S.A.

University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon,
97403, U.S.A.

University of Otago, Box 56, Dunedin,
NEW ZEALAND

University of Papua and New Guinea See
University of Papua New Guinea

University of Papua New Guinea, Box
4820, University, PAPUA NEW GUINEA.

University of Pennsylvania,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19104,
U.S.A.

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh,
Pennsylvania, 15260, U.S.A.

University of Queensland, St. Lucia,
Queensland, 4067, AUSTRALIA.

University of Reading, Reading,
Berkshire, RG6 2AH, U.K.

University of Rhode Island, Kingston,
Rhode Island, 02881, U.S.A.

University of St. Andrews, St. Andrews,
Fife, U.K.

University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara,
California, 95053, U.S.A.

University of Sheffield, Sneffield, S10
2TN, U.K.

University of South Africa, P.O. Box
392, Pretooria, SOUTH AFRICA

University of Southampton, Highfield,
Southampton, SO9 5NH, U.K.

University of South Carolina, Columbia,
South Carolina, 29208, U.S.A.

University of Southern California, Los
Angeles 90007, U.S.A.

University of Southern Mississippi,
Southern Station, Box 1,
Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 39401,
U.S.A.

University of Sussex, Falmer, Brighton,
Sussex, BN1 9RH, U.K.

University of Sydney, Sydney New South
Wales, 2006, AUSTRALIA.

University of Tasmania, Box 252C,
Tasmania, 7001, AUSTRALIA.

University of Tennessee, Knoxville,
Tennessee, 37916, U.S.A.

University of Texas, Austin, Austin,
Texas 78712, U.S.A.

University of The Pacific, Stockton,
California, 95211, U.S.A.

University of The Philippines, Diliman,
Quezon City, REPUBLIC OF THE
PHILIPPINES.

University of The South Pacific, P.O.
Box 1168, Suva, FIJI.

University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario,
M5S 1A1, CANADA.

University of Utah, Salt Lake City,
Utah, 84112, U.S.A.

University of Victoria, P.O. Box 170,
Victoria, British Columbia, V8W
2Y2, CANADA.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville,
Virginia, 22903, U.S.A.

University of Waikato, Hamilton, NEW
ZEALAND.

University of Wales, University
Registry, King Edward VII Ave,
Cathays Park, Cardiff, CF1 3NS,
U.K.

University of Washington, Seattle,
Washington, 98105, U.S.A.

University of Western Australia,
Nedlands, Western Australia, 6009,
AUSTRALIA.

University of Wisconsin - Madison,
Madison, WISCONSIN, 53706, U.S.A.

University of Wollongong, P.O. Box 1144,
Wollongong, AUSTRALIA.

University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming,
82071, U.S.A.

Uppsala Universitet, P.O. Box 256, 751
05, Uppsala, SWEDEN

Utah State University, Logan, Utah,
84321, U.S.A..

Vanberbilt University, Nashville,
Tennessee, 37240, U.S.A.

Victoria University of Wellington,
Private Bag, Wellington, NEW
ZEALAND.

Washington State University, Pullman,
Washington, 99163, U.S.A.

Washington University, St Louis,
MISSOURI, 63130, U.S.A.

Wayne State University, Detroit,
Michigan, 48202, U.S.A.

West Chester State College, West
Chester, Pennsylvania, 19380,
U.S.A.

Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo,
Michigan, 49008, U.S.A.

Westfälischen Wilhelms - Universität
Munster, 4400 Munster, Schlossplatz
2, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY.

West Virginia University Morgantown,
West Virginia, 26506, U.S.A.

Wichita State University, Wichita,
Kansas, 67208, U.S.A.

Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut,
06520, U.S.A.

York University, 4700 Keele St,
Downsview, Ontario, M3J 1P3,
CANADA.

REFERENCES

American doctoral dissertations: compiled for the Association of Research Libraries. Ann Arbor, University Microfilms. 1955/6+. Formerly Index to American Doctoral Dissertations. Supersedes Doctoral Dissertations accepted by American Universities.

Annuaire des docteurs (lettres) de l'Université de Paris et des autres Universités françaises. Bibliographie analytique des thèses (1899-1965). Paris, Association Internationale des Docteurs (Lettres) de l'Université de Paris, 1967. 213p.

BILBOUL, Roger R. (ed.). Retrospective indexes of theses of Great Britain and Ireland, 1716-1950. Santa Barbara, California, American Bibliographical Centres - Clio Press Inc. 1976. 5 vols. Addenda 1977.

BLOOMFIELD, Barry Camray. Theses on Asia accepted by Universities in the United Kingdom and Ireland, 1877-1964. London, Frank Cass and Co., 1967. vi, 127p.

CHRONIC, John and Halka Chronic. Bibliography of theses in geology, 1958-1963. Washington, American Geological Institute, 1964. Unpaged.

COPPELL, William George. Bibliographies of the Kermadec Islands, Niue, Swain's Island and the Tokelau Islands. Honolulu, University of Hawaii, 1975. iii, 99p. Pacific Islands Studies Program, miscellaneous work papers 1975:2.

- COPPELL, William George. Catalogue of theses and dissertations relating to Fiji and Rotuma. Suva, University of South Pacific Library, 1976. 29p. Selected Bibliography Series 3.
- COPPELL, William George. Catalogue of theses and dissertations relating to the Samoan Islands. Suva, University of South Pacific Library, 1978. v, 31p. Selected Bibliography Series 5.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Informations bibliographiques ; catalogue of theses about French Polynesia.' Journal de la Société des Océanistes, 63(35) 1979: 127-148.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Medical and socio-medical studies in the Pacific Islands : a catalogue of theses and dissertations.' Ethnomedizin, 4(3/4) 1976/77:315-340.
- COPPELL, William George. Theses and dissertations on Papua New Guinea. Boroko, Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research, 1978. ix, 124p. IASER Bibliography 2, 1978.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Theses and dissertations on the South Pacific : the Cook Islands.' South Pacific Bulletin, 26(3), 1976:44-47.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Theses and dissertations on the South Pacific : French Polynesia.' South Pacific Bulletin, 27(4), 28(1), 1977-78:44-45.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Theses and dissertations on the South Pacific : New Caledonia, New Hebrides.' South Pacific Bulletin, 26(4), 1976:49-51.

- COPPELL, William George. 'Theses and dissertations on the South Pacific : Niue.' South Pacific Bulletin, 27(1), 1977:47.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Theses and dissertations on the South Pacific : the Solomon Islands.' South Pacific Bulletin, 28(4), 1978:34-37.
- COPPELL, William George. 'Theses and dissertations on the South Pacific : Tonga.' South Pacific Bulletin, 27(2), 1977:42-44.
- COPPELL, William George. A world catalogue of theses and dissertations about the Australian Aborigines and Torres Strait Islanders. Sydney, Sydney University Press, 1977. viii, 113p.
- COPPELL, William George. A world catalogue of theses and dissertations concerning the education of the peoples of the Pacific Islands (including the New Zealand Maori). Honolulu, University of Hawaii, 1977. vi, 63p. Pacific Islands Studies Program, miscellaneous work papers 1977 : 1.
- DICKSON, Diane and Carol Dossor. World catalogue of theses on the Pacific Islands. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1970, xxi, 123p. Pacific Monograph Series 1.
- Dissertation abstracts international: abstracts of dissertations available on microfilm or xerographic reproductions. Ann Arbor, University Microfilms International. Vol. 1. 1938. Monthly annual cumulations. Before 1970/71 entitled Dissertation Abstracts, prior to 1952 entitled Microfilm Abstracts. From Vol. 27 1966/67 published in two sections. A: Humanities and Social Sciences; B: Sciences and Engineering.

Doctoral dissertations accepted by American Universities. Washington, D.C. The Association of Research Libraries. Annual 1933/34-1954/5. Superseded by Index to American Doctoral Dissertations, afterwards American Doctoral Dissertations.

DUDLEY, May and Bidy Cochrane. Bibliography of published works and theses on development studies from the Australian National University. Volume II, 1964-5 and 1975. Alphabetical by author. Canberra, Australian National University Development Studies Centre, [1978?]. 28p.

Dutch theses : a list of titles of theses submitted to Dutch Universities. The Hague, Netherlands Universities Foundation of International Co-operation. Annual 1975+.

GILLIS, Frank and Alan P. Merriam. Ethnomusicology and folk music : an international bibliography of dissertations and theses. Middletown, Connecticut, Wesleyan University Press for Society for Ethnomusicology, 1966. viii, 148p.

A handlist of research essays in history 1968-75. Christchurch, University of Canterbury, Department of History, (1977?). 15p.

HAYS, Terence E. Anthropology in the New Guinea Highlands : an annotated bibliography. New York, Garland Publishing Inc. 1976. x, 2338p. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, Vol. 17.

Historical research for university degrees in the United Kingdom. Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research. London, Institute of Historical Research. Annual 1932+ Part 1. Theses completed. Part 2. Theses in progress.

HSIAO, Kathleen Cheng-Chi. Bibliography of master's theses presented by graduate students to the University of Guam 1969-1978. Agana, University of Guam, Office of Graduate School and Research 1979, 9p.

Index to theses accepted for higher degrees in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland. London, Aslib. Annual 1951-1969.

Index to theses accepted for higher degrees by the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland and the Council for National Academic Awards. London, Aslib. Annual 1970+.

JACOBS, P.M. History theses 1901-1970 : historical research for higher degrees in the Universities of the United Kingdom. London, University of London, Institute of Historical Research, 1976. viii, 456p.

Jahresverzeichnis der deutschen Hochschulschriften. Leipzig, Deutsche. Annual. 1885/6 - 1935 entitled Jahresverzeichnis der an den deutschen Universitäten erschienenen Schriften.

JAMIESON, D.G. Union list of theses of the Universities of New Zealand. Supplement 1955-1962 : with some additions and corrections to the 1910-1954 list. Wellington, New Zealand Library Association, 1963. i, 86p.

- JENKINS, D.L. Union list of theses at the University of New Zealand, 1910-1954. Wellington, New Zealand Library Association, 1956. Unpaged.
- Journal de la Société des Océanistes.
Paris, Musée de l'Homme. Quarterley, 1945+.
- Journal of Pacific History. Canberra, Australian National University Annual 1966+. Includes 'Publications - Part 1 - theses'.
- Journal of the Polynesian Society.
Wellington, the Polynesian Society. Quarterly, 1892+.
- KAIHARA, Yasuto. Dissertations and theses, University of Hawaii at Manoa. Honolulu, University of Hawaii Library, Hawaiian and Pacific Collections. Annual. 1974/75+.
- KUEHL, Warren F. Dissertations in history : an index history departments of United States and Canadian Universities. Lexington, Kentucky University Press, 1965. xi, 249p.
- Linguistic bibliography. Bibliographie linguistique. Utrecht, Permanent International Committee of Linguistics. Annual 1939/47+.
- MCDONALD, David R. Masters' theses in anthropology : a bibliography of theses from United States colleges and universities. New Haven, H.R.A.F. Press, 1977. vi, 453p.

McKERNAN, Michael. Honours theses in history compiled for the Australian Historical Society, Kensington, N.S.W. The Society, 1979. 173p.

MARSHALL, Mac and James D. Nason. Micronesia : a bibliography of anthropological and related source materials. New Haven, H.R.A.F. Press, 1975. 227p.

Masters abstracts : a catalog of selected masters theses on microfilm. Ann Arbor, Michigan, University Microfilms. Quarterly 1962+.

Masters theses in the arts and social sciences in the United States and Canada. Cedar Falls, Iowa, Research Publications. Annual 1976+.

Masters theses in pure and applied sciences accepted by colleges and universities of the United States and Canada. New York and London, Plenum Press for Center for Information and Numerical Data Analysis and Data Synthesis. Formerly theses and doctoral dissertations in the pure and applied sciences accepted by the Colleges and Universities of the United States. Annual 1955/6+.

MOSES, John A. A select bibliography relating to Germany in the Pacific and Far East, 1870-1914. In : Moses, John A. and Paul A. Kennedy, Germany in the Pacific and Far East, 1870-1914. St Lucia, University of Queensland Press, 1977. pp.384-412.

O'REILLY, Patrick Georges Farrell. Bibliographie méthodique, analytique et critique des îles Wallis et Futuna. Paris, Société des Océanistes. 1964. 68p. Publications de la Société des Océanistes No. 13.

- O'REILLY, Patrick Georges Farrell.
Bibliographie méthodique, analytique et critique de l'île Rapa. Journal de la Société des Océanistes, 39(29), 1973 : 169-214.
- O'REILLY, Patrick Georges Farrell.
Bibliographie méthodique, analytique et critique des Nouvelles Hébrides. Paris, Musée de l'Homme, 1958. 12, 306p.
Publication de la Société des Océanistes No. 8.
- O'REILLY, Patrick Georges Farrell. Hébridais : répertoire bio-bibliographique des de Nouvelles-Hébrides. Paris, Musée de l'Homme, 1957. viii, 290p. Publications de la Société des Océanistes No. 6.
- O'REILLY, Patrick Georges Farrell.
Bibliographie de Tahiti et de la Polynésie française. Paris, Société des Océanistes, 1967. 2 vols, 990p.
Publications de la Société des Océanistes No. 14.
- Ph.D. dissertations in anthropology. Current Anthropology, 7(5), 1966: 606-631.
- Professional Geographer : Forum and Journal of the Association of American Geographers. Quarterly 1943+. Includes recent geography dissertations and theses completed.
- RALSTON, Caroline. Pacific research in Scandinavia : a survey in current Pacific research in Scandinavia in the humanities and social sciences. Copenhagen, the Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies, 1972. 71p. Special Publications No. 4.

REINECKE, John E., Stanley M. Tsuzaki, David DeCamp, Ian F. Hancock and Richard E. Wood. A bibliography of pidgin and creole languages. Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press, 1975. 880p. Oceanic Linguistics Special Publications No. 14.

Répertoire des thèses de doctorat européennes. Liège, Université de Liège bibliothèque générale. Annual 1969+.

Répertoire des thèses de doctorat soutenues devant les Universités de langue française. Montreal, Association des Universités Partiellement ou Entièrement de Langue Française. Quebec, Université Laval. Annual 1970+.

RICHSTAD, Jim A., Michael McMillan and Ralph D. Barney. The Pacific Islands press : a directory. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii for East-West Communications Institute, 1973. xi, 8p.

RUTHERFORD, Phillip R. A bibliography of American doctoral dissertations in linguistics, 1900-1964. Washington, D.C., Center for Applied Linguistics, 1968. iv, 130p.

SHAUGHNESSY, Amy E. Dissertations in linguistics 1954-64. Washington, D.C., Center for Applied Linguistics, 1965. [ii] 28p. 2nd ed.

STUART, Merrill M. A bibliography of masters' theses in geography : American and Canadian Universities. Tualatin, Oregon, 1973. x, 275p. Geographic and Area Study Publications.

SWIFT, Catherine G. Union list of higher degree theses of the Universities of New Zealand : Supplement 1963-1967. Wellington, New Zealand Library Association, 1969. x, 138p.

SWIFT, Catherine G. Union list of higher degree theses in New Zealand libraries. Wellington, New Zealand Library Association, 1972. viii, 90p.

TAYLOR, Clyde Romer Hughes. A Pacific bibliography : printed matter relating to the native peoples of Polynesia, Melanesia and Micronesia. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1965. xxx, 602p. 2nd ed.

Union list of higher degree theses in Australian university libraries. Cumulative edition to 1965. Hobart, University of Tasmania Library. Supplements 1971, 1974, 1976.

WESTERMAN, George D. and Robert L. Welsch. 'A bibliography of North American anthropological doctoral theses on Papua New Guinea.' Mankind, 11(1), 1977: 26-32.

WHITE, Peter J. 'Anthropological theses in Australia, a first listing (to 1974).' Mankind, 10(2), 1975. Suppl. 20p.